Métis Nation of Ontario

VERIFIED MÉTIS FAMILY LINE ASSESSMENT DOCUMENT BRISSETTE-L'HIRONDELLE FAMILY LINE (FL7001)

1 Overview of this Document

This Verified Métis Family Line Assessment Document, along with others, have been prepared by the MNO Registry in order to identify Métis families who were a part of Historic Métis Communities in Ontario.[1] These communities existed in some parts of Ontario where distinctive Métis collectivities who, in addition to their mixed Aboriginal ancestry, developed their own customs, way of life, and recognizable group identity separate from their First Nation and European forebearers, prior to the Crown effecting political and legal control in a given region.

The MNO represents various regional rights-bearing Métis communities throughout Ontario; these communities consist of the Descendants of the Métis Root Ancestors who made up Historic Métis Communities. Based on the Descendants of these Métis Root Ancestors applying for citizenship within the MNO, the MNO is authorized—through democratic governance structures at the local, regional and provincial levels—to represent the collectively-held rights, interests and claims of these modern-day Métis communities.

Flowing from this authorization, the MNO has adopted a Harvesting Policy to manage the activities of Métis harvesters in Ontario. This Policy provides that an MNO citizen who ancestrally connects to a Métis Root Ancestor is eligible for an MNO Harvester's Card for the identified Traditional Harvesting Territories (also known as Harvesting Areas) that corresponds to the Historic Métis Community to which the citizen's Root Ancestor belonged. To fully understand what is required in order to be issued a Harvester's Card, this Verified Métis Family Line Assessment Document must be read with the *MNO Registry Policy for Identifying and Documenting Verified Métis Family Lines for the Purposes of Issuing Harvesters Certificates to Citizens* ("*MNO Harvesters Certificate Policy*").

2 Rationale for Inclusion as Verified Métis Family Line

The Brissette-L'Hirondelle family was part of the Historic Métis Community of Georgian Bay (the "Métis Community").

The Forebearers for this Verified Métis Family Line are Hyppolite Brissette and Archange L'Hirondelle. Hyppolite worked for the Hudson's Bay Company (HBC), beginning in 1818. Hyppolite was a Documented Métis, he is recorded as a "half-breed" in Osbourne's "List of Drummond Island Voyageurs." Archange was the daughter of a Cree chief from Lesser Slave Lake. Archange and Hyppolite married in 1819.

[1] This document has been created for MNO internal use only. It should not be used for other purposes without the express written authorization of the MNO.

The Root Ancestors for this Verified Métis Family Line are the children of Hyppolite and Archange: Edmond, Andrew, Arcouch, Theophile, Hyppolite (Jr.), Jane, and Cecile. Many of the Root Ancestors were born in Penetanguishene prior to Effective Control: Theophile and Arcouch were born there in 1850, Hyppolite (Jr.) in 1852, Jane in 1854, and Cecile in 1857. This places the Métis Root Ancestors in the Métis Community a decade prior to Effective Control.

The Métis Root Ancestors and their Descendants were repeatedly identified as Documented Métis in the Historic Record. For instance, Root Ancestor Edmond Brissette, along with his wife and six of their children, are all identified as "F.B." ("French Breed") in the 1901 Census. Another Root Ancestor, Theophile, is also enumerated as a "F.B.", as is Root Ancestor Hyppolite Paul, also on the 1901 Census. Several of Theophile's children are also identified this way.

The Historic Records demonstrate that the Métis Root Ancestors and their Descendants spent their lives in the Métis Community, as they are repeatedly documented there with their spouses and children. The Forebearers are recorded in Tiny Township in 1861, in Tay Township in 1871 and in Penetanguishene in 1881. Edmond Brissette, a Root Ancestor, was enumerated in 1921 in Victoria Harbour in Tay Township. Edmond's eldest son was born in 1868 in Penetanguishene, as was a younger son, Maximilian; his daughter Rosalie was born in 1869 in Port Severn (on the southeastern tip of Georgian Bay). Another son, Richard, was born in Port Severn in 1882. One of Edmond's grandchildren, Maxime Garry Brissette, was born in Port Severn in 1893, and is recorded with his spouse and children in Tay Township on the 1921 Census.

In 1881 and 1901, Root Ancestors Theophile and Hyppolite (Jr.) are both enumerated in Tay Township. Theophile's children Christina and Edward are born in Victoria Harbour in 1890 and 1897, respectively. His daughter Mary was born in Port Severn in 1887 and another daughter, Emma, was born in Tay in 1894. In 1912 and 1914, respectively, Theophile's daughters Lucy and Jennie died in Victoria Harbour.

Root Ancestor Cecile is recorded in Penetanguishene in 1891, and again in 1901, 1911, and 1921.

The Brissette-L'Hirondelle family was part of the Métis Community through Kinship Connections to other Verified Métis Family Lines. Historic Records show Kinship Connections to at least six other Verified Métis Family Lines. Root Ancestor Edmond Brissette married Rosalie Gendron in 1866. Rosalie was a Root Ancestor Descendant in both the Gendron-Hallio (FL7003) and Laramee-Cloutier (FL7014) Verified Métis Family Lines. Edmond and Rosalie's marriage was witnessed by another Descendant in the Laramee-Cloutier line, Emerance Boucher. Edmond and Rosalie's daughter, also named Rosalie, married in 1887. Her marriage was witnessed by Napoleon Gendron, a Descendant in both the Gendron-Hallio (FL7003) and Laramee-Cloutier (FL7014) Verified Métis Family Lines. Edmond and Rosalie's son, Maximilian, married in 1899. Maximilian's marriage was witnessed by Joseph Boyer, a Descendant in the Perrault Verified Métis Family Line (FL7012).

Root Ancestors Andrew and Theophile Brissette were witnesses at the wedding of Francois Bouder, a Descendant in the Delaronde Verified Métis Family Line (FL7004). Root Ancestor Andrew married into the Laramee-Cloutier Verified Métis Family Line (FL7014). Root Ancestor Theophile married Angeline Berger, a Descendant in both the Berger-Beaudoin (FL7015) and Dusome-Clermont (FL7023) Verified Métis Family Lines. Theophile's daughter, Cristina Brissette, was a witness at the wedding of Delima Lamoureux, of the Laramee-Cloutier Verified Métis Family Line (FL7014).

Root Ancestor Hyppolite Paul Brissette married Mary Berger in 1873. Mary was a Descendant in both the Berger-Beaudoin (FL7015) and Dusome-Clermont (FL7023) Verified Métis Family Lines. Hyppolite Paul's sister, Cecile, married in 1875; her marriage was witnessed by Joseph Dusome of the Dusome-Clermont Verified Métis Family Line (FL7023).

This is a Verified Métis Family Line for the following reasons:

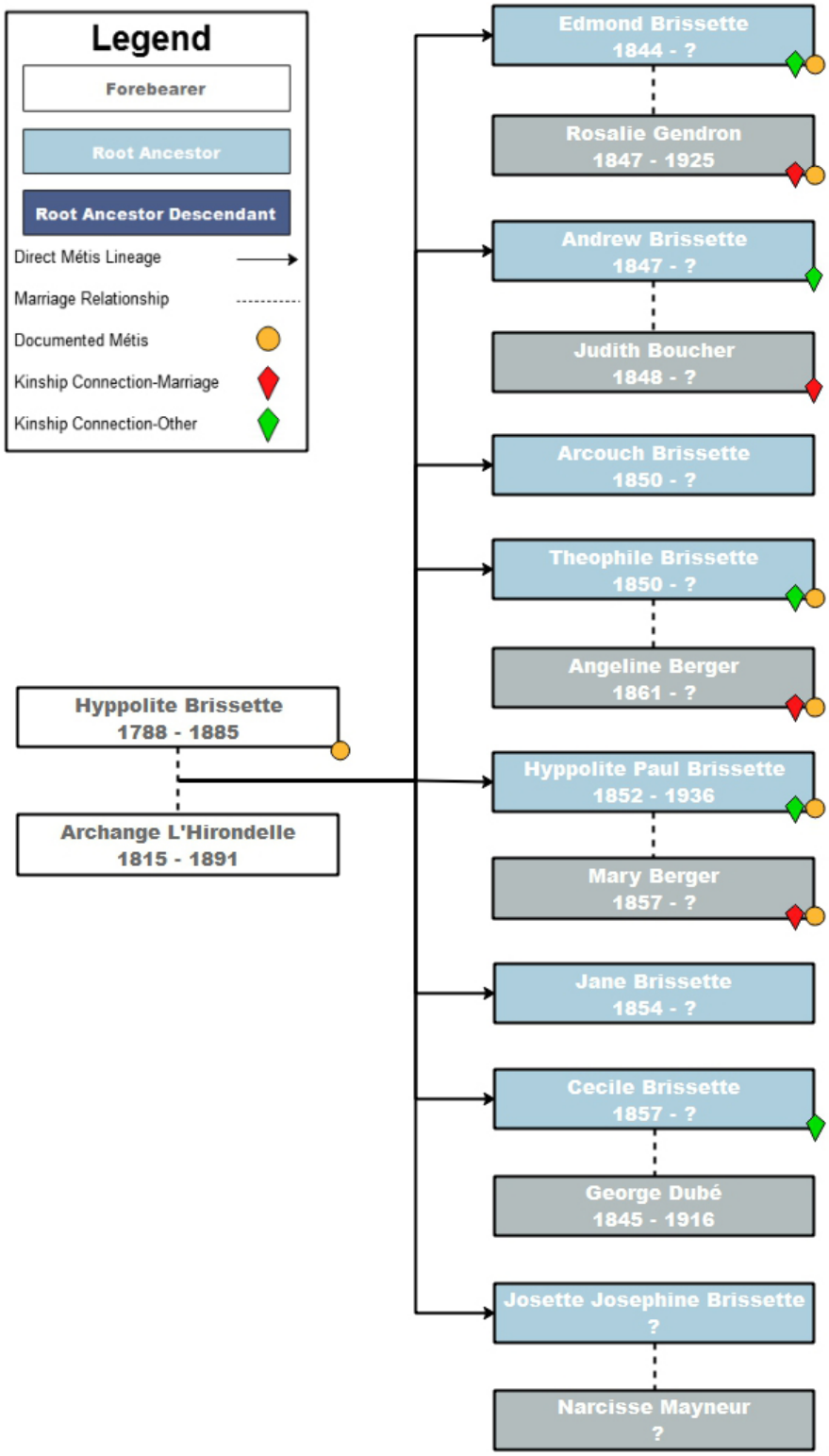
- There is evidence that the Métis Root Ancestors and Root Ancestors Descendants in this family line were Documented Métis, including many family members being also identified in various ways as Métis in the Historic Record (*i.e.* Osbourne's "List of Drummond Island Voyageurs", and the 1901 Census which identifies many family members from multiple generations as either "FB").
- There is evidence that the Métis Root Ancestors and Root Ancestor Descendants were in the Métis Community prior to Effective Control.
- There is evidence that these Métis Root Ancestors and Descendants had Kinship Connections to other Verified Métis Family Lines that made up the Métis Community through marriage and witnessing relationships, including the Dusome-Clermont (FL7023), Laramee-Cloutier (FL7014), Perrault (FL7012), Gendron-Hallio (FL7003), Berger-Beaudoin (FL7015) and Delaronde (FL7004) Verified Métis Family Lines.
- Through the Historic Records contained in the Supporting Documents, there is evidence that the Métis Root Ancestors and Root Ancestor Descendants had an ongoing presence in the Métis Community for successive generations (between the Métis Root Ancestors and their Descendants, this documented presence spanned more than 70 years).
- This Verified Métis Family Line continues to have an ongoing presence within this Métis Community today with many MNO citizens ancestrally connecting to the identified Métis Root Ancestors.

3 Background on Root Métis Family Line

Hyppolite Brissette and Archange L'Hirondelle are the Forebearers of this Verified Métis Family Line. Hyppolite was around 1788 and worked for HBC in various posts across the North-West Territories beginning in 1818.[2] He is recorded in Osborne's "List of Drummond Island Voyageurs" as a "half-breed".[3] Hyppolite married Archange L'Hirondelle (b.1815), the daughter of a Cree chief from Lesser Slave Lake.[4] The couple moved to Ontario and had seven children, five of whom were born in Penetanguishene. Theophile Brissette was born in 1850, Arcouch in 1850, Hyppolite in 1852, Jane in 1854, and Cecile in 1857, prior to Effective Control.[5]

[2] Brissette-L'Hirondelle Verified Métis Family Line Document Collection (hereafter FL7001), page 121.
[3] FL7001, page 128.
[4] FL7001, page 154.
[5] FL7001, pages 1, 59.

4 Genealogy Chart



For a full Verified Métis Family Line Genealogical Chart see Appendix A.

5 Relevant References in Historic Record

Hyppolite Brissette and Archange L'Hirondelle (Forebearers). Hyppolite was born around 1788.[6] A.C. Osborne notes in the "List of Drummond Island Voyageurs" that Hyppolite, a "half-breed", helped build the ship *Recovery* in Fort William, working alongside Samuel Solomon, a Descendant of the Solomon Verified Métis Family Line (FL4015), and Colbert Amyot, the husband of Jessie Solomon, another Descendant of the Solomon Verified Métis Family Line (FL4015).[7] Around the same time,[8] Hyppolite worked for the HBC as middleman, miller and carpenter, travelling across the Northwest Territories.[9] His wife, Archange L'Hirondelle, born around 1815 near Lesser Slave Lake, has been identified as Cree.[10] The couple moved to Ontario and had seven children: Edmond (b.1844 in Ontario), Andrew (b.1847 in Ontario), Arcouch (b.1850 in Penetanguishene), Theophile (b.1850 in Penetanguishene), Hyppolite (b.1852 in Penetanguishene), Jane (b.1854 in Penetanguishene), and Cecile (b.1857 in Penetanguishene).[11] Hyppolite and Archange were enumerated in Tiny Township in 1861, at Tay Township in 1871, and at Penetanguishene in 1881.[12] Archange died in Penetanguishene in 1891.[13]

Edmond Brissette (Métis Root Ancestor). Hyppolite and Archange's son Edmond, a Documented Métis, was born in 1844.[14] In 1866, he married Rosalie Gendron in Lafontaine. Rosalie's father, Pierre Gendron, was a Métis Root Ancestor of the Gendron-Hallio Verified Métis Family Line (FL7003), and her mother, Zoe Adam dit Laramee, was part of the Laramee-Cloutier Verified Métis Family Line (FL7014). Emerance Boucher, another Descendant of the Laramee-Cloutier Verified Métis Family Line (FL7014), witnessed Edmond and Rosalie's marriage, along with Edmond's brother Andrew.[15] In 1901, Edmond, Rosalie and six of their children (Denis, Richard, Chlorice, Clarina, Napoleon and Celina) were enumerated at Baxter, Ontario as "F.B." (French breed).[16] Edmond and Rosalie later moved to Victoria Harbour, where they were enumerated in 1921.[17]

Edmond Brissette (son of Métis Root Ancestor). Edmond, the eldest son of Edmond Brissette and Rosalie Gendron, was born around 1868 in Penetanguishene.[18] In 1901, Edmond was enumerated as "French B." (French breed), and ten of his children (Estasie, Mary, Alvina, Hyppolite, Florestine, Maxime, Ogzina, John Nelson, Norman, and Wilfrid) were enumerated as "F.B." (French breed).[19] His son Maxime eventually moved with his wife and children to Waubaushene, located on the shores of Georgian Bay in Tay Township, where they were enumerated in 1921.[20]

---

[6] Hyppolite's birth year is recorded variously as 1785, 1788, 1791 and 1792. FL7001, pages 1, 4, 10, 121.
[7] FL7001, pages 128, 142.
[8] The available historical records provide an unclear timeline of events.
[9] FL7001, page 121.
[10] FL7001, pages 121, 154.
[11] FL7001, pages 1, 59, 93, 94.
[12] FL7001, pages 1, 4, 5, 10. Lafontaine (Tay Township) and Penetanguishene (Tiny Township) are neighbouring towns in the Georgian Bay area. St. Ann's Church in Penetanguishene is located approximately 13 kilometers west of Sainte-Croix Church in Lafontaine.
[13] FL7001, page 120.
[14] FL7001, page 22.
[15] FL7001, page 93.
[16] FL7001, page 22.
[17] FL7001, page 45.
[18] FL7001, pages 7, 61.
[19] FL7001, page 20.
[20] FL7001, page 42.

Rosalie Brissette (daughter of Métis Root Ancestor). Edmond and Rosalie's daughter Rosalie, a Documented Métis, was born in 1869 in Port Severn, on the southeastern tip of Georgian Bay.[21] She married Joseph Bonneville in 1887 in Port Severn, Tay. Napoleon Gendron, Rosalie's uncle and a Descendant of both the Gendron-Hallio Verified Métis Family Line (FL7003) and Laramee-Cloutier Verified Métis Family Line (FL7014), was one of their witnesses.[22] Rosalie was enumerated as "F.B." (French breed) in 1901 in Baxter; her five known children (Joseph, Damien, Edmond, Angelie and Angelina) were also enumerated as "F.B.", although her son Joseph's enumeration of "F.B." was later crossed out and replaced with "French".[23]

Maximilian Brissette (son of Métis Root Ancestor). Edmond and Rosalie's son Maximilian, a Documented Métis, was born in 1877 in Penetanguishene.[24] In 1899, he married Delia Cadot in Port Severn, Tay.Joseph Boyer, of the Perrault Verified Métis Family Line (FL7012), witnessed their marriage.[25] Maximilian and two of his children, Cecilia and John, were enumerated as "F.B." (French breed) in the 1901 Census of Canada.[26]

Richard Brissette (son of Métis Root Ancestor). Edmond and Rosalie's son Richard, a Documented Métis, was born in 1882 in Port Severn.[27] In 1899 he witnessed the wedding of Joseph Boyer, of the Perrault Verified Métis Family Line (FL7012), and Victoria Belhumeur in Port Severn, Tay.[28]

Andrew Brissette (Métis Root Ancestor). Hyppolite and Archange's son Andrew was born in 1847.[29] In 1866 he and his brother Theophile witnessed the wedding of Francois Boucher, part of the Delaronde Verified Métis Family Line (FL7004), and Adele Beausoleil in Penetanguishene.[30] The next year, Andrew married Judith Boucher, a member of the Laramee-Cloutier Verified Métis Family Line (FL7014) in Lafontaine. Emerance Boucher, Judith's sister, and Theophile Brissette, Andrew's brother, witnessed their wedding.[31] In 1895 in Sault Ste Marie, Andrew and Judith's daughter Cecelia was a witness to the marriage of Charles Robert Sayer, a member of the Sayer Verified Métis Family line (FL4014).[32]

Theophile Brissette (Métis Root Ancestor). Hyppolite and Archange's son Theophile, a Documented Métis, was born in 1850 in Penetanguishene.[33] In 1876, he married Angeline Berger in Penetanguishene. Angeline's father Charles Berger was a Métis Root Ancestor of the Berger-Beaudoin Verified Métis Family Line (FL7015), and her mother, Angelique Dusome, was a Descendant of the Dusome-Clermont Verified Métis Family Line (FL7023).[34] In the 1901 Census at Tay, Theophile, Angeline, and seven of their children (Frank, Lucy, Clara, Christina, Jennie, Emma and Edward) were enumerated as "F.B." (French breed).[35] Lucy Brissette died in Victoria Harbour in 1912; Jennie died there in 1914.[36]

[21] FL7001, pages 62, 104.
[22] FL7001, page 62.
[23] FL7001, page 22.
[24] FL7001, pages 23, 66, 67.
[25] FL7001, pages 66-67.
[26] FL7001, page 23.
[27] FL7001, pages 22, 78.
[28] FL7001, pages 66-67.
[29] FL7001, page 94.
[30] FL7001, page 108.
[31] FL7001, page 94.
[32] FL7001, page 65.
[33] FL7001, page 59.
[34] FL7001, page 59.
[35] FL7001, pages 25, 26.
[36] FL7001, pages 98, 99.

Christina Brissette (daughter of Métis Root Ancestor). Theophile and Angeline's daughter Christina was born in 1890 in Victoria Harbour.[37] In Midland in 1919, she witnessed the wedding of Delima Lamoureux, a member of the Laramee-Cloutier (FL7014) and Labatte (FL7018) Verified Métis Family Lines (FL7014), and Peter Woods.[38]

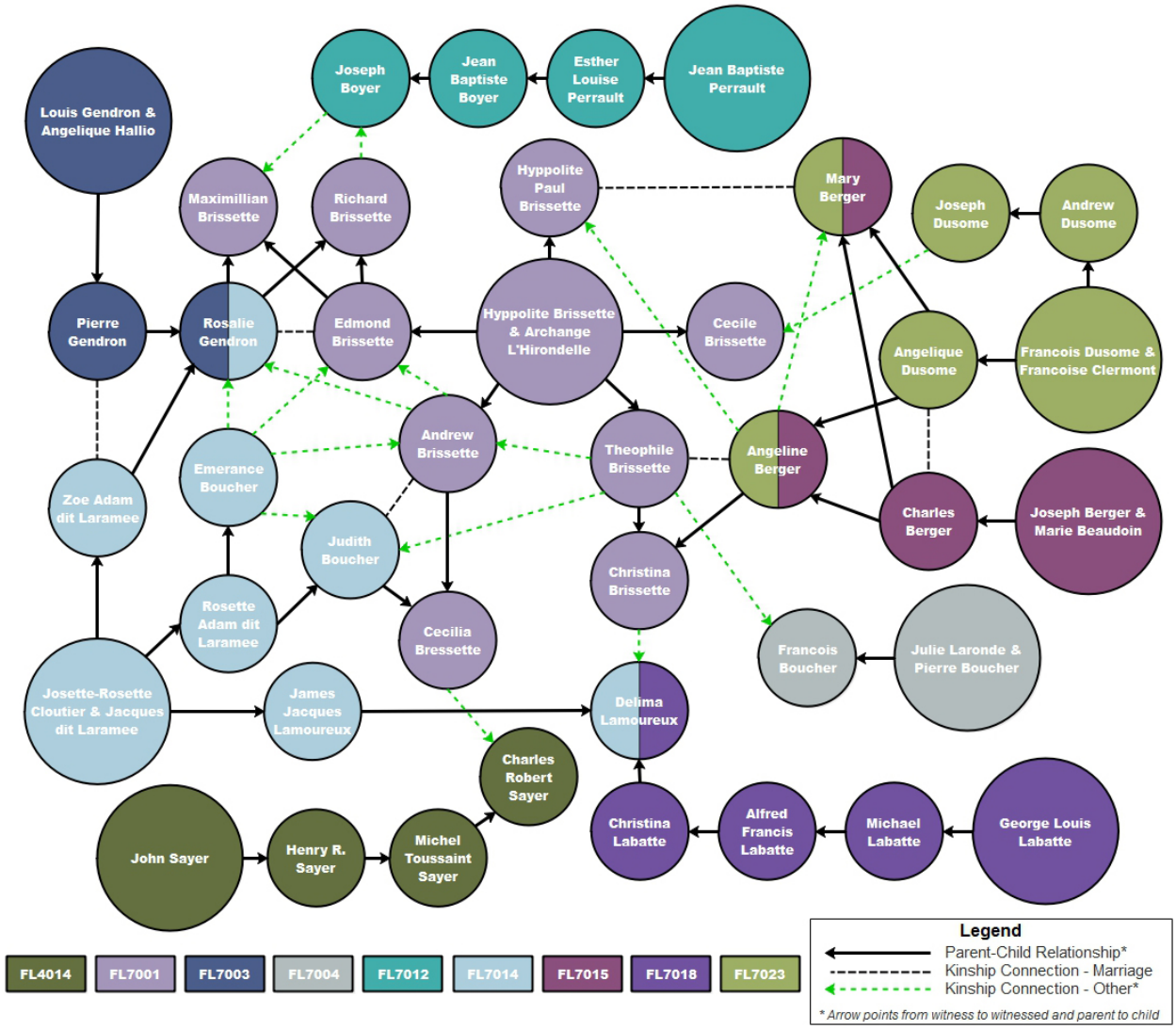
Hyppolite Paul Brissette (Métis Root Ancestor). Hyppolite and Archange's son Hyppolite, a Documented Métis, was born in 1852 in Penetanguishene.[39] In 1873 in Penetanguishene he married Mary Berger, a member of both the Berger-Beaudoin Verified Métis Family Line (FL7015) and the Dusome-Clermont Verified Métis Family Line (FL7023); Angeline Berger, Mary's sister, was one of their witnesses.[40] Hyppolite and his wife Mary were both enumerated as "F.B." (French breed) in the 1901 Census in Tay.[41]

Cecile Brissette (Métis Root Ancestor). Hyppolite and Archange's daughter Cecile was born in 1857 in Penetanguishene.[42] Joseph Dusome, a member of the Dusome-Clermont Verified Métis Family Line (FL7023), witnessed Cecile's marriage to George Dubé in 1875 in Penetanguishene.[43]

[37] FL7001, page 101.
[38] FL7001, page 115.
[39] FL7001, pages 97, 109.
[40] FL7001, page 109.
[41] FL7001, page 27.
[42] FL7001, page 58.
[43] FL7001, page 58.

6 Kinship Connections to Other Métis Families

This diagram shows the Kinship Connections between the Brissette-L'Hirondelle, Sayer (FL4014), Gendron-Hallio (FL7003), Perrault (FL7012), Laramee-Cloutier (FL7014), Berger-Beaudoin (FL7015), Labatte (FL7018), Delaronde (FL7004) and Dusome-Clermont (FL7023) Verified Métis Family Lines.



7 Ethnicity Chart

Name	Ethnicity	Year / Document
Hyppolite Brissette (Forebearer)	Half-breed	Osborne, "List of Drummond Island Voyageurs"
	French	1871 Census of Canada
	French	1881 Census of Canada
Edmond Brissette (Root Ancestor)	French	1871 Census of Canada
	French	1881 Census of Canada
	F.B.	1901 Census of Canada
	French	1911 Census of Canada
	French	1921 Census of Canada
Edmond Brissette (son of Root Ancestor)	French	1871 Census of Canada
	French	1881 Census of Canada
	French B.	1901 Census of Canada
	French	1911 Census of Canada
	French	1921 Census of Canada
Estasie Brissette (granddaughter of Root Ancestor)	F.B.	1901 Census of Canada
Mary Brissette (granddaughter of Root Ancestor)	F.B.	1901 Census of Canada
Alvina Brissette (granddaughter of Root Ancestor)	F.B.	1901 Census of Canada
	French	1911 Census of Canada
Hyppolite Brissette (grandson of Root Ancestor)	F.B.	1901 Census of Canada
	French	1911 Census of Canada
Florestine Brissette (granddaughter of Root Ancestor)	F.B.	1901 Census of Canada
Maxime Brissette (grandson of Root Ancestor)	F.B.	1901 Census of Canada
	French	1911 Census of Canada
	French	1921 Census of Canada
Ogzina Brissette (granddaughter of Root Ancestor)	F.B.	1901 Census of Canada

Name	Ethnicity	Year / Document
	French	1911 Census of Canada
John Nelson Brissette (grandson of Root Ancestor)	F.B.	1901 Census of Canada
	French	1911 Census of Canada
	Canadian	1921 Census of Canada
Norman Brissette (grandson of Root Ancestor)	F.B.	1901 Census of Canada
	French	1911 Census of Canada
	Canadian	1921 Census of Canada
Wilfrid Brissette (grandson of Root Ancestor)	F.B.	1901 Census of Canada
	French	1911 Census of Canada
Rosalie Brissette (daughter of Root Ancestor)	French	1871 Census of Canada
	French	1881 Census of Canada
	F.B.	1901 Census of Canada
Joseph Bonneville (grandson of Root Ancestor)	~~F.B.~~ French	1901 Census of Canada
Damien Bonneville (grandson of Root Ancestor)	F.B.	1901 Census of Canada
Edmond Bonneville (grandson of Root Ancestor)	F.B.	1901 Census of Canada
Angelie Bonneville (granddaughter of Root Ancestor)	F.B.	1901 Census of Canada
Angelina Bonneville (granddaughter of Root Ancestor)	F.B.	1901 Census of Canada
Maximilian Brissette (son of Root Ancestor)	French	1881 Census of Canada
	F.B.	1901 Census of Canada
	French	1911 Census of Canada
	Canadian	1921 Census of Canada
Cecilia Brissette (granddaughter of Root Ancestor)	F.B.	1901 Census of Canada
	French	1911 Census of Canada
John Brissette (grandson of Root Ancestor)	F.B.	1901 Census of Canada
	French	1911 Census of Canada
Denis Brissette (son of Root Ancestor)	French	1881 Census of Canada

Name	Ethnicity	Year / Document
	F.B.	1901 Census of Canada
	French	1921 Census of Canada
Richard Brissette (son of Root Ancestor)	F.B.	1901 Census of Canada
	French	1911 Census of Canada
	French	1921 Census of Canada
Chlorice Brissette (daughter of Root Ancestor)	F.B.	1901 Census of Canada
Clarina Brissette (daughter of Root Ancestor)	F.B.	1901 Census of Canada
Napoleon Brissette (son of Root Ancestor)	F.B.	1901 Census of Canada
	French	1911 Census of Canada
	French	1921 Census of Canada
Celina Brissette (daughter of Root Ancestor)	F.B.	1901 Census of Canada
Theophile Brissette (Root Ancestor)	French	1881 Census of Canada
	F.B.	1901 Census of Canada
Frank Brissette (son of Root Ancestor)	French	1881 Census of Canada
	F.B.	1901 Census of Canada
Lucy Brissette (daughter of Root Ancestor)	F.B.	1901 Census of Canada
Clara Brissette (daughter of Root Ancestor)	F.B.	1901 Census of Canada
	French	1911 Census of Canada
Christina Brissette (daughter of Root Ancestor)	F.B.	1901 Census of Canada
	French	1911 Census of Canada
Jennie Brissette (daughter of Root Ancestor)	F.B.	1901 Census of Canada
	French	1911 Census of Canada
Emma Brissette (daughter of Root Ancestor)	F.B.	1901 Census of Canada
	French	1911 Census of Canada
Edward Brissette (son of Root Ancestor)	F.B.	1901 Census of Canada
	French	1911 Census of Canada
Hyppolite Paul Brissette (Root Ancestor)	French	1881 Census of Canada
	F.B.	1901 Census of Canada
	French	1911 Census of Canada

8 Timeline of Important Events

Year	Event
1850	Métis Root Ancestor Theophile Brissette born in Penetanguishene
1850	Métis Root Ancestor Arcouch Brissette born in Penetanguishene
1852	Métis Root Ancestor Hyppolite Paul Brissette born in Penetanguishene
1854	Métis Root Ancestor Jane Brissette born in Penetanguishene
1857	Métis Root Ancestor Cecile Brissette born in Penetanguishene
1860	**Effective Control**
1861	Forebearer Hyppolite Brissette enumerated at Tiny
1866	Métis Root Ancestor Edmond Brissette married Rosalie Gendron in Lafontaine
1868	Root Ancestor Descendant Edmond Brissette born in Penetanguishene
1869	Root Ancestor Descendant Rosalie Brissette born in Port Severn
1871	Forebearer Hyppolite Brissette and Métis Root Ancestor Edmond Brissette enumerated at Tay
1873	Métis Root Ancestor Hyppolite Paul Brissette married Mary Berger in Penetanguishene
1875	Métis Root Ancestor Cecile Brissette's wedding in Penetanguishene was witnessed by Joseph Dusome
1876	Métis Root Ancestor Theophile Brissette married Angeline Berger in Penetanguishene
1877	Root Ancestor Descendant Maximilian Brissette born in Penetanguishene
1881	Forebearer Hyppolite Brissette enumerated at Penetanguishene
1881	Métis Root Ancestor Edmond Brissette enumerated at Townships of Wood, Medora, Baxter and Gibson
1881	Métis Root Ancestors Theophile Brissette and Hyppolite Paul Brissette enumerated at Tay
1882	Root Ancestor Descendant Richard Brissette born in Port Severn
1887	Métis Root Ancestor Descendant Mary Brissette born in Port Severn
1887	Métis Root Ancestor Descendant married Joseph Bonneville in Port Severn
1890	Métis Root Ancestor Descendant Christina Brissette born in Victoria Harbour
1891	Forebearer Archange L'Hirondelle dies in Penetanguishene
1891	Métis Root Ancestors Theophile Brissette and Hyppolite Paul Brissette enumerated at Tay
1891	Métis Root Ancestor Cecile Brissette enumerated at Penetanguishene

Year	Event
1893	Root Ancestor Descendant Maxime Garry Brissette born in Port Severn
1894	Métis Root Ancestor Descendant Emma Brissette born in Tay
1897	Métis Root Ancestor Descendant Edward Brissette born in Victoria Harbour
1899	Métis Root Ancestor Descendant Maximilian Brissette married Delia Cadot in Port Severn
1901	Métis Root Ancestor Theophile Brissette and Hyppolite Paul Brissette enumerated at Tay
1901	Métis Root Ancestor Cecile Brissette enumerated at Penetanguishene
1911	Métis Root Ancestor Edmond Brissette and his children Richard Brissette, Clara Brissette and Métis Root Ancestor Hyppolite Paul Brissette enumerated at Tay
1911	Métis Root Ancestor Cecile Brissette enumerated at Penetanguishene
1912	Métis Root Ancestor Descendant Lucy Brissette dies in Victoria Harbour
1914	Métis Root Ancestor Descendant Jennie Brissette dies in Victoria Harbour
1919	Métis Root Ancestor Descendant Christina Brissette witnessed the wedding of Delima Lamoureux in Midland
1921	Métis Root Ancestor Edmond Brissette and his sons Denis Brissette, Richard Brissette and Napoleon Brissette enumerated at Victoria Harbour
1921	Métis Root Ancestor Cecile Brissette enumerated at Penetanguishene
1921	Métis Root Ancestor Descendant Maxime Gerry Brissette enumerated at Waubaushene

9 Historic Reports and Sources Cited

1861 Census of Canada; Library and Archives Canada (LAC), RG31, Reel C-1073-1074.

1871 Census of Canada; LAC, RG31, Reel C-9963.

1881 Census of Canada; LAC, RG31, Reel C-13243.

1881 Census of Canada; LAC, RG31, Reel C-13251.

1881 Census of Canada; LAC, RG31, Reel C-13282.

1891 Census of Canada; LAC, RG31, Reel T-6323.

1891 Census of Canada; LAC, RG31, Reel T-6354.

1891 Census of Canada; LAC, RG31, Reel T-6368.

1901 Census of Canada; LAC, RG31, Reel T-6458.

1901 Census of Canada; LAC, RG31, T-6482.

1901 Census of Canada; LAC, RG31, T-6496.

1911 Census of Canada; LAC, RG31, T-20385.

1911 Census of Canada; LAC, RG31, T-20396.

1911 Census of Canada; LAC, RG31, T-20397.

1921 Census of Canada; LAC, RG31, Folder 72.

1921 Census of Canada; LAC, RG31, Folder 86.

"Baptism Certificate for Jeanne Brissette," Baptism record; 08-09-1912. Copy in possession of the Métis Nation of Ontario's Registry

"Baptism of Edmond Brissette" certificate; 28-10-1866. Copy in possession of the Métis Nation of Ontario's Registry.

"Baptism of Helene Marie Brissette" certificate; 28-01-1908. Copy in possession of the Métis Nation of Ontario's Registry.

"Baptism of John Nelson Brissette" certificate; 21-03-1917. Copy in possession of the Métis Nation of Ontario's Registry.

"Baptism of Mary Delia Brissette" record; 21-04-1918. Copy in possession of the Métis Nation of Ontario's Registry.

Catholic Church, St Ann (Penetanguishene, Ontario). Ontario, Roman Catholic Church Records, Simcoe, Penetanguishene, St Ann, Baptisms, 1867-1882. Salt Lake City, Utah: The Genealogical Society of Utah, 1981. Microfilm 1305885. Accessed on FamilySearch.org.

Catholic Church, St Ann (Penetanguishene, Ontario). Ontario, Roman Catholic Church Records, Simcoe, Penetanguishene, St Ann, Baptisms, 1883-1910. Salt Lake City, Utah: The Genealogical Society of Utah, 1981. Microfilm 1305886. Accessed on FamilySearch.org.

Catholic Church, St Ann (Penetanguishene, Ontario). Ontario, Roman Catholic Church Records, Simcoe, Penetanguishene, St Ann, Burials, 1885-1910. Salt Lake City, Utah: The Genealogical Society of Utah, 1981. Microfilm 1305887. Accessed on FamilySearch.org.

Catholic Church, St Ann (Penetanguishene, Ontario). Ontario, Roman Catholic Church Records, Simcoe, Penetanguishene, St Ann, Marriages, 1857-1906. Salt Lake City, Utah: The Genealogical Society of Utah, 1981. Microfilm 1305886. Accessed on FamilySearch.org.

Catholic Church, St Margaret (Midland, Ontario). Ontario, Roman Catholic Church Records, Simcoe, Midland, St Margaret, Marriages, 1884-1910. Salt Lake City, Utah: The Genealogical Society of Utah, 1981. Microfilm 1305999. Accessed on FamilySearch.org.

"Certificate of Baptism for Stephanie Irene Marie Cadeau" certificate; 23-02-1919. Copy in possession of the Métis Nation of Ontario's Registry.

"Death record of Archange Brissette" record; 30-06-1891. Copy in possession of the Métis Nation of Ontario's Registry.

Hudson's Bay Company Biographical Sheet for Hypolite Brissette; 2000; PAM, HBCA, Brissette, Hypolite, https://www.gov.mb.ca/chc/archives/hbca/biographical/b/brissette_hypolite.pdf.

"Marriage Certificate for Edmond Brissette and Rosalie Gendron," Marriage record; 16-01-1866. Copy in possession of the Métis Nation of Ontario's Registry.

"Marriage Certificate of William Cadeau and Ogzina Brissette," Marriage record; 05-09-1913. Copy in possession of the Métis Nation of Ontario's Registry.

"Marriage of Edmond Brissette and Rosalie Gendron" record; 16-01-1866. Copy in possession of the Métis Nation of Ontario's Registry.

"Marriage of Joseph Cadat and Florida Brissette" certificate; 28-10-1866. Copy in possession of the Métis Nation of Ontario's Registry.

"Marriage of Peter Woods and Delima Lamoureux" certificate; 03-06-1919. Copy in possession of the Métis Nation of Ontario's Registry.

"Marriage Record for Maximillian Brissette and Delia Cadot," Marriage record; 18-04-1898. Copy in possession of the Métis Nation of Ontario's Registry.

Ontario, Canada, Births, 1858-1913; Archives of Ontario (AO), MS 929, Reel 7.

Ontario, Canada, Births, 1858-1913; AO, MS 929, Reel 13.

Ontario, Canada, Births, 1858-1913; AO, MS 929, Reel 15.

Ontario, Canada, Births, 1858-1913; AO, MS 929, Reel 23.

Ontario, Canada, Births, 1858-1913; AO, MS 929, Reel 73.

Ontario, Canada, Births, 1858-1913; AO, MS 929, Reel 112.

Ontario, Canada, Births, 1858-1913; AO, MS929, Reel 116.

Ontario, Canada, Births, 1858-1913; AO, MS 929, Reel 123.

Ontario, Canada, Births, 1858-1913; AO, MS 929, Reel 144.

Ontario, Canada, Births, 1858-1913; AO, MS 929, Reel 170.

Ontario, Canada, Births, 1858-1913; AO, MS 929, Reel 188.

Ontario, Canada, Births, 1858-1913; AO, MS 933, Reel 18.

Ontario, Canada, Catholic Church Records (Drouin Collection), 1802-1967. Institut Généalogique Drouin (IGD), Lafontaine, 1857-1937, Reel 3435.

Ontario, Canada, Catholic Church Records (Drouin Collection), 1802-1967. IGD, Sault Ste Marie, 1903-1967, Reel 3501.

Ontario, Canada, Deaths, 1869-1938, 1943, and Deaths Overseas, 1939-1947; Archives of Ontario (AO), MS 935, Reel 65.

Ontario, Canada, Deaths, 1869-1938, 1943, and Deaths Overseas, 1939-1947; AO, MS 935, Reel 128.

Ontario, Canada, Deaths, 1869-1938, 1943, and Deaths Overseas, 1939-1947; AO, MS 935, Reel 180.

Ontario, Canada, Deaths, 1869-1938, 1943, and Deaths Overseas, 1939-1947; AO, MS 935, Reel 201.

Ontario, Canada, Deaths, 1869-1938, 1943, and Deaths Overseas, 1939-1947; AO, MS 935, Reel 225.

Ontario, Canada, Deaths, 1869-1938, 1943, and Deaths Overseas, 1939-1947; AO, MS 935, Reel 329.

Ontario, Canada, Deaths, 1869-1938, 1943, and Deaths Overseas, 1939-1947; AO, MS 935, Reel 400.

Ontario, Canada, Deaths, 1869-1938, 1943, and Death Overseas, 1939-1947; AO, MS 935, Reel 562.

Ontario, Canada, Deaths, 1869-1938, 1943, and Deaths Overseas, 1939-1947; AO, RG 80-08-0-2204.

Ontario, Canada, Marriages, 1801-1928, 1933-1934; Archives of Ontario (AO), MS 932, Reel 18.

Ontario, Canada, Marriages, 1801-1928, 1933-1934; AO, MS 932, Reel 22.

Ontario, Canada, Marriages, 1801-1928, 1933-1934; AO, MS 932, Reel 55.

Ontario, Canada, Marriages, 1801-1928, 1933-1934; AO, MS 932, Reel 62.

Ontario, Canada, Marriages, 1801-1928, 1933-1934; AO, MS 932, Reel 68.

Ontario, Canada, Marriages, 1801-1928, 1933-1934; AO, MS 932, Reel 69.

Ontario, Canada, Marriages, 1801-1928, 1933-1934; AO, MS 932, Reel 73.

Ontario, Canada, Marriages, 1801-1928, 1933-1934; AO, MS 932, Reel 84.

Ontario, Canada, Marriages, 1801-1928, 1933-1934; AO, MS 932, Reel 99.

Ontario, Canada, Marriages, 1801-1928, 1933-1934; AO, MS 932, Reel 112.

Ontario, Canada, Marriages, 1801-1928, 1933-1934; AO, MS 932, Reel 119.

Ontario, Canada, Marriages, 1801-1928, 1933-1934; AO, MS 932, Reel 125.

Ontario, Canada, Marriages, 1801-1928, 1933-1934; AO, MS 932, Reel 131.

Ontario, Canada, Marriages, 1801-1928, 1933-1934; AO, MS 932, Reel 225.

Ontario, Canada, Marriages, 1801-1928, 1933-1934; AO, MS 932, Reel 267.

Ontario, Canada, Marriages, 1801-1928, 1933-1934; AO, MS 932, Reel 268.

Ontario, Canada, Marriages, 1801-1928, 1933-1934; AO, MS 932, Reel 320.

Ontario, Canada, Marriages, 1801-1928, 1933-1934; AO, MS 932, Reel 429.

Ontario, Canada, Marriages, 1801-1928, 1933-1934; AO, MS 932, Reel 432.

Ontario, Canada, Marriages, 1801-1928, 1933-1934; AO, MS 932, Reel 617.

Ontario, Canada, Marriages, 1801-1928, 1933-1934; AO, MS 932, Reel 688.

Ontario, Canada, Marriages, 1801-1928, 1933-1934; AO, MS 932, Reel 729.

Ontario, Canada, Marriages, 1801-1928, 1933-1934; AO, MS 932, Reel 824.

Ontario, Canada, Marriages, 1801-1928, 1933-1934; AO, MS 932, Reel 854.

Ontario, Canada, Marriages, 1801-1928, 1933-1934; AO, RG80-05-0-2153.

Ontario, Canada, Marriages, 1801-1928, 1933-1934; AO, RG80-05-0-2162.

Osborne, Alexander Campbell. "List of the Drummond Island Voyageurs." Ontario Historical Society Papers and Records, Vol. III (1901): 149-166.

Osborne, Alexander Campbell. "Old Penetanguishene: Sketches from its Pioneer, Naval and Military Days." Pioneer Papers No. 6, Simcoe County Pioneers and Historical Society (1917): 158-166.

Soldiers of the First World War (1914-1918). Library and Archives Canada (LAC), RG150, Acc 1992-93/166, Box 1045-37, Item 62869.

10 Approval by MNO Registry

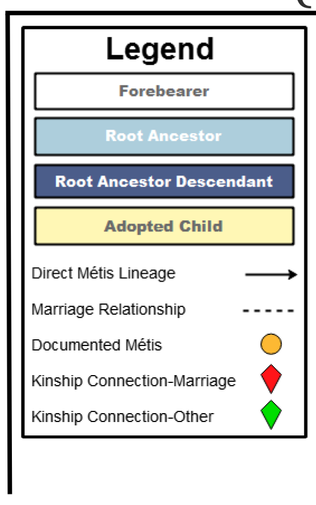
This document and its supporting materials has been reviewed by the MNO Registrar and is approved as a Verified Métis Family Line for the Historic Métis Community of Georgian Bay on March 31, 2017.



_____

Jane Brennan, MNO Registrar

Appendix "A"
Brissette-L'Hirondelle Verified Family Line (FL7001)



Hyppolite Brissette
1788 - 1885

Archange L'Hirondelle
1815 - 1891

Edmond Brissette
1868 - ?

Marie Hermine Bonnerville
1868 - ?

Rosalie Brissette
1869 - ?

Joseph Bonneville
1867 - ?

Mary Jane Brissette
1872 - 1943

Gideon Cascanette
1868 - ?

Maximillian Brissette
1877 - ?

Delia Cadot
1879 - ?

Joseph Brissette
1877 - ?

Mark Brissette
1878 - ?

Denis Brissette
1880 - ?

Marie Lormant
1886 - ?

Richard Brissette
1882 - ?

Elmire Paradis
1891 - ?

Chlorice Brissette
1884 - ?

Clara Brissette
1885 - ?

Clarina Brissette
1886 - ?

Napoleon Brissette
1888 - ?

Rose Anna Maille
1889 - ?

Celina Brissette
1891 - ?

Estasie F. Brissette
1886 - ?

Florida Florence Brissette
1886 - ?

Joseph Cadeau
1879 - ?

Mary E. Brissette
1887 - ?

Joseph Paradis
1884 - ?

Alvina Brissette
1888 - ?

Hyppolite Brissette
1890 - ?

Josephine Cadeau
1898 - ?

Florestine Brissette
1892 - ?

Maxime Gerry Brissette
1893 - ?

Myrtle Caroline Stockers
1897 - ?

Ogzina Brissette
1895 - ?

William Cadeau
?

Mary Jane Pelletier
1898 - ?

John Nelson Brissette
1897 - ?

Florence Moreau
1905 - ?

Norman Regis Brissette
1899 - ?

Marie Valine Violet Leduc
1906 - ?

Wilfrid D. Brissette
1904 - ?

Josephine Brissette
1904 - ?

Joseph Brissette
1905 - ?

Ellen May Brissette
1908 - ?

Helene Marie Brissette
1908 - ?

Delminah Brissette
1909 - ?

Mary Cadeau
1906 - ?

Wilbert Cascagnette
1891 - ?

Josephine Cadeau
1908 - ?

Joseph King
1886 - ?

Samuel Cadeau
1909 - ?

Sidona Cadeau
1911 - ?

Nelson Cadeau
1912 - ?

Armena Cadeau
1914 - ?

William King
1909 - ?

Violet Cadeau
1919 - ?

Isaac Cadeau
1921 - ?

Florence Brissette
1915 - ?

Ezra Brissette
1917 - ?

Mons Brissette
1919 - ?

Phillis Brissette
1919 - ?

Stephanie Irene Marie Cadeau
1919 - ?

Edmond Brissette
1844 - ?

Rosalie Gendron
1847 - 1925

Andrew Brissette
1847 - ?

Judith Boucher
1848 - ?

Arcouch Brissette
1850 - ?

Theophile Brissette
1850 - ?

Angeline Berger
1861 - ?

Hyppolite Paul Brissette
1852 - 1936

Mary Berger
1857 - ?

Jane Brissette
1854 - ?

Cecile Brissette
1857 - ?

George Dubé
1845 - 1916

Josette Josephine Brissette
?

Narcisse Mayneur
?

Judith Brissette
1868 - ?

William Oliver Grace
1864 - ?

Adeline Bressette
1873 - ?

Masseline Brissette
1876 - ?

Cecilia Bressette
1878 - ?

Theophile Brissette
1880 - ?

Anastasie Brissete
1882 - ?

Grace Brissette
1882 - ?

Paul Brissette
1884 - ?

John Bressette
1889 - ?

Josephine Brissette
1891 - ?

Felix Charrette
?

Mary Brissette
1878 - ?

Frank Theophilite Brissette
1880 - ?

Lucy Brissette
1883 - 1912

Harry Crawford
1882 - ?

Clara Brissette
1885 - ?

Elery Pratt
1875 - ?

Andrew Brissette
1886 - 1892

Christina Brissette
1890 - 1930

Jennie Brissette
1892 - 1914

Emma Brissette
1894 - ?

Joseph Levreau
1888 - ?

Edward Brissette
1897 - ?

Clarinda Dubeau
1901 - ?

Margaret St. Peter
1876 - ?

George Brissette
1879 - ?

James E. Brissette
1883 - ?

Floristeen Dubee
?

George Dubee
1876 - ?

Edmund Dubee
1877 - ?

Alma Cornell
1887 - ?

Emma Dubee
1879 - ?

John Dube
1881 - ?

Joseph Dubee
1885 - ?

Cecilia Dube
1887 - ?

Josephine Dubee
1889 - ?

Andrew Dubee
1894 - ?

Peter Dubee
1896 - ?

Mary Adeline Mayneur
1865 - 1936

Joseph Bourdignon
?

Harriet Mayneur
1868 - ?

James Ramsey
1861 - ?

Joseph Bonneville
1888 - ?

Damien Bonneville
1891 - ?

Edmond Bonneville
1893 - ?

Angelie Bonneville
1895 - ?

Angelina Bonneville
1897 - ?

Cecilia Brissette
1899 - ?

John Brissette
1900 - ?

Exilda Bressette
1903 - ?

Eliah Bressette
1904 - ?

Andrew Bressette
1906 - ?

Irene Bressette
1907 - ?

William Bressette
1908 - ?

Jeanne Brissette
1912 - ?

Watchel Bressette
1914 - ?

Octave Bressette
1917 - ?

Murray Bressette
1918 - ?

Mary Delia Bressette
1918 - ?

Allare Bressette
1919 - ?

Isadore Brissette
1906 - ?

Avale Brissette
1907 - ?

Philip Brissette
1909 - ?

Sandreph Brissette
1912 - ?

Michael Brissette
1916 - ?

Alphonse Brissette
1919 - ?

Clarina Brissette
1907 - ?

William Brissette
1909 - ?

Joyce Vassey
1912 - ?

Valerie Brissette
1915 - ?

Louis Brissette
1918 - ?

Orval L. Pratt
1904 - ?

Edna Eva Howe
1910 - ?

Dora Pratt
1907 - ?

Herbert Pratt
1909 - ?

Emma Louella Pratt
1910 - ?

James William Ramsey
1894 - ?

Mern Marshall
1891 - ?

John N Ramsey
1896 - ?

Lucy Ramsey
1898 - ?

Elsie May Romsey
1918 - ?

Mabel Leona Romsey
1920 - ?

FL 7001

Brissette-L'Hirondelle Verified Métis Line Document Collection

1861 Census of Canada; LAC, RG31, Reel C-1073-1074. FL7001

PUBLIC ARCHIVES OF CANADA MICROFILMED 1955

PERSONAL CENSUS. Enumeration District, No. of Hallowell Township [illegible] Town in the County of [illegible]

	NAMES OF INMATES.	PROFESSION, TRADE, OR OCCUPATION.	PLACE OF BIRTH.	Married during the year.	RELIGION.	RESIDENCE, IF OUT OF LIMITS.	Age next Birthday.	SEX. Male.	SEX. Female.	Married or Single.	Widowers.	Widows.	Colored Persons, Mulatto or Indian.	RESIDENTS. Members of Family. M.	RESIDENTS. Members of Family. F.	RESIDENTS. Not Members. M.	RESIDENTS. Not Members. F.	Members of Family Absent. M.	Members of Family Absent. F.	Deaf and Dumb.	Blind.	Lunatics or Idiots.	Attending School within the year. M.	Attending School within the year. F.	Persons over 20, who cannot read or write. M.	Persons over 20, who cannot read or write. F.	Births in 1860. M.	Births in 1860. F.	DEATHS IN 1860. No. M.	DEATHS IN 1860. No. F.	DEATHS IN 1860. Age and Cause of Death.	HOUSES. Brick, Stone, Frame, Log, &c.	HOUSES. No. of Stories.	HOUSES. No. of families living in house.	HOUSES. Vacant.	HOUSES. Being built.	
	1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20	21	22	23	24	25	26	27	28	29	30	31	32	33	34	35	36	
1	Ephrem Boucher		Montgomery		R C		10	1		S				1																								1
2	Joseph Boucher	Labourer	Can W	1849	R C		22	1		M				1											1												2
3	Mary Boucher		Can W	1849	R C		22		1	M					1											1											3
4	Mary Jane Boucher		Can W		R C		1		1	S					1																						4
5	Hyacinthe Brecett	Carpenter	Montreal Can E	1820	R C		70	1		M				1																		Log	1	1			5
6	Angelique Brecett		Lake Can E	1824	R C		50		1	M					1										1												6
7	Narcisse Brecett		Montgomery		R C		11		1	S					1																						7
8	Pontite Brecett		Can W		R C		9	1		S				1																						8
9	Jane Brecett		Can W		R C		7		1	S					1																						9
10	Cecile Brecett		Can W		R C		6		1	S					1																						10
11	Louis Salomon	Labourer	Drummond Island	1829	R C		38	1		M				1																		Log	1	1			11
12	Mary Salomon		Montreal Can E	1829	R C		40		1	M			Mul		1										1												12
13	William Salomon		Montgomery		R C		6	1		S				1						1																	13
14	Mary Ann Salomon		Can W		R C		13		1	S					1																						14
15	Louis Salomon		Can W		R C		4	1		S				1																						15
16	Mary Lemonde		Montreal Can E	1820	R C		80		1	W		1	Mul				1																			16
17	Ezekiel Salomon	Labourer	Drummond Island	1839	R C		19	1		M				1											1						Log	1	1			17
18	Louisa Salomon		Can W	1839	R C		19		1	M			Mul		1											1										18
19	Angelique Champagne		Canada West	1826	R C		60		1	W		1			1											1										19
20	Rose Silvestre		Drummond Island	1839	R C		21		1	M					1											1										20
21	Rose Silvestre		Montgomery		R C		15		1	S					1																						21
22	Mary Silvestre		Can W		R C		10		1	S					1																						22
23	Ashby Silvestre		Can W		R C		8	1		S				1																		Log	1	1			23
24	Louis Chevallier	Labourer	Lancaster U.S.	1818	R C		57	1		M				1																						24
25	Josette Chevallier		Montreal	1823	R C		34		1	M					1					2		1														25
26	Catherine Chevallier		Montgomery		R C		11		1	S					1																						26
27	Archade Chevallier		Can W		R C		9	1		S					1																						27
28	Joseph Chevallier		Can W		R C		5	1		S				1																						28
29	Napoleon Chevallier		Can W		R C		3	1		S				1																						29
30	Mary Ann Chevallier		Can W		R C		2		1	S					1																						30
31	Charles Longlade	Labourer	Lancaster U.S.	1831	R C		56	1		M				1						1						1						Log	1	1			31
32	Isabella Longlade		Can W	1824	R C		40		1	M					1											1										32
33	Alex Longlade	Labourer	Montreal Can E		R C		21	1		S				1																						33
34	Sophia Longlade		Can W		R C		20		1	S					1																						34
35	Ignace Longlade		Can W		R C		16		1	S					1																						35
36	Christina Longlade		Can W		R C		12		1	S					1																						36
37	Victoire Longlade		Can W		R C		2		1	S					1																						37
38	Henry Lemonde	Labourer	Canada East	1803	R C		45	1		M				1																		Log	1	1			38
39	Rachel Lemonde		Montreal	1805	R C		41		1	M					1																						39
40	Sidney Lemonde		Montgomery		R C		11		1	S					1																						40
41	Lewis Lemonde		Can W		R C		2		1	S					1																						41
42	Edward Lemonde		Can W		R C		1	1		S				1												1										42
43	Alexis Beaudet	Labourer	Huntingdon Lower Can	1801	R C		40	1		M				1											1						Log	1	1			43
44	Olivia Beaudet		Montreal Can E	1805	R C		39		1	M					1											1										44
45	Sophia Beaudet		Montgomery		R C		13		1	S					1																						45
46	Ezekiel Beaudet		Can W		R C		11		1	S					1																						46
47	Cecile Beaudet		Can W		R C		9		1	S					1																						47
48	Alexis Beaudet		Can W		R C		7	1		S				1																						48
49	Sophia Beaudet		Can W		R C		5		1	S					1																						49
50	Charles Beaudet		Can W		R C		3	1		S				1																						50
														1931		1929		2																		

RECENSEMENT - CANADA OUEST 1861 CANADA WEST CENSUS

1861 Census of Canada; LAC, RG31, Reel C-1073-1074.

FL7001

PUBLIC ARCHIVES OF CANADA MICROFILMED 1955

PERSONAL CENSUS. Enumeration District, No. of The Canada Township & Village & Town in the County of Dundas

NAMES OF INMATES.	PROFESSION, TRADE, OR OCCUPATION.	PLACE OF BIRTH.	Married during the year.	RELIGION.	RESIDENCE, IF OUT OF LIMITS.	Age next Birthday.	SEX. Male.	SEX. Female.	Married or Single.	Widowers.	Widows.	Colored Persons, Mulatto or Indian.	RESIDENTS. Members of Family. M.	RESIDENTS. Members of Family. F.	RESIDENTS. Not Members. M.	RESIDENTS. Not Members. F.	Members of Family Absent. M.	Members of Family Absent. F.	Deaf and Dumb.	Blind.	Lunatics or Idiots.	Attending School within the year. M.	Attending School within the year. F.	Persons over 20, who cannot read or write. M.	Persons over 20, who cannot read or write. F.	Births in 1860. M.	Births in 1860. F.	DEATHS IN 1860. No. M.	DEATHS IN 1860. No. F.	DEATHS IN 1860. Age and Cause of Death.	HOUSES. Brick, Stone, Frame, Log, &c.	HOUSES. No. of Stories.	HOUSES. No. of families living in house.	HOUSES. Vacant.	HOUSES. Being built.
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20	21	22	23	24	25	26	27	28	29	30	31	32	33	34	35	36
1	Farmer	Canada East	1844	R C		44	1		M				1									4				1					Sog	1	1		
2		"	1861	R C		31		1	M					1										1											
3		Ding ew		R C		14	1						1																						
4		Ding "		R C		11	1						1																						
5		Ding "		R C		9	1						1																						
6		Ding "		R C		7	1						1																						
7		Ding "		R C		6	1							1																					
8		Ding "		R C		5		1						1																					
9		Ding "		R C		3		1					1																						
10		Ding "		R C		1	1						1																						
11	Labourer	N States	1817	R C		65	1		M				1			1								1							Sog	1	1		
12		Glengarry	1817	R C		62		1	M					1											1										
13		Ding ew		R C		19		1																											
14		Detroit Mich	1848	R C		25		1	M					1											1							Sog	1	1		
15		Rentaty C.E.		R C		9	1						1																						
16		Do ew		R C		7	1						1																						
17		Do ew		R C		5		1						1																					
18		Do ew		R C		2		1						1																					
19	Carpenter	Lanark ew	1846	R C		38	1		M				1												1					Sog	1	1		
20		Ireland	1816	R C		28		1	M					1												1									
21		Ding ew		R C		14	1						1																						
22		Ding "		R C		11	1						1																						
23		Ding "		R C		7	1						1																						
24		Ding "		R C		4	1						1																						
25		Ding "		R C		1	1						1													1									
26	Labourer	Ireland	1818	R C		44	1		M				1																	Sog	1	1		
27		Ireland	1818	R C		63		1	M					1											1										
28	Lighterman	Montgomeryshire		R C		25	1		M				1												1										
29	Farmer	Middlesex	1857	R C		27	1		M				1																	Sog	1	1		
30		Cataraqui	1857	R C		63		1	M					1																					
31		Do ew	1843	R C		38	1		M					1		4		1							1					Sog	1	1		
32		Drummond Lower	1815	R C		37		1	M					1																					
33		Ding ew		R C		19		1						1																					
34		Ding "		R C		16		1						1																					
35		Ding "		R C		11		1						1																					
36		Ding "		R C		9	1						1																						
37		Ding "		R C		7		1						1																					
38		Ding "		R C		5	1						1																						
39		Ding "		R C		2	1						1																						
40		Ding "		R C		1	1						1													1									
41	Farmer	Ding "	1860	R C		28	1		M				1												1					Sog	1	1		
42		Ding	1859	R C		17		1	M					1																					
43		Drummond Lower	1846	R C		36	1		M				1					2	2	1											Sog	1	1		
44		Canada West	1846	R C		34		1	M					1											1										
45		Ding ew		R C		14		1						1																					
46		Ding "		R C		12		1						1																					
47		Ding "		R C		10	1						1																						
48		Ding "		R C		8	1						1																						
49		Ding "		R C		6		1						1																					
50		Ding "		R C		4		1						1																					
							28	22					27	22	1																					

VERSO OF PREVIOUS SHEET BLANK

RECENSEMENT - CANADA OUEST 1861 CANADA WEST CENSUS

1861 Census of Canada; LAC, RG31, Reel C-1073-1074. FL7001

PUBLIC ARCHIVES OF CANADA MICROFILMED 1955

PERSONAL CENSUS. Enumeration District, No. of The Township of Stanley & Hay in the County of Huron

	NAMES OF INMATES.	PROFESSION, TRADE, OR OCCUPATION.	PLACE OF BIRTH.	Married during the year.	RELIGION.	RESIDENCE, IF OUT OF LIMITS.	Age last Birthday.	SEX. Males.	SEX. Females.	Married or Single.	Widowers.	Widows.	Colored Persons, Mulatto or Indian.	RESIDENTS. Members of Family. M.	RESIDENTS. Members of Family. F.	RESIDENTS. Not Members. M.	RESIDENTS. Not Members. F.	Members of Family Absent. M.	Members of Family Absent. F.	Deaf and Dumb.	Blind.	Lunatics or Idiots.	Attending School within the year. M.	Attending School within the year. F.	Persons over 20, who cannot read or write. M.	Persons over 20, who cannot read or write. F.	Births in 1860. M.	Births in 1860. F.	DEATHS IN 1860. No.	DEATHS IN 1860. Age and Cause of Death.	HOUSES. Brick, Stone, Frame, Log, &c.	HOUSES. No. of Stories.	HOUSES. No. of families living in house.	HOUSES. Vacant.	HOUSES. Being built.
	1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20	21	22	23	24	25	26	27	28	29	30	31	32	33	34	35	36
1	Angelique Gauthier		Canada West	1813	R C		65		1			1			1																					
2	Mary Gauthier		Rentaugishen		R C		14		1						1																					
3	Lindsay Lapin		Drummond Island		R C		34		1							1							1													
4	John Legrid	Farmer	Detroit	1853	R C		48	1		M				1		1	1						2		1							S	1	1		
5	Louisa Legrid		Drummond Island	1853	R C		45		1	M					1											1									
6	Mary Legrid	Labourer	Sandy		R C		20	1		S				1																					
7	Peter Legrid	Labourer	Sandy		R C		18	1		S				1																					
8	Joseph Legrid		Sandy		R C		12	1		S				1																					
9	William Legrid		Sandy		R C		9	1		S				1																					
10	Louis Legrid		Sandy		R C		6	1		S				1																					
11	Hubert Legrid		Sandy		R C		3	1		S				1																					
12	Cyril Vautrin	Labourer	Gabarus	1850	R C		62	1				1			1											1									
13	Louisa Salomon	Servant	Rentaugishen		R C		20		1	S																									
14	William Moreau	Farmer	Canada East	1857	R C		23	1		M				1		1	1														S	1	1		
15	Pauline Moreau		"	1857	R C		23		1	M					1																				
16	Emma Moreau		Sandy C.W.		R C		2		1	S					1																				
17	Joseph Moreau		Canada C.W.	1820	R C		70	1		M															1									
18	Rozalie Moreau		" C.W.	1820	R C		60		1	M																1									
19	Charles Demoreau	Labourer	Sandy C.W.	1857	R C		23	1		M				1											1		1				S	1	1		
20	Mary Demoreau		Toronto C.W.	1857	R C		24		1	M					1											1									
21	Alfred Demoreau		Sandy C.W.		R C		3	1		S				1																					
22	Margaret Demoreau		Sandy C.W.		R C		5		1	S					1																					
23	Hector Marchildon	Farmer	Canada East	1845	R C		37	1		M				1		"	"	"	"	"	"	"	4	2	"	"					S	1	1		
24	Olivia Marchildon		"	1845	R C		41		1	M					1																					
25	Hector Marchildon		Sandy C.W.		R C		14	1		S				1																					
26	Zozable Marchildon		Sandy C.W.		R C		13	1		S				1																					
27	Ignace Marchildon		Canada East		R C		11	1		S				1																					
28	Francis Marchildon		Sandy C.W.		R C		10	1		S				1																					
29	Mary Marchildon		Sandy C.W.		R C		8		1	S					1																					
30	Olivia Marchildon		Sandy C.W.		R C		6		1	S					1																					
31	Julia Marchildon		Sandy C.W.		R C		5		1	S					1																					
32	Alfonsa Marchildon		Sandy C.W.		R C		3		1	S					1																					
33	Charles Demoreau	Farmer	Gabarus C.E.	1857	R C		48	1		M				1		2	1						2		1						S	1	1		
34	Josian Demoreau		Rentaugishen	1857	R C		39		1	M					1											1									
35	Zoe Demoreau		Sandy C.W.		R C		18	1		S				1																					
36	Rozalie Demoreau		Sandy C.W.		R C		5	1		S				1																					
37	Sophia Demoreau		Sandy C.W.		R C		15		1	S					1																					
38	Simon Demoreau		Sandy C.W.		R C		4	1		S				1																					
39	Joseph Adam Dramme		Montreal C.E.	1810	R C		70	1		M															1									
40	Josett Dramme		Do Do	1810	R C		71		1	M																1									
41	Louis Lefou		Do Do	1810	R C		73	1			1														1									
42	Pt Boucher	Farmer	Canada East	1830	R C		59	1		M				1									2								S	1	1		
43	Josett Boucher		Rentaugishen	1830	R C		46		1	M					1											1									
44	Monique Boucher		Sandy C.W.		R C		21		1	S					1																					
45	Baptiste Boucher		Sandy C.W.		R C		19	1		S				1																					
46	Marant Boucher		Sandy C.W.		R C		17		1	S					1																					
47	Anastasia Boucher		Sandy C.W.		R C		15		1	S					1																					
48	Sophia Boucher		Sandy C.W.		R C		13		1	S					1																					
49	Ignace Boucher		Sandy C.W.		R C		10		1	S					1																					
50	Salomon Boucher		Sandy C.W.		R C		8		1	S					1																					
								25	25					21	21	4	4																			

RECENSEMENT - CANADA OUEST 1861 CANADA WEST CENSUS

1871 Census of Canada; LAC, RG31, Reel C-9963. FL7001

Page 10 Census of 1871. } Province of Ontario — District No. 42 North Simcoe Sub-District h Tay

Schedule No. 1.—Nominal Return of the Living.

Page 10 Census of 1871.

Numbered in the order of visitation.						Names.	Sex.	Age.	Born within last twelve months.	Country or Province of Birth.	Religion.	Origin.	Profession, Occupation or Trade.	Married or widowed.	Married within last twelve months.	Instruction.			Infirmities.			Dates of Operations and Remarks.
Vessels.	Shanties.	Dwelling houses in construction.	Dwelling houses uninhabited.	Dwelling houses inhabited.	Families.											Going to school.	Over 20 unable to read.	Over 20 unable to write.	Deaf and Dumb	Blind.	Unsound mind.	
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20	21	22	23
						Irving Agnes	F	16	—	O	Ch England	Scotch	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	1
						" Jane	F	13	—	O	"	"	—	—	—	/	—	—	—	—	—	2
						" Annie	F	11	—	O	"	"	—	—	—	/	—	—	—	—	—	3
						" James	M	9	—	O	"	"	—	—	—	/	—	—	—	—	—	4
				28	33	Perrizzia Jock	M	86	—	Quebec	Catholic	French	Labourer	M	—	—	/	/	—	—	—	5
						" Marie	F	70	—	O	"	Indian	—	M	—	—	/	/	—	—	—	6
						Conta Harriet	F	19	—	O	"	French	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	7
				29	34	Judo Louis	M	38	—	O	"	"	Labourer	M	—	—	/	/	—	—	—	8
						" Marie	F	41	—	O	"	"	—	M	—	—	/	/	—	—	—	9
						" Louis	M	20	—	O	"	"	Labourer	S	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	10
						" Baptiste	M	18	—	O	"	"	"	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	11
						" Benjamin	M	16	—	O	"	"	"	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	12
						" Leccas	M	15	—	O	"	"	"	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	13
						" Francis	M	14	—	O	"	"	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	14
						" Jaco	M	10	—	O	"	"	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	15
						" Napoleon	M	9	—	O	"	"	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	16
						" Pauline	F	4	—	O	"	"	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	17
				30	35	Boucher Michele	M	30	—	O	"	"	Labourer	M	—	—	/	/	—	—	—	18
						" Catharine	F	26	—	O	"	"	—	M	—	—	/	/	—	—	—	19
						" Adeline	F	13	—	O	"	"	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	20

Page 11 Census of 1871. } Province of Ontario — District No. 42 North Simcoe Sub-District h Tay

Schedule No. 1.—Nominal Return of the Living.

Page 11 Census of 1871.

Numbered in the order of visitation.						Names.	Sex.	Age.	Born within last twelve months.	Country or Province of Birth.	Religion.	Origin.	Profession, Occupation or Trade.	Married or widowed.	Married within last twelve months.	Instruction.			Infirmities.			Dates of Operations and Remarks.
Vessels.	Shanties.	Dwelling houses in construction.	Dwelling houses uninhabited.	Dwelling houses inhabited.	Families											Going to school.	Over 20 unable to read.	Over 20 unable to write.	Deaf and Dumb	Blind.	Unsound mind.	
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20	21	22	23
						Boucher Michele	M	10	—	O	Catholic	French	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	1
						" Peter	F	3/12	Dec	O	"	"	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	2
				31	36	Boucher Peter	M	72	—	Quebec	"	"	Labourer	M	—	—	/	/	—	—	—	3
						" Julia	F	68	—	O	"	"	—	M	—	—	/	/	—	—	—	4
						" Francis	M	25	—	O	"	"	Labourer	—	—	—	/	/	—	—	—	5
						" Henry	M	21	—	O	"	"	"	—	—	—	/	/	—	—	—	6
						" Edouard	M	19	—	O	"	"	"	—	—	—	HH	HH	—	—	—	7
						" Marie	F	27	—	O	"	"	—	—	—	—	/	/	—	—	—	8
						" Adeline	F	4	—	O	"	"	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	9
						" Louisa	F	15	—	O	"	"	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	10
				32	37	Demaru Emab	M	26	—	O	"	"	Labourer	M	—	—	/	/	—	—	—	11
		1		33	38	O Donnell Eliza	F	44	—	O	Ch England	Irish	—	W	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	12
						" John	M	24	—	O	"	"	Tailor	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	12
						" William	M	19	—	O	"	"	"	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	14
						" Mary	F	21	—	O	"	"	—	—	—	—	HH	—	—	—	—	15
						" Alice	F	17	—	O	"	"	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	16
						" Sarah	F	14	—	O	"	"	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	17
						" Henrietta	F	12	—	O	"	"	—	—	—	/	—	—	—	—	—	18
				34	39	Mussette Hypolite	M	53	—	Quebec	Catholic	French	Carpenter	M	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	19
						" Georgy	F	56	—	St Ms Home St Ka	"	"	—	W	—	—	/	/	—	—	—	20

1871 Census of Canada; LAC, RG31, Reel C-9963. FL7001

Page 12 Census of 1871.

Province of Ontario — District No. 42 North Simcoe Sub-District h Fay

Schedule No. 1.—Nominal Return of the Living.

Page 12 Census of 1871.

	Numbered in the order of visitation. Vessels.	Shanties.	Dwelling houses in construction.	Dwelling houses uninhabited.	Dwelling houses inhabited.	Families	Names.	Sex.	Age.	Born within last twelve months.	Country or Province of Birth.	Religion.	Origin.	Profession, Occupation or Trade.	Married or widowed.	Married within last twelve months.	Instruction. Going to school.	Over 20 unable to read.	Over 20 unable to write.	Infirmities. Deaf and Dumb	Blind.	Unsound mind.	Dates of Operations and Remarks.
	1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20	21	22	23
1							Brissette Theophile	M	21	—	C	Catholic	French	Labourer	—	—	—	1	1	—	—	—	
2							" Hypolite	M	19	—	C	"	"	"	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	
3							" Cecile	F	14		C	"	"	—	—	—	1	—	—	—	—	—	
4					35	40	Boscleil Alexander	M.	48	—	C	Catholic	"	Lawyer	M	—	—	1	1	—	—	—	22 April Stat Lawyer Enumerator
5							" Oline	F	48	—	Quebec	"	"	—	M	—	—	1	1	—	—	—	
6							" Cecilia	F	19	—	C	"	"	—	—	—	—	1	1	—	—	—	
7							" Oline	F	17	—	C	"	"	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	
8							" Charles	M	12	—	C	"	"	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	
9							" William	M.	10		C	"	"	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	
10							" Antoine	M	7	—	C	"	"	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	
11					36	41	Lafrenier Olivier	M.	60	—	Quebec	Catholic	French	Wheelright	M	—	—	1	1	1	—	—	
12							" Veronica	F	36	—	[illegible]	"	"	—	M	—	—	1	1	—	—	—	
13							" Excuvier	M	22	—	C	"	"	Labourer	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	
14							" Joseph	M.	28	—	C	"	"	"	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	
15							" Carlois	M	24	—	C	"	"	"	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	
16							" Napoleon	M.	9	—	C	"	"	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	
17							" Henry	M.	11	—	C	"	"	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	
18							Boucher Samuel	M.	30	—	C	"	"	Labourer	M	—	—	1	1	—	—	—	
19							" Josephine	F	24	—	C	"	"	Servant	M	—	—	1	1	—	—	—	
20					37	42	Letour Toussant	M	57	—	C [illegible] Island	"	"	Labourer	M	—	—	1	1	—	—	—	
								14															

Page 13 Census of 1871.

Province of Ontario — District No. 42 North Simcoe Sub-District h Fay

Schedule No. 1.—Nominal Return of the Living.

Page 13 Census of 1871.

	Numbered in the order of visitation. Vessels.	Shanties.	Dwelling houses in construction.	Dwelling houses uninhabited.	Dwelling houses inhabited.	Families	Names.	Sex.	Age.	Born within last twelve months.	Country or Province of Birth.	Religion.	Origin.	Profession, Occupation or Trade.	Married or widowed.	Married within last twelve months.	Instruction. Going to school.	Over 20 unable to read.	Over 20 unable to write.	Infirmities. Deaf and Dumb	Blind.	Unsound mind.	Dates of Operations and Remarks.
	1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20	21	22	23
1							Letour Elizabeth	F	24	—	C	Catholic	French	— —	M	—	—	—	1	—	—	—	
2							" William	M	5	—	C	"	"	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	
3							" Raffaele	M	2	—	C	"	"	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	
4							" Jane	F	7/12	Sept	C	"	"	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	
5					38	43/42	Hartley Thomas	M	56	—	Ireland & England	Irish	Farmer	Farmer	M	—	—	1	1	—	—	—	
6							" Elizabeth	F	50	—	Quebec	"	German	—	M	—	—	1	1	—	—	—	
7							" John	M.	20	—	C	"	Irish	Farmer	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	
8							" Jane	F	17	—	C	"	"	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	
9							" Robert	M	15	—	C	"	"	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	
10							" Joseph	M.	13	—	C	"	"	—	—	—	1	—	—	—	—	—	
11							" William	M	8	—	C	"	"	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	
12					39	44/43	Todd John	M.	28	—	England	W Methe	English	Clergyman	M	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	
13							" E. A.	F	31	—	[illegible]	"	"	—	M	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	
14					40	45/44	Belrose Xavier	M.	50	—	Quebec [illegible]	Catholic	French	Labourer	M	—	—	1	1	—	—	—	
15							" Angelique	F	24	—	Quebec	"	French	—	M	—	—	1	1	—	—	—	
16							" Jane	F	10	—	C	"	"	—	—	—	1	—	—	—	—	—	
17							" Amelia	F	7	—	C	"	"	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	
18							" Harriet	F	1	—	C	"	"	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	
19							" Alfred	M	20	—	C	"	"	Labourer	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	
20					41	46/45	Duroche Margaret	F	40	—	C	"	"	—	W	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	
								24															

1871 Census of Canada; LAC, RG31, Reel C-9963. FL7001

Page 54 Province of Ontario District No. 42 North Simcoe Sub-District h Fay

Census of 1871.

Schedule No. 1.---Nominal Return of the Living.

Page 54 Census of 1871

	Numbered in the order of visitation. Vessels	Shanties.	Dwelling houses in construction.	Dwelling houses uninhabited.	Dwelling houses inhabited.	Families.	Names.	Sex.	Age.	Born within last twelve months.	Country or Province of Birth.	Religion.	Origin.	Profession, Occupation or Trade.	Married or widowed.	Married within last twelve months.	Instruction. Going to school.	Over 20 unable to read.	Over 20 unable to write.	Infirmities. Deaf and Dumb	Blind.	Unsound mind.	Dates of Operations and Remarks.
	1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20	21	22	23
1							Gaudette Marie	F	14	—	O	Catholic	French	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	
2							" Joseph	M	12	—	O	"	"	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	
3							" Julian	M	10	—	O	"	"	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	
4							" Seraphine	F	8	—	O	"	"	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	
5							" Clotilde	F	6	—	O	"	"	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	
6							" Adeline	F	5	—	O	"	"	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	
7							" Frances	M	3	—	O	"	"	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	
8							" Triflee	M	1	—	O	"	"	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	
9		35			1	192 192	Bergue Joseph	M	67	—	O	"	French	Carpenter	W	—	—	1	1	—	—	—	
10							Bergue Mary	F	47	—	O	"	"	—	M	—	—	1	1	—	—	—	
11							" Mary	F	7	—	O	"	"	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	
12		34			1	193 194	Bergue Charles	M	35	—	O	"	"	Labourer	M	—	—	1	1	—	—	—	
13							" Angelique	F	34	—	O	"	"	—	M	—	—	—	1	—	—	—	
14							" Mary	F	14	—	O	"	"	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	
15							" Angeline	F	11	—	O	"	"	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	
16							" Lucy. C.	F	8	—	O	"	"	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	
17							" Charles N.	M	4	—	O	"	"	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	
18							" Joseph	M	1	—	O	"	"	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	
19						194 194	Boots John	M	44	—	France	"	"	Labourer	M	—	—	1	1	—	—	—	
20							" Harriet	F	38	—	O	"	"	—	M	—	—	1	1	—	—	—	
								9															

Page 55 Province of Ontario District No. 42 North Simcoe Sub-District h Fay

Census of 1871.

Schedule No. 1—Nominal Return of the Living.

Page 55 Census of 1871.

	Numbered in the order of visitation. Vessels	Shanties.	Dwelling houses in construction.	Dwelling houses uninhabited.	Dwelling houses inhabited.	Families.	Names.	Sex.	Age.	Born within last twelve months.	Country or Province of Birth.	Religion.	Origin.	Profession, Occupation or Trade.	Married or widowed.	Married within last twelve months.	Instruction. Going to school.	Over 20 unable to read.	Over 20 unable to write.	Infirmities. Deaf and Dumb	Blind.	Unsound mind.	Dates of Operations and Remarks.
	1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20	21	22	23
1							Boots William	M	15	—	O	Catholic	French	Labourer	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	
2							" Louis Napoleon	M	12	—	O	"	"	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	
3							" Mary Susan	F	10	—	O	"	"	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	
4							" Francis S.	M	9	—	O	"	"	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	
5							" Joseph S.	M	6	—	O	"	"	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	
6							" Angus A.	M	4	—	O	"	"	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	
7							" Agnes S.	F	1	—	O	"	"	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	
8		38			1	195 141	Sebatt Michael	M	56	—	O	"	"	Labourer	M	—	—	1	1	—	—	—	10th May Wm Berger Enumerator
9							" Ireonse	F	32	—	O	"	"	—	M	—	—	1	1	—	—	—	
10							" Michael	M	22	—	O	"	"	Labourer	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	
11							" Louis	M	21	—	O	"	"	"	—	—	—	1	1	—	—	—	
12							" Peter	M	19	—	O	"	"	"	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	
13							" Louise	F	17	—	O	"	"	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	
14							" Ireonge	F	15	—	O	"	"	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	
15							" Alfred	M	13	—	O	"	"	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	
16							" Charles	M	11	—	O	"	"	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	
17							" Mary M.	F	9	—	O	"	"	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	
18							" Joseph	M	6	—	O	"	"	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	
19							" Josephine	F	4	—	O	"	"	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	
20							" Albert John	M	2/12	Jan.	O	"	"	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	
								22															

22 Dwellings

1871 Census of Canada; LAC, RG31, Reel C-9963. FL7001

Page 77 / Census of 1871. — Province of Ontario — District No. 42 N Simcoe — Sub-District h Muskoka Tay — Page 77 / Census of 1871.

Schedule No. 1.—Nominal Return of the Living.

Numbered in the order of visitation: Vessels	Shanties	Dwelling houses in construction	Dwelling houses uninhabited	Dwelling houses inhabited	Families	Names	Sex	Age	Born within last twelve months	Country or Province of Birth	Religion	Origin	Profession, Occupation or Trade	Married or widowed	Married within last twelve months	Instruction: Going to school	Over 20 unable to read	Over 20 unable to write	Infirmities: Deaf and Dumb	Blind	Unsound mind	Dates of Operations and Remarks
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20	21	22	23
						José Xavier	M	19	—	Q	Catholic	French	Labourer	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	
						" Alphonse	M	17	—	"	"	"	"	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	
						" Manuel	M	24	—	"	"	"										Mania and away
						" Ida	F	23	—	"	"	"	Servant	—	—	—	1	1	—	—	—	
						" Malvina	F	15	—	"	"	"	"	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	
						" Caroline	F	9	—	"	"	"	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	
					282	Tadyn Joseph	M	28	—	Q	"	"	Labourer	M	—	—	1	1	—	—	—	
					282	" Mary	F	27	—	"	"	"	—	M	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	
						" Mary S.	F	5	—	"	"	"	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	
						" Marie A.	F	4	—	"	"	"	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	
						" Louis	M	3	—	"	"	"	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	
						" Julia	F	1	—	"	"	"	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	
					283	Gould Charles	M	36	—	Q	I. Meth. E.	Canadian	Labourer	M	—	—	1	1	—	—	—	
					283	" Mary Anne	F	25	—	"	C Prot.	Dutch	—	M	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	
						" Elmore	M	4	—	"	I. Meth. E.	Canadian French	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	
						" Royal Fred.	M	3	—	"	"	"	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	
					284	Brizette Eli	M	31	—	Q	Catholic	French	Labourer	M	—	—	1	1	—	—	—	
					284	" Issowa	F	29	—	Q	"	"	—	M	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	
						" Adeline	F	8	—	Q	"	"	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	
						" Eli	M	5	—	Q	"	"	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	
								9														

19 Names on this page

Page 78 / Census of 1871. — Province of Ontario — District No. 42 N Simcoe — Sub-District h Muskoka Tay — Page 78 / Census of 1871.

Schedule No. 1—Nominal Return of the Living.

Numbered in the order of visitation: Vessels	Shanties	Dwelling houses in construction	Dwelling Houses uninhabited	Dwelling houses inhabited	Families	Names	Sex	Age	Born within last twelve months	Country or Province of Birth	Religion	Origin	Profession, Occupation or Trade	Married or widowed	Married within last twelve months	Instruction: Going to school	Over 20 unable to read	Over 20 unable to write	Infirmities: Deaf and Dumb	Blind	Unsound mind	Dates of Operations and Remarks
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20	21	22	23
						Brisette Julia Jane	F	4	—	"	Catholic	French	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	
						" Florestine	F	1/12	March	Q	"	"	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	
					285	Fletcher John	M	33	—	Scotland	"	Scotch	Farmer	M	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	
	48			1	285	" Adeline	F	22	—	Q	"	French	—	M	—	—	1	1	—	—	—	
						" Jane	F	1	—	Q	"	Scotch	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	
						Fletcher Elizabeth	F	79	—	Scotland	C Prot.	Scotch	—	W	—	—	—	1	—	—	—	
					286	Miner Narcisse	M	46	—	Q	C of England	German	Labourer	M	—	—	1	1	—	—	—	
				208	286	" Josephine	F	32	—	U States	R Catholic	French	—	M	—	—	1	1	—	—	—	
						" Arman	M	12	—	Q	"	German	—	—	—	1	—	—	—	—	—	
						" Edmond	M	10	—	"	"	"	—	—	—	1	—	—	—	—	—	
						" Mary Adeline	F	6	—	"	"	"	—	—	—	1	—	—	—	—	—	
						" Harriet	F	2	—	"	"	"	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	
					287	Full George W	M	24	—	U. S.	C of England	Irish American	Sawyer	M	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	
				210	287	" Caroline	F	18	—	Q	"	Canadian	—	M	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	
						" Sarah A.	F	1	—	Q	"	"	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	
						Full Harriet	F	10	—	U. S.	W Meth-	American	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	
					285	Brisette Edmond	M	28	—	Q	Catholic	French	Labourer	M	—	—	1	1	—	—	—	St. Jean Baptiste Voyageur
				211	285	" Rosa	F	24	—	Q	"	"	—	M	—	—	1	1	—	—	—	Enumerator
						" Edmond	M	3	—	Q	"	"	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	
						" Rosanah	F	1	—	Q	"	"	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	
	15 Families							15														

42. North Simcoe h. Tay 1871

PUBLIC ARCHIVES
ARCHIVES PUBLIQUES
CANADA

1871 Census of Canada; LAC, RG31, Reel C-9963. FL7001

Page 79 / Census of 1871. — Province of Ontario — District No. 42 N Simcoe — Sub-District h Muskoka — Page 79 / Census of 1871.

Schedule No. 1.—Nominal Return of the Living.

Numbered in the order of visitation: Vessels	Shanties.	Dwelling houses in construction.	Dwelling houses uninhabited.	Dwelling houses inhabited.	Families.	Names.	Sex.	Age.	Born within last twelve months.	Country or Province of Birth.	Religion.	Origin.	Profession, Occupation or Trade.	Married or widowed.	Married within last twelve months.	Instruction: Going to school.	Over 20 unable to read.	Over 20 unable to write.	Infirmities: Deaf and Dumb.	Blind.	Unsound mind.	Dates of Operations and Remarks.	
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20	21	22	23	
						Bernard Silas					Catholic												
1						— Bernard	M	16	—	O	Catholic	Ojicaw	Labourer	—	—	—	H	H	—	—	—		1
2					212 287	Brisette Andrew	M	25	—	O	Catholic	French	"	M	—	—	/	/	—	—	—		2
3						" Julia	F	22	—	O	"	"	—	M	—	—	—	—	—	—	—		3
4						" Julia	F	3	—	O	"	"	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—		4
5						" Paul	M	1	—	O	"	"	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—		5
6					213 288	Solomon Joseph	M	30	—	O	"	"	Sawyer	M	—	—	/	/	—	—	—		6
7						" Louisa	F	25	—	O	"	"	—	M	—	—	/	/	—	—	—		7
8						" Thomas	M	5	—	"	"	"	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—		8
9						Farling Sophia	F	24	—	"	"	"	Servant	—	—	—	/	/	—	—	—		9
10						Farling Joseph	M	20	—	O	"	"	Labourer	—	—	—	H	H	—	—	—		10
11						Farling Abraham	M	18	—	O	"	"	"	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—		11
12						Farling Neal	M	13	—	"	"	"	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—		12
13						Farling David	M	12	—	"	"	"	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—		13
14						Longlad Eliza	F	17	—	"	"	"	Servant	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—		14
15						Longlad William	M	22	—	"	"	"	Labourer	—	—	—	/	/	—	—	—		15
16						Longlad Francis	M	20	—	"	"	"	"	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—		16
17						Lavalette Frederick	M	32	—	O	"	"	"	—	—	—	/	/	—	—	—		17
18					214 291 286	Ravaille Joseph	M	36	—	"	"	"	"	M	—	—	/	/	—	—	—		18
19						" Christine	F	19	—	O	"	"	—	M	—	—	—	H	—	—	—		19
20					215 292 293	Manzer Jahmael	M	29	—	N. B.	Free C. Bapt	German	Filer	M	—	—	—	—	—	—	—		20
								14															

No 1871. — Province of Ontario — District No. 42 N Simcoe — Sub-District h Muskoka — Page No / Census of 1871.

Schedule No. 1—Nominal Return of the Living.

Numbered in the order of visitation: Shanties.	Dwelling houses in construction.	Dwelling houses uninhabited.	Dwelling houses inhabited.	Families.	Names.	Sex.	Age.	Born within last twelve months.	Country or Province of Birth.	Religion.	Origin.	Profession, Occupation or Trade.	Married or widowed.	Married within last twelve months.	Instruction: Going to school.	Over 20 unable to read.	Over 20 unable to write.	Infirmities: Deaf and Dumb.	Blind.	Unsound mind.	Dates of Operations and Remarks.	
2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20	21	22	23	
					Manzer Netta	F	25	—	N	W Meth	Scotch	Tailoress	M	—	—	—	—	—	—	—		1
					" Elizabeth	F	1	—	O	"	German	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—		2
				293																		3
			216	298	Cook S. B.	M	42	—	N	Ch of England	Englishman	Sawyer	M	—	—	—	—	—	—	—		4
					" Olive	F	29	—	"	"	"	—	M	—	—	—	—	—	—	—		5
					" Thomas E	M	11	—	"	"	"	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—		6
					" Edith	F	9	—	"	"	"	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—		7
					" William J	M	7	—	O	"	"	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—		8
					" Charles N.	M	5	—	O	"	"	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—		9
					" Lucy E	F	3	—	O	"	"	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—		10
					" Leonard B.	M	1	—	O	"	"	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—		11
					Bouli Henry	M	16	—	U S	Catholic	~~Canadian~~	Labourer	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—		12
			217	294 299	McKinnon Neil	M	38	—	Scotland	C Presb	Scotch	Foreman	M	—	—	—	—	—	—	—		13
					" Margaret A.	F	30	—	O	"	Scotch	—	M	—	—	—	—	—	—	—		14
					" Flora Anne	F	3	—	O	"	"	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—		15
					" John A.	M	9/12	June	O	"	"	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—		16
				295 ~~300~~	Cresson William	M	29	—	O	W Meth	English	Sawyer	M	—	—	—	—	—	—	—		17
				~~299~~	" Elizabeth	F	24	—	Scotland	C Presb	Scotch	—	M	—	—	—	—	—	—	—		18
49			1	296 304	Spero Peter	M	58	—	Germany	Catholic	French	Labourer	M	—	—	—	/	—	—	—		19
					" Mary Louisa	F	54	—	"	"	"	—	M	—	—	—	—	—	—	—		20
					" John	M	25	—	O	"	"	Labourer	—	—	—	H	/	—	—	—		
							5															

42. North Simcoe h. Tay 1871

PUBLIC ARCHIVES
ARCHIVES PUBLIQUES
CANADA

1881 Census of Canada; LAC, RG31, Reel C-13243. FL7001

CENSUS 1881—RECENSEMENT.

RECENSEMENT 1881—CENSUS.

Province of Ontario

District No. 131

S. District of Townships of Medora, Nord, Baxter & Carbon

SCHEDULE No. 1—Nominal Return of the Living.

TABLEAU No. 1.—Dénombrement des Vivants.

Geo C Haglewood Enumerator

PAGE 34

PAGE 34

Numbered in the Order of Visitation. Numérotés dans l'Ordre des Visites. Vessels / Chantiers	Shanties / Chantiers	Houses in construction. Maisons en voie de construction.	Houses uninhabited / Maisons inhabitées	Houses inhabited / Maisons habitées	Families / Familles	NAMES. NOMS.	SEX. SEXE	AGE. AGE.	Born within last twelve months. Nés dans les douze derniers mois.	Country or Province of Birth. Pays ou Province de Naissance	RELIGION. RELIGION.	ORIGIN. ORIGINE.	Profession, Occupation or Trade. Profession, Occupation ou métier.	Married or Widowed. Marié ou en Veuvage.	Instruction. Going to School. Instruction. Allant à l'Ecole.	Infirmities. Deaf and Dumb. Sourds-muets.	Blind. Aveugles.	Unsound Mind. Aliénés d'aliénation mentale.	Dates of Operations and Remarks. Dates de l'Enregistrement et Observations.	
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20	
						Grisdale Louise	F	5	✓	C	Cath	English	—	—	—	—	—	—		1
						" William	M	3	✓	"	"	"	—	—	—	—	—	—		2
						" Albert	M	1 12	✓	"	"	"	—	—	—	—	—	—		3
	X			157	157	Brisson Peter	M	43	✓	2	R Cath	French	Farmer	M	—	—	—	—		4
						" Catherine	F	52	✓	"	"	"	—	M	—	—	—	—		5
						" Peter	M	17	✓	"	"	"	Farmer	—	—	—	—	—		6
						" Louis	M	14	✓	"	"	"	"	—	—	—	—	—		7
						" Ernestine	F	3	✓	C	"	"	—	—	—	—	—	—		8
				158	158	Gondro Peter	M	61	✓	"	"	"	Farmer	M	✓	—	—	—		9
						" Louis	F	60	✓	"	"	"	—	M	—	—	—	—		10
						" Jacob	M	23	✓	"	"	"	Farmer	—	—	—	—	—	Cripled	11
						" Augustus	M	20	✓	"	"	"	"	—	—	—	—	—		12
						" Mary	F	16	✓	"	"	"	—	—	—	—	—	—		13
						" Napoleon	M	13	✓	"	"	"	—	—	—	—	—	—		14
						" Delaine	F	12	✓	"	"	"	—	—	—	—	—	—	May 23rd Enu'd by Haglewood Enu	15
	X			159	159	Gondro Dennis	M	25	✓	"	"	"	Labourer Farmer	M	✓	—	—	—		16
						" Mary	F	17	✓	"	"	"	—	M	—	—	—	—		17
						" Joseph	M	5 12	✓	"	"	"	—	—	—	—	—	—		18
				160	160	Brisett Edmund	M	36	✓	"	"	"	Farmer	M	✓	—	—	—		19
						" Rosanna	F	36	✓	"	"	"	"	M	—	—	—	—		20
						" Edmund	M	14	✓	"	"	"	—	—	—	—	—	—		21
						" Rosanna	F	12	✓	"	"	"	—	—	—	—	—	—		22
						" Mary Jane	F	9	✓	"	"	"	—	—	—	—	—	—		23
						" Maximilian	M	4	✓	"	"	"	—	—	—	—	—	—		24
						" Dennis	M	1	✓	"	"	"	—	—	—	—	—	—		25

3,77

CENSUS 1881—RECENSEMENT.

RECENSEMENT 1881—CENSUS.

Province of Ontario

District No. 131 Muskoka

S. District of Townships of Medora, Nord & Baxter & Carbon

SCHEDULE No. 1—Nominal Return of the Living.

TABLEAU No. 1.—Dénombrement des Vivants.

Geo C Haglewood Enumerator

PAGE 35

PAGE 35

Numbered in the Order of Visitation. Numérotés dans l'Ordre des Visites. Vessels / Chantiers	Shanties / Chantiers	Houses in construction. Maisons en voie de construction.	Houses uninhabited / Maisons inhabitées	Houses inhabited / Maisons habitées	Families / Familles	NAMES. NOMS.	SEX. SEXE	AGE. AGE.	Born within last twelve months. Nés dans les douze derniers mois.	Country or Province of Birth. Pays ou Province de Naissance	RELIGION. RELIGION.	ORIGIN. ORIGINE.	Profession, Occupation or Trade. Profession, Occupation ou métier.	Married or Widowed. Marié ou en Veuvage.	Instruction. Going to School. Instruction. Allant à l'Ecole.	Infirmities. Deaf and Dumb. Sourds-muets.	Blind. Aveugles.	Unsound Mind. Aliénés d'aliénation mentale.	Dates of Operations and Remarks. Dates de l'Enregistrement et Observations.	
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20	
				161	161	Gondro Louis	M	29	✓	O	R Cath	French	Farmer	M	✓	—	—	—		1
						" Louise	F	26	✓	"	"	"	"	M	—	—	—	—		2
						" Adeline	F	5	✓	"	"	"	—	—	—	—	—	—		3
						" Louis	M	3	✓	"	"	"	—	—	—	—	—	—		4
						" Eugene	M	1	✓	"	"	"	—	—	—	—	—	—		5
						Blair Peter	M	96	✓	2	"	"	Labourer	M	✓	—	—	—		6
				162	162	Caporiette Peter	M	35	✓	"	"	"	Farmer	M	✓	—	—	—		7
						" Virginia	F	32	✓	O	"	"	"	M	—	—	—	—		8
						" Peter	M	9	✓	"	"	"	—	—	—	—	—	—		9
						" Wafley	M	3	✓	"	"	"	—	—	—	—	—	—		10
						" Agathe	F	1	✓	"	"	"	—	—	—	—	—	—		11
				163	163	Supre Richard	M	54	✓	2	"	"	Farmer	M	✓	—	—	—		12
						" Ellen	F	49	✓	O	"	"	—	M	—	—	—	—		13
						" John	M	22	✓	2	"	"	Farmer	—	—	—	—	—		14
						" Nathan	M	21	✓	"	"	"	"	—	—	—	—	—		15
						" Lawrence	M	19	✓	"	"	"	Labourer	—	—	—	—	—		16
						" Jane	F	17	✓	O	"	"	—	—	—	—	—	—		17
						" Andrew	M	14	✓	"	"	"	Labourer	—	—	—	—	—		18
						" Napoleon	M	12	✓	"	"	"	—	—	—	—	—	—		19
						" Adelia	F	9	✓	"	"	"	—	—	—	—	—	—		20
						" Jerome	M	5	✓	"	"	"	—	—	—	—	—	—		21
	X			164	164	Dupre Joseph	M	26	✓	U S	"	"	Farmer	M	✓	—	—	—		22
						" Josephine	F	22	✓	2	"	"	—	M	—	—	—	—		23
						" Josephine	F	5	✓	O	"	"	—	—	—	—	—	—		24
						" Eli	M	2	✓	"	"	"	—	—	—	—	—	—		25

3 77

SAFETY

CENSUS 1881—RECENSEMENT. RECENSEMENT 1881—CENSUS.

Province of Ontario District No. 139 S. District 2 Cornwall

PAGE 38 Philip William Enumerator

SCHEDULE No. 1—Nominal Return of the Living.
TABLEAU No. 1.—Dénombrement des Vivants.

PAGE 38

Numbered in the Order of Visitation. Numérotés dans l'Ordre des Visites. Vessels / Bâtiments	Shanties / Chantiers	Houses in construction / Maisons en voie de construction	Houses uninhabited / Maisons inhabitées	Houses inhabited / Maisons habitées	Families / Familles	NAMES. NOMS.	SEX. SEXE	AGE.	Born within last twelve months. Nés dans les douze derniers mois.	Country or Province of Birth. Pays ou Province de Naissance.	RELIGION.	ORIGIN.	Profession, Occupation or Trade. Profession, Occupation ou métier.	Married or Widowed. Marié ou en Veuvage	Instruction. Going to School. Allant à l'Ecole.	Infirmities. Deaf and Dumb. Sourds-muets.	Blind. Aveugles	Unsound Mind. Atteints d'aliénation mentale.	Dates of Operations and Remarks. Dates de l'Enregistrement et Observations.
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20
1						Trudhoe Pauline	F	13		O	Catholic	French							
2				158	175	Solomon Lewis	M	64		U.S	"	"	Labourer	W.					
3						" Lewis	M	19		O	"	"	"						
4				159	176	Laddauseur Alexr	M	32		"	"	"	"	M					
5						" Sarah	F	28		"	"	"		M					
6						" Mary Ann	F	10		"	"	"			N				
7						" Ellen Jane	F	8		"	"	"			N				
8						" Marg.t Eliz	F	6		"	"	"			N				
9						" Agnes	F	3		"	"	"							
10						~~Celina~~	F	0											
11				160	175	Scanlin N. J	M	29		O	Ch England	Irish	Sawyer	M					
12						" Rebecca	F	26		"	"	"		M					
13						" Percival	M	6		"	"	"			N				
14						" Emily	F	4		"	"	"							
15						" Wellington	M	2		"	"	"							
16		3				"	M		4/12	"	"	"							Not named
17						Moor James	M	48		"	Can Meth	"	Engineer						
18				161	176	Brisette Apolli	M	96		France	Catholic	French	Carpenter	M					
19						" Arcouria	F	68		U.S.	"	"		M					
20					177	Dubeau George	M	36		Q	"	"		M					
21			nil			" Cecilia	F	26		O	"	"		M					
22						" George	M	6		"	"	"							
23						" Edmund	M	4		"	"	"							
24						" Emma	F	2		"	"	"							
25						" John	M		2/12	"	"	"							

24 13/11

CENSUS 1881—RECENSEMENT. RECENSEMENT 1881—CENSUS.

Province of Ontario District No. 139 S. District 2 Cornwall

PAGE 39 Philip William Enumerator

SCHEDULE No. 1—Nominal Return of the Living.
TABLEAU No. 1.—Dénombrement des Vivants.

PAGE 39

Numbered in the Order of Visitation. Numérotés dans l'Ordre des Visites. Vessels / Bâtiments	Shanties / Chantiers	Houses in construction / Maisons en voie de construction	Houses uninhabited / Maisons inhabitées	Houses inhabited / Maisons habitées	Families / Familles	NAMES. NOMS.	SEX. SEXE	AGE.	Born within last twelve months. Nés dans les douze derniers mois.	Country or Province of Birth. Pays ou Province de Naissance.	RELIGION.	ORIGIN.	Profession, Occupation or Trade. Profession, Occupation ou métier.	Married or Widowed. Marié ou en Veuvage	Instruction. Going to School. Allant à l'Ecole.	Infirmities. Deaf and Dumb. Sourds-muets.	Blind. Aveugles	Unsound Mind. Atteints d'aliénation mentale.	Dates of Operations and Remarks. Dates de l'Enregistrement et Observations.
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20
1				172	178	Paquette Peter	M	30		O	Catholic	French	Millwright & Carpenter	M					
2						" Lorenzo	F	20		"	"	"		M					
3				173	179	LaBrash Charles	M	38		"	"	"	Labourer	M					
4						" Catherine	F	26		"	"	"		M					
5						" Mary Ann	F	7		"									
6						" Emily	F	5		"	"	"							
7						" Margaret	F	2		"	"	"							
8				174	180	Minie Frank	M	30		Germany	"	German	Blacksmith	M					
9						" Mary Ann	F	28		"	"	"		M					
10						" Augusta	F	12		"	"	"			N				
11						" Mary Ann	F	10		"	"	"			N				
12						" Clara	F	9		"	"	"			N				
13						" William	M	6		"	"	"							
14						" Belladina	F	2		"	"	"							
15						" Johanna	F	0	11/12	O	"	"							
16						Parce William	M	20		Germany	"	German	Blacksmith						
17				176	181	Ramapuch William	M	40		O	Can Meth	English	Labourer	M					
18						" Elizabith	F	40		"	"	"		M					
19						" Chas Henry	M	11		"	"	"							
20						" Margaret L	F	8		"	"	"							
21						" Aretta	F	6		"	"	"							
22						" Elizabeth E	F	0	9/12	"	"	"							
23				177	182	Gendron Alexander	M	25		"	Catholic	French	Engineer	M					
24						" Jane	F	21		"	"	"		M					
25						" Robert	M	0	7/12	"	"	"							

9/16 27 9 6 / 49

CENSUS 1881—RECENSEMENT. RECENSEMENT 1881—CENSUS.

Province of Ontario District No. 150 S. District Nipissing

PAGE 55 SCHEDULE No. 1—Nominal Return of the Living. PAGE 55

TABLEAU No. 1.—Dénombrement des Vivants.

E. O. Parkhurst Enumerator

Numbered in the order of visitation. Numérotés dans l'ordre des visites. Vessels. Bâtiments	Shanties. Chantiers.	Houses in construction. Maisons en voie de construction.	Houses uninhabited. Maisons inhabitées.	Houses inhabited. Maisons habitées.	Families. Familles.	NAMES. NOMS.	SEX. SEXE.	AGE.	Born within last twelve months. Nés dans les douze derniers mois.	Country or Province of Birth. Pays ou Province de Naissance.	RELIGION. RELIGION.	ORIGIN. ORIGINE.	Profession, Occupation or Trade. Profession, Occupation ou métier.	Married or Widowed. Marié ou en Veuvage.	Instruction. Going to School. Allant à l'École.	Infirmities. Deaf and Dumb. Sourds-muets.	Blind. Aveugles.	Unsound Mind. Atteints d'aliénation mentale.	Dates of Operations and Remarks. Dates de l'Enregistrement et Observations.
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20
1						Hardy Ellen	F	3		O.	Catholic	Irish	—	—	—	—	—	—	
2						" Joseph	M	36		"	"	"	Lumberman	—	—	—	—	—	
3					227	250 Gregg James	M	22		O	Can. Meth.	Scotch	Blacksmith	M	—	—	—	—	
4						" Sarah M.	F	19		"	"	English	—	M	5	—	—	—	
5						Darling Wm. W.	M	32		"	"	"	Laborer	—	—	—	—	—	
6						Weston Frances	F	30		Engl.	Ch. of Eng.	"	Lumb. Chopr.	M	—	—	—	—	
7						" Taggart	F	23		"	"	"	—	M	—	—	—	—	
8						Hagen Mary A.	F	31		O	"	Germ.	Contractor	—	—	—	—	—	
9					228	207 Patterson Thomas	M	40		Engl.	"	English	Laborer	M					Taken before at Medonte
10						" Hannah	F	42		"	"	"	—	M					
11					228	251 Baldwin William	M	25		N. S.	Can. Meth.	Scotch	Schoolm.	M	—	—	—	—	
12						" Catherine	F	24		O	"	French	—	M	—	—	—	—	
13					229	252 Grigett Hyppolite	M	33		O	Catholic	French	Mill hand	M	—	—	—	—	
14						" Angelia	F	21		"	"	"	—	M	—	—	—	—	
15						" Mary	F	6		"	"	"	—	—	—	—	—	—	
16						" Hyppolite	M	10/12		"	"	"	—	—	—	—	—	—	
17		1			230	253 Grigett Paul	M	30		"	"	"	Mill hand	M	—	—	—	—	
18						" Mary	F	24		"	"	"	—	M	—	—	—	—	
19						" Peter	M	2		"	"	"	—	—	—	—	—	—	
20						Aaron Louis	F	22		2	"	"	—	—	—	—	—	—	
21					231	254 Liberty Balsche	M	46		"	"	French	Mill hand	M	—	—	—	—	
22						" Clemnt	F	36		"	"	"	—	M	—	—	—	—	
23						" Joseph	M	18		"	"	"	Mill hand	—	—	—	—	—	
24						" Celina	F	12		O	"	"	—	—	—	—	—	—	
25						" Peter	M	4		"	"	"	—	—	—	—	—	—	

13/10 2-2 4.1.14

CENSUS 1881—RECENSEMENT. RECENSEMENT 1881—CENSUS.

Province of Ontario District No. 159 S. District Nipissing

PAGE 56 SCHEDULE No. 1—Nominal Return of the Living. PAGE 56

TABLEAU No. 1.—Dénombrement des Vivants.

E. O. Parkhurst Enumerator

Numbered in the order of visitation. Numérotés dans l'ordre des visites. Vessels. Bâtiments	Shanties. Chantiers.	Houses in construction. Maisons en voie de construction.	Houses uninhabited. Maisons inhabitées.	Houses inhabited. Maisons habitées.	Families. Familles.	NAMES. NOMS.	SEX. SEXE.	AGE.	Born within last twelve months. Nés dans les douze derniers mois.	Country or Province of Birth. Pays ou Province de Naissance.	RELIGION. RELIGION.	ORIGIN. ORIGINE.	Profession, Occupation or Trade. Profession, Occupation ou métier.	Married or Widowed. Marié ou en Veuvage.	Instruction. Going to School. Allant à l'École.	Infirmities. Deaf and Dumb. Sourds-muets.	Blind. Aveugles.	Unsound Mind. Atteints d'aliénation mentale.	Dates of Operations and Remarks. Dates de l'Enregistrement et Observations.
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20
1						Labelle Cyprian	M	1		O	Catholic	French	—	—	—	—	—	—	
2					232	255 Legault Octave	M	40		2	"	"	Mill hand	M	—	—	—	—	
3					232	255 " Lucas	F	39		"	"	"	—	M	—	—	—	—	
4						" Marie	F	16		"	"	"	—	—	—	—	—	—	
5						" Octave	M	13		O	"	"	—	—	N	—	—	—	
6						" Charles	M	11		"	"	"	—	—	N	—	—	—	
7						" Peter	M	10		"	"	"	—	—	N	—	—	—	
8						" Amelia	F	5		"	"	"	—	—	—	—	—	—	
9						" Ernest	M	3		"	"	"	—	—	—	—	—	—	
10						" Joseph	M	1		"	"	"	—	—	—	—	—	—	Ap. 30th by E. Nichom Enr.
11						Perkins Charles	M	40		England	Prot.	English	Mill hand						
12					233	256 Bush George J.	M	32		O	Ch. of Eng.	"	Farmer	—	—	—	—	—	
13					234	257 Shaw E. W.	M	34		"	"	Scotch	Merchant	M	—	—	—	—	
14						" Eleanor E.	F	30		England	"	English	—	M	—	—	—	—	
15					235	258 Jannis James	M	30		O	Catholic	French	Mill hand	M	—	—	—	—	
16						" Delphine	F	28		"	"	"	—	M	—	—	—	—	
17						" Odele	F	7		O	"	"	—	—	N	—	—	—	
18						" Carmie	M	6		"	"	"	—	—	—	—	—	—	
19						" Victorine	F	4		"	"	"	—	—	—	—	—	—	
20						" Edouard	M	2		"	"	"	—	—	—	—	—	—	
21						" Henry	M	1		"	"	"	—	—	—	—	—	—	
22					236	259 Bourgeois Charles	M	41		2	"	"	Mill hand	M	—	—	—	—	
23						" Caroline	F	40		"	"	"	—	M	—	—	—	—	
24						" Philomene	F	11		O	"	"	—	—	N	—	—	—	
25						" Charles	M	3		"	"	"	—	—	—	—	—	—	

14/14 3.1.21

1881 Census of Canada; LAC, RG31, Reel C-13282. FL7001

CENSUS 1881—RECENSEMENT.

Province of Ontario

District No. 182 Algoma

S. District of Sault Ste. Marie

RECENSEMENT 1881—CENSUS.

PAGE 29

SCHEDULE No. 1—Nominal Return of the Living.

TABLEAU No. 1.—Dénombrement des Vivants.

PAGE 29

Numbered in the Order of Visitation. Numérotés dans l'ordre des Visites.						NAMES. NOMS.	SEX. SEXE.	AGE. AGE.	Born within last twelve months. Nés dans les douze derniers mois.	Country or Province of Birth. Pays ou Province de Naissance.	RELIGION. RELIGION.	ORIGIN. ORIGINE.	Profession, Occupation or Trade. Profession, Occupation ou métier.	Married or Widowed. Marié ou en Veuvage.	Instruction. Going to School. Instruction. Allant à l'Ecole.	Infirmities. Deaf and Dumb. Sourds-muets.	Infirmities. Blind. Aveugles.	Infirmities. Unsound Mind. Aliénés d'aliénation mentale.	Dates of Operations and Remarks. Dates de l'Enregistrement et Observations.
Vessels. Vaisseaux.	Shanties. Chantiers.	Houses in construction. Maisons en voie de construction.	Houses uninhabited. Maisons inhabitées.	Houses inhabited. Maisons habitées.	Families. Familles.														
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20
						McLeod Donald	M	5	/	North West Ter.	Ch of Eng	Irish	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
			1	129	128 129	Davieau Joseph	M	50	/	Ont	Rom Cath	French	Boatman	M	/	—	—	—	—
						" Julia	F	39	/	Ont	" "	/ "	—	M	/	—	—	—	—
						" Mary	F	12	/	Ont	" "	/ "	—	—	/	—	—	—	—
						" Ellen	F	11	/	Ont	" "	/ "	—	—	/	—	—	—	—
						" William	M	8	/	Ont	" "	/ "	—	—	/	—	—	—	—
				130	141 1200	Short Edgar	M	35	/	England	Church of Eng	English	Miller	M	/	—	—	—	—
						" Ellen	F	33	/	England	" "	/ "	—	M	/	—	—	—	—
						" Ellen	F	12	/	England	" "	/ "	—	—	/	—	—	—	—
						" Amelia	F	10	/	N. S.	" "	/ "	—	—	/	—	—	—	—
						" Rosina	F	5	/	Ont	" "	/ "	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
						" Emma	F	3	/	"	" "	/ "	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
						" Annie	F	1/2	/	"	" "	/ "	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
			1	131	142	Hamilton William	M	44	/	Ont	Ch of Eng	/ Irish	Labourer	M	/	—	—	—	16th May 1881 Enumerated
						" Sarah	F	44	/	Ont	" "	/ "	—	M	/	—	—	—	—
						" Mary	F	18	/	Ont	" "	/ "	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
						" Henrietta	F	16	/	Ont	" "	/ "	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
						" Jane	F	14	/	Ont	" "	/ "	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
						" John	M	9	/	Ont	" "	/ "	—	—	/	—	—	—	—
						" Almira	F	5	/	Ont	" "	/ "	—	—	/	—	—	—	—
						" Sarah M.	F	2	/	Ont	" "	/ "	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
				132	143	Davieau Hyacinth	M	48	/	Ont	Rom Cath	French	Boatman	M	/	—	—	—	—
						" Louisa	F	48	/	Ont	" "	/ "	—	M	/	—	—	—	—
						" Mary	F	24	/	Ont	" "	/ "	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
						" Louisa	F	22	/	Ont	" "	/ "	—	—	—	—	—	—	—

7/18

CENSUS 1881—RECENSEMENT.

Province of Ontario

District No. 182 Algoma

S. District of Sault Ste Marie

RECENSEMENT 1881—CENSUS.

PAGE 30

SCHEDULE No. 1—Nominal Return of the Living.

TABLEAU No. 1.—Dénombrement des Vivants.

PAGE 30

Numbered in the Order of Visitation. Numérotés dans l'ordre des Visites.						NAMES. NOMS.	SEX. SEXE.	AGE. AGE.	Born within last twelve months. Nés dans les douze derniers mois.	Country or Province of Birth. Pays ou Province de Naissance.	RELIGION. RELIGION.	ORIGIN. ORIGINE.	Profession, Occupation or Trade. Profession, Occupation ou métier.	Married or Widowed. Marié ou en Veuvage.	Instruction. Going to School. Instruction. Allant à l'Ecole.	Infirmities. Deaf and Dumb. Sourds-muets.	Infirmities. Blind. Aveugles.	Infirmities. Unsound Mind. Aliénés d'aliénation mentale.	Dates of Operations and Remarks. Dates de l'Enregistrement et Observations.
Vessels. Vaisseaux.	Shanties. Chantiers.	Houses in construction. Maisons en voie de construction.	Houses uninhabited. Maisons inhabitées.	Houses inhabited. Maisons habitées.	Families. Familles.														
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20
						Davieau Charles	M	18	/	Ont	Rom Cath	/ French	Labourer	—	—	—	—	—	—
						" Josephine	F	14	/	Ont	" "	"	—	—	N	—	—	—	—
						" Veronica	F	12	/	Ont	" "	"	—	—	N	—	—	—	—
					144	" Virginia	F	4	/	Ont	" "	"	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
			1	133	143	Fortin Antoine	M	50	/	Ont	" "	"	Boatman	M	/	—	—	—	—
						" Louisa	F	40	/	Ont	" "	"	—	M	—	—	—	—	—
						" Louisa	F	20	/	Ont	" "	"	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
						" Mary Jane	F	18	/	"	" "	"	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
						" Charlotte	F	13	/	"	" "	"	—	—	N	—	—	—	—
						" Kate	F	11	/	"	" "	"	—	—	/	—	—	—	—
						" Maggie	F	7	/	"	" "	"	—	—	/	—	—	—	—
						" Antoine	M	4	/	"	" "	"	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
			1	134	144 145	Bressett Andrew	M	35	/	Ont	" "	"	Labourer	M	/	—	—	—	—
						" Judith	F	33	/	"	" "	"	—	M	/	—	—	—	—
						" Judith	F	13	/	"	" "	"	—	—	/	—	—	—	—
						" Adeline	F	8	/	"	" "	"	—	—	/	—	—	—	—
						" Masseline	F	5	/	"	" "	"	—	—	/	—	—	—	—
						" Cecilia	F	3	/	"	" "	"	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
						" Theophile	M	1	/	"	" "	"	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
				135	146 145	McCrae Baptiste	M	52	/	"	" "	Scotch	Labourer	M	/	—	—	—	—
				136	146 147	Watt Robert	M	33	/	N. S.	Pres.	Canadian	Labourer	M	/	—	—	—	—
						" Sarah	F	34	/	Ont	" "	"	—	M	/	—	—	—	—
						" Harry	M	7	/	"	" "	"	—	—	/	—	—	—	—
						" Annie	F	5	/	"	" "	"	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
						" Mary	F	3	/	"	" "	"	—	—	—	—	—	—	—

8/17

1891 Census of Canada; LAC, RG31, Reel T-6323. FL7001

CENSUS OF CANADA, 1891. **RECENSEMENT DU CANADA, 1891.**

Province Ontario District No. 46 Eastern Division S. District Pelling Sub No 16

PAGE 24 *SCHEDULE No. 1.—Nominal Return of the Living. Enumerated by me on the 7 day of May 1891.*

PAGE 24 *TABLEAU No. 1.—Dénombrement des Vivants. Enuméré par moi ce jour de 1891.* W McKenney Jun Enumerator.

Numbered in the Order of Visitation. Vessels and Shanties.	Houses in construction.	Houses uninhabited.	Houses inhabited.	Families.	NAMES.	Sex.	Age.	Married or Widowed.	Relation to Head of Family.	Country or Province of Birth.	French Canadians.	Place of Birth of Fathers	Place of Birth of Mother.	RELIGION.	Profession, Occupation or Trade.	Employers.	Wage Earner.	Unemployed during week preceding Census.	Employer to state average number of hands employed during year.	Instruction. Read.	Write.	Infirmities. Deaf and Dumb.	Blind.	Unsound of Mind.
Numéros dans l'Ordre des Visites. Bâtiments et Chantiers.	Maisons en voie de construction.	Maisons inhabitées.	Maisons habitées.	Familles.	NOMS. 9304	Sexe.	Age.	Marié ou en Veuvage.	Lien de parenté avec le Chef de Famille.	Pays ou Province de Naissance.	Canadien Français.	Lieu de Naissance du Père.	Lieu de Naissance de la Mère.	RELIGION.	Profession, Occupation ou Métier.	Patrons.	Employés.	Sans emploi durant la semaine précédant le recensement.	Nombre de personnes employées par les patrons durant l'année.	Sachant lire.	Sachant écrire.	Infirmités. Sourds-muets.	Aveugles.	Atteints d'aliénation mentale.	
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20	21	22	23	24	25	
				~~11~~	Dubois Henry	M	25	M	S	Antonio	—	Antonio	Antonio	R C	Miner	GR	1	—	—	1	1	—	—	—	1
					" Catherine	F	21	S	D	"	—	"	"	R C	—	—	—	—	—	1	1	—	—	—	2
					" Joseph	M	19	S	S	"	—	"	"	R C	Miner	—	1	—	—	1	1	—	—	—	3
					" John	M	17	S	S	"	—	"	"	R C	—	—	—		—	1	1	—	—	—	4
					" Alexander	M	15	S	S	"	—	"	"	R C	—	—	—		—	1	1	—	—	—	5
					" Theresa	F	13	S	D	"	—	"	"	R C	—	—	—		—	1	1	—	—	—	6
					" Fredrick	M	11	S	S	"	—	"	"	R C	—	—	—		—	1	1	—	—	—	7
					" Charles	M	9	S	S	"	—	"	"	R C	—	—	—		—	1	1	—	—	—	8
				120	" Archangel	F	7	S	D	"	—	"	"	R C	—	—	—		—	1	1	—	—	—	9
			W ½	~~11~~	Wilding John	M	27	S	—	England	—	England	England	C E	Farmer	—	—		—	1	1	—	—	—	10
					" Mary A.	F	64	W	M	"	—	"	"	C E	—	—	—	—	—	1	1	—	—	—	11
					" Eliza	F	25	S	S	"	—	"	"	C E	—	—	—	—	—	1	1	—	—	—	12
					" George	M	29	S	S	"	—	"	"	C E	—	—	—	—	—	1	1	—	—	—	13
					" Arthur	M	23	S	S	"	—	"	"	C E	—	—	—	—	—	1	1	—	—	—	14
					" Rose	F	16	S	D	"	—	"	"	C E	—	—	—	—	—	1	1	—	—	—	15
				121	" Maud	F	12	S	D	"	—	"	"	C E	—	—	—	—	—	1	1	—	—	—	16
			W ½	~~120~~	Mc Lead Jane	F	48	W	—	Ireland	—	Ireland	Ireland	C E	—	—	—	—	—	1	1	—	—	—	17
					" Barney	M	22	S	S	Antonio	—	Scotland	"	C E	Clerk D. foods	RT	1	—	—	1	1	—	—	—	18
					" Maggie	F	20	S	D	"	—	"	"	C E	—	—	—	—	—	1	1	—	—	—	19
					" Jane	F	17	S	D	"	—	"	"	C E	—	—	—	—	—	1	1	—	—	—	20
				122	" Donald	M	15	S	S	"	—	"	"	C E	—	—	—	—	—	1	1	—	—	—	21 WR6
			W ⅔	~~121~~	Mc Kay Hugh	M	34	M	—	Antonio	—	Antonio	Antonio	C Presb	Merchant Grocer	Sa	—	—	—	1	1	—	—	—	22
				123	" Maggie	F	30	M	W	"	—	"	"	" "	—	—	—	—	—	1	1	—	—	—	23
			W ½	~~122~~	Saltheam Duncan	M	36	M	—	"	—	"	"	Ft Bapt	House Builder	Sa	—	—	—	1	1	—	—	—	24
					" Mary	F	28	M	W	"	—	"	"	C Presb	—	—	—	—	—	1	1	—	—	—	25

(95)

CENSUS OF CANADA, 1891. **RECENSEMENT DU CANADA, 1891.**

Province Ontario District No. 46 Eastern Division S. District Pelling Sub No 16

PAGE 25 *SCHEDULE No. 1.—Nominal Return of the Living. Enumerated by me on the 8 day of May 1891.*

PAGE 25 *TABLEAU No. 1.—Dénombrement des Vivants. Enuméré par moi ce jour de 1891.* W McKenney Jun Enumerator.

Numbered in the Order of Visitation. Vessels and Shanties.	Houses in construction.	Houses uninhabited.	Houses inhabited.	Families.	NAMES.	Sex.	Age.	Married or Widowed.	Relation to Head of Family.	Country or Province of Birth.	French Canadians.	Place of Birth of Father.	Place of Birth of Mother.	RELIGION.	Profession, Occupation or Trade.	Employers.	Wage Earner.	Unemployed during week preceding Census.	Employer to state average number of hands employed during year.	Instruction. Read.	Write.	Infirmities. Deaf and Dumb.	Blind.	Unsound of Mind.
Numéros dans l'Ordre des Visites. Bâtiments et Chantiers.	Maisons en voie de construction.	Maisons inhabitées.	Maisons habitées.	Familles.	NOMS. 9329	Sexe.	Age.	Marié ou en Veuvage.	Lien de parenté avec le Chef de Famille.	Pays ou Province de Naissance.	Canadien Français.	Lieu de Naissance du Père.	Lieu de Naissance de la Mère.	RELIGION.	Profession, Occupation ou Métier.	Patrons.	Employés.	Sans emploi durant la semaine précédant le recensement.	Nombre de personnes employées par les patrons durant l'année.	Sachant lire.	Sachant écrire.	Infirmités. Sourds-muets.	Aveugles.	Atteints d'aliénation mentale.	
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20	21	22	23	24	25	
				~~122~~	Saltheam Grace	F	6	S	D	Antonio	—	Antonio	Antonio	C Presb	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	1
					" John	M	3	S	S	"	—	"	"	" "	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	2
				124	" Ada M	F	1	S	D	"	—	"	"	" "	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	3
			W ½	~~123~~	Hunter Charles	M	30	M	—	"	—	"	"	Meth	Bridge Builder OK	1	—	—	5	1	1	—	—	—	4
					" Sarah	F	23	M	W	N S	—	Scotland	N S	Ft Bapt	—	—	—	—	—	1	1	—	—	—	5
					" Charles	M	4/12	S	S	Antonio	—	Antonio	N S	" "	—	—	—		—	—	—	—	—	—	6
				125	Mitchell Anna	F	57	W	M.S.	N S	—	Ireland	Scotland	" "	—	—	—	—	—	1	1	—	—	—	7
			W ⅔	~~124~~	Brisette Andrew	M	45	M	—	Antonio	—	Fromes	B. C	R C	Drayman	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	8
					" Jemette	F	43	M	W	"	—	Quebec	N S	R C	—	—	—	—	—	1	1	—	—	—	9
					" Jemette	F	23	S	D	"	—	Antonio	Antonio	R C	—	—	—	—	—	—	1	—	—	—	10
					" Adeline	F	18	S	D	"	—	"	"	R C	—	—	—	1	—	1	1	—	—	—	11
					" Madeline	F	15	S	D	"	—	"	"	R C	—	—	—	1	—	1	1	—	—	—	12
					" Cecelia	F	13	S	D	"	—	"	"	R C	—	—	—	1	—	1	1	—	—	—	13
					" Anastasia	F	8	S	D	"	—	"	"	R C	—	—	—	1	—	1	1	—	—	—	14
					" Paul	M	6	S	S	"	—	"	"	R C	—	—	—	1	—	—	—	—	—	—	15
					" John	M	2	S	S	"	—	"	"	R C	—	—	—	1	—	—	—	—	—	—	16
					" Josephine	F	3/12	S	D	"	—	"	"	R C	—	—	—	1	—	—	—	—	—	—	17
				126	Murton James	M	20	S	S	Antonio	—	Ireland	Ireland	R C	Railway Fireman	Sa	1	—	—	1	1	—	—	—	18
			W ⅔	~~125~~	Bennetto Frank	M	40	M	—	England	—	England	England	C E	Farmer	—	1	—	—	1	1	—	—	—	19
					" Annie	F	34	M	W	Antonio	—	Scotland	"	C E	—	—	—	—	—	1	1	—	—	—	20
					" Kate	F	4	S	D	"	—	England	Antonio	C E	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	21
					" Maggie	F	2	S	D	"	—	"	"	C E	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	22
				127																				
			W ⅔	~~126~~	Wilson Joseph	M	72	M	—	Scotland	—	Scotland	Scotland	C Presb	Gentleman	Sa	—	—	—	1	1	—	—	—	23
					" Caroline S	F	49	M	W	England	—	England	England	" "	—	—	—	—	—	1	1	—	—	—	24
					Smith John	M	31	S	—	Antonio	—	Ireland	Ireland	C E	Teamster	Sa	1	—	—	1	1	—	—	—	25

(25)

KODAK

CENSUS OF CANADA, 1891. **RECENSEMENT DU CANADA, 1891.**

Province of Ontario District No. 75 Muskoka & Parry Sound S. District 6 Tps Carling Gibson & Foreman

PAGE 8 SCHEDULE No. 1.—Nominal Return of the Living. Enumerated by me on the ____ day of ____ 1891.

TABLEAU No. 1.—Dénombrement des Vivants. Enumeré par moi ce ____ jour de ____ 1891. Harry E. Smith Enumerator. PAGE 8

Number in the Order of Visitation. Numéro de visite	Dwellings. Maisons	Families. Familles	NAMES. NOMS.	Sex. Sexe	Age. Âge	Married or Widowed. Marié ou Veuf	Relation to Head of Family. Lien de parenté avec le Chef de Famille	Country or Province of Birth. Pays ou Province de Naissance	French Canadian. Canadien Français	Place of Birth of Father. Lieu de Naissance du Père	Place of Birth of Mother. Lieu de Naissance de la Mère	RELIGION. RELIGION	Profession, Occupation or Trade. Profession, Occupation ou Métier	Employers. Patrons	Wage Earner. Employés	Unemployed during week preceding Census. Sans emploi durant la semaine précédant le recensement	Employer to state average number of hands employed during year. Nombre de personnes employées par les patrons durant l'année	Instruction. Read. Lire	Instruction. Write. Ecrire	Infirmities. Deaf and Dumb. Sourds-muets	Infirmities. Blind. Aveugles	Infirmities. Unsound of Mind. Atteints d'aliénation mentale	
1	2	3	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20	21	22	23	24	25	
			Eadow Joseph	M	6	—	S	C	1	2	2	R.C.	Farmer	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	1
			" Moses	M	5	—	S	"	1	"	"	"	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	2
			" Andrew	M	2	—	S	"	1	"	"	"	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	3
			Morrow Joseph	M	34	M	—	"	1	—	"	"	Yardman	—	1	1	—	1	1	—	—	—	4
			" Jane	F	28	M	W	"	1	2	C	"	—	—	—	—	—	1	1	—	—	—	5
			" Mary	F	8	—	D	"	1	C	"	"	—	—	—	—	—	1	1	—	—	—	6
			" William	M	6	—	S	"	1	"	"	"	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	7
			" Joseph	M	2	—	S	"	1	"	"	"	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	8
			White John	M	42	M	—	2	1	—	—	"	Riverdriver	—	1	1	—	—	—	—	—	—	9
			" Rachel	F	20	M	W	C	—	—	C	"	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	10
			" Margaret	F	2	—	D	"	—	2	"	"	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	11
			" Ellen	F	1	—	D	"	—	"	"	"	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	12
			Laduc John	M	42	M	—	2	1	"	2	"	Farmer	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	13
			" Rose	F	30	M	W	C	1	"	"	"	—	—	—	—	—	1	1	—	—	—	14
			" Josephine	F	13	—	D	"	1	"	C	"	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	15
			" Joseph	M	13	—	S	"	1	"	"	"	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	16
			" Richard	M	11	—	S	"	1	"	"	"	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	17
			" Ema	F	9	—	D	"	1	"	"	"	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	18
			" Herbert	M	7	—	S	"	1	"	"	"	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	19
			" John	M	5	—	S	"	1	"	"	"	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	20
			" William	M	3	—	S	"	1	"	"	"	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	21
			" Mary	F	2/12	—	D	"	1	"	"	"	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	22
			Eastlind Lizzie	M	28	M	—	2	1	"	2	"	Riverdriver	—	1	—	—	1	1	—	—	—	23
			" Louise	F	28	M	W	"	1	"	"	"	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	24
			" William	M	5	—	S	C	1	"	"	"	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	25

CENSUS OF CANADA, 1891. **RECENSEMENT DU CANADA, 1891.**

Province of Ontario District No. 75 Muskoka Parry Sound S. District 6 Tps Carling Gibson Foreman

PAGE 9 SCHEDULE No. 1.—Nominal Return of the Living. Enumerated by me on the 6th day of April 1891.

TABLEAU No. 1.—Dénombrement des Vivants. Enumeré par moi ce ____ jour de ____ 1891. Harry E. Smith Enumerator. PAGE 9

Number in the Order of Visitation. Numéro de visite	Dwellings. Maisons	Families. Familles	NAMES. NOMS.	Sex. Sexe	Age. Âge	Married or Widowed. Marié ou Veuf	Relation to Head of Family. Lien de parenté avec le Chef de Famille	Country or Province of Birth. Pays ou Province de Naissance	French Canadian. Canadien Français	Place of Birth of Father. Lieu de Naissance du Père	Place of Birth of Mother. Lieu de Naissance de la Mère	RELIGION. RELIGION	Profession, Occupation or Trade. Profession, Occupation ou Métier	Employers. Patrons	Wage Earner. Employés	Unemployed during week preceding Census. Sans emploi durant la semaine précédant le recensement	Employer to state average number of hands employed during year. Nombre de personnes employées par les patrons durant l'année	Instruction. Read. Lire	Instruction. Write. Ecrire	Infirmities. Deaf and Dumb. Sourds-muets	Infirmities. Blind. Aveugles	Infirmities. Unsound of Mind. Atteints d'aliénation mentale	
1	2	3	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20	21	22	23	24	25	
			Eastlind Ema	F	5	—	D	C	1	2	2	R.C.	Riverdriver	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	1
			Greisdale Alfred	M	42	M	—	—	1	—	—	C.C.	Riverdriver	—	1	1	—	1	1	—	—	—	2
			" Louise	F	41	M	W	C	1	C	2	R.C.	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	3
			" James	M	19	—	S	"	1	—	C	"	Riverdriver	—	1	1	—	—	—	—	—	—	4
			" Mary	F	17	—	D	"	1	—	"	"	—	—	—	—	—	1	1	—	—	—	5
			" Margret	F	15	—	D	"	1	—	"	"	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	6
			" William	M	12	—	S	"	1	—	"	"	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	7
			" Albert	M	11	—	S	"	1	—	"	"	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	8
			" Eddie	F	6	—	D	"	1	—	"	"	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	9
			" Lillian	F	4	—	D	"	1	—	"	"	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	10
			" John	M	8	—	S	"	1	—	"	"	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	11
			" George	M	1	—	S	"	1	—	"	"	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	12
			" John	M	23	M	—	"	1	—	—	"	Riverdriver	—	1	1	—	1	1	—	—	—	13
			" Elizabeth	F	18	M	W	"	1	2	2	"	—	—	—	—	—	1	1	—	—	—	14
			" Clive	F	0	—	D	"	1	C	C	"	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	15
			Eadow Simon	M	42	M	—	2	1	2	2	"	Farmer	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	16
			" Georgina	F	33	M	W	"	1	2	"	"	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	17
			" Joseph	M	11	—	S	C	1	"	"	"	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	18
			" Henry	M	8	—	S	"	1	"	"	"	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	19
			" William	M	4	—	S	"	1	"	"	"	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	20
			" Paul	M	1	—	S	"	1	"	"	"	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	21
			" Delia	F	10	—	D	"	1	"	"	"	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	22
			Lapee Richard jr	M	40	M	—	Un States	1	"	Un States	"	Farmer	1	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	23
			" Elizabeth	F	37	M	W	2	1	"	2	"	—	—	—	—	—	1	1	—	—	—	24
			" Napoleon	M	17	—	S	C	1	Un States	"	"	Riverdriver	—	1	1	—	—	—	—	—	—	25

1891 Census of Canada; LAC, RG31, Reel T-6354. FL7001

CENSUS OF CANADA, 1891. **RECENSEMENT DU CANADA, 1891.**

Province of Ontario District No. 95 Nipissing & Parry Sound S. District 6 Tps Baxter Gibson & Freeman

PAGE 10 SCHEDULE No. 1.—Nominal Return of the Living. Enumerated by me on the 6th day of April 1891.

TABLEAU No. 1.—Dénombrement des Vivants. Enuméré par moi ce jour de 1891. Harry C. Smith Enumerator. PAGE 10

Nombre de la Case de Visites / Number on Visit Card					NAMES. / NOMS.	Sex. / Sexe.	Age. / Âge.	Married or Widowed. / Marié ou Veuf.	Relation to Head of Family. / Lien de parenté avec le chef de famille.	Country or Province of Birth. / Pays ou Province de Naissance.	French Canadians. / Canadiens Français.	Place of Birth of Father. / Lieu de Naissance du Père.	Place of Birth of Mother. / Lieu de Naissance de la Mère.	RELIGION. / RELIGION.	Profession, Occupation or Trade. / Profession, Occupation ou Métier.	Employers. / Patrons.	Employés.	Unemployed during week preceding Census. / Sans emploi durant la semaine précédant le recensement.	Employer to state average number of hands employed during year. / Nombre de personnes employées par les patrons durant l'année.	Infirmities. / Infirmités.		Infirmities. / Infirmités.			
Visités aujourd'hui / Visited to-day	Maisons en voie de construction / Houses in course of construction	Maisons inhabitées / Houses unoccupied	Maisons inhabitées / Houses to be let or sold	Familles / Families																Sourds-muets / Deaf and Dumb	Aveugles / Blind	Aliénés / Insane			
Visités aujourd'hui / Visited to-day	Maisons en voie de construction / Houses in course of construction	Maisons inhabitées / Houses unoccupied	Maisons inhabitées / Houses to be let or sold	Familles / Families																Sourds-muets / Deaf and Dumb	Aveugles / Blind	Aliénés / Insane			
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20	21	22	23	24	25	
					Dupree Ema	F	10	—	D	C	1	Un States	2.	R. C.	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	1
					.. Ellen	F	8	—	D	..	1	..	..	..	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	2
					.. Phillip	M	5	—	S	..	1	..	..	..	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	3
					.. Annie	F	3	—	D	..	1	..	..	..	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	4
					.. Anthony	M	2	—	S	..	1	..	..	..	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	5
		W 2/4	42		Lague Augustus	M	50	M	—	2	1	2	..	..	Farmer	—	—	1	—	—	—	—	—	—	6
					.. Edith	F	34	M	W	..	1	..	..	..	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	7
					.. Alfred	M	12	—	S	C	1	..	..	..	—	—	—	—	—	—	1	—	—	—	8
		W 2/4	48		Jallie Ellias	M	39	M	—	2	1	..	..	..	Farmer	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	9
					.. Adelade	F	34	M	W	C	1	..	..	..	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	10
					.. Mary	F	16	—	D	..	1	..	C	..	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	11
					.. Elena	M	14	—	S	..	1	..	..	..	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	12
					.. Philamen	F	12	—	D	..	1	..	..	..	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	13
					.. Lucy	F	10	—	D	..	1	..	..	..	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	14
					.. Harriet	F	6	—	D	..	1	..	..	..	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	15
					.. Joseph	M	3	—	S	..	1	..	..	..	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	16
					.. Francis	M	11/12	—	S	..	1	..	..	..	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	17
		W 2/4	44		Jupree Joseph	M	35	M	—	2	1	..	2	..	Machine agent	—	1	—	—	1	1	—	—	—	18
					.. Josephine	F	32	M	W	..	1	..	..	..	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	19
					..	F	14	—	D	C	1	..	..	..	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	20
					.. Elias	M	12	—	S	..	1	..	..	..	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	21
					.. Napoleon	M	10	—	S	..	1	..	..	..	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	22
					.. Oliver	M	8	—	S	..	1	..	..	..	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	23
					.. Taufis	M	6	—	S	..	1	..	..	..	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	24
					.. Nora	F	4	—	D	..	1	..	..	..	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	25

CENSUS OF CANADA, 1891. **RECENSEMENT DU CANADA, 1891.**

Province of Ontario District No. 95 Nipissing & Parry Sound S. District 6 Tps Baxter Gibson & Freeman

PAGE 11 SCHEDULE No. 1.—Nominal Return of the Living. Enumerated by me on the 6th day of April 1891.

TABLEAU No. 1.—Dénombrement des Vivants. Enuméré par moi ce jour de 1891. Harry C. Smith Enumerator. PAGE 11

Nombre de la Case de Visites / Number on Visit Card					NAMES. / NOMS.	Sex. / Sexe.	Age. / Âge.	Married or Widowed. / Marié ou Veuf.	Relation to Head of Family. / Lien de parenté avec le chef de famille.	Country or Province of Birth. / Pays ou Province de Naissance.	French Canadians. / Canadiens Français.	Place of Birth of Father. / Lieu de Naissance du Père.	Place of Birth of Mother. / Lieu de Naissance de la Mère.	RELIGION. / RELIGION.	Profession, Occupation or Trade. / Profession, Occupation ou Métier.	Employers. / Patrons.	Employés.	Unemployed during week preceding Census. / Sans emploi durant la semaine précédant le recensement.	Employer to state average number of hands employed during year. / Nombre de personnes employées par les patrons durant l'année.	Infirmities. / Infirmités.		Infirmities. / Infirmités.			
Visités aujourd'hui / Visited to-day	Maisons en voie de construction / Houses in course of construction	Maisons inhabitées / Houses unoccupied	Maisons inhabitées / Houses to be let or sold	Familles / Families																Sourds-muets / Deaf and Dumb	Aveugles / Blind	Aliénés / Insane			
Visités aujourd'hui / Visited to-day	Maisons en voie de construction / Houses in course of construction	Maisons inhabitées / Houses unoccupied	Maisons inhabitées / Houses to be let or sold	Familles / Families																Sourds-muets / Deaf and Dumb	Aveugles / Blind	Aliénés / Insane			
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20	21	22	23	24	25	
					Jupree Edmund	M	1	—	S	C	1	2	2	R. C.	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	1
		W 3/4	45 47		Dupuis Richard	M	64	M	—	2	1	..	..	..	Farmer	1	—	—	—	1	1	—	—	—	2
					.. Ellen	F	59	M	W	..	1	..	..	..	—	—	—	—	—	1	—	—	—	—	3
					.. Jerome	M	16	—	S	C	1	..	..	..	Farmer	—	—	—	—	1	1	—	—	—	4
		W 3/3	46 48		Dupuis John	M	32	M	—	2	1	..	..	..	..	1	—	—	2	—	—	—	—	—	5
					.. Louse	F	19	M	W	C	1	..	..	..	—	—	—	—	—	1	1	—	—	—	6
					.. William	M	7/12	—	S	..	1	..	C	..	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	7
		W 2	49		Lamerce Charles	M	80	M	—	2	1	..	2	..	Farmer	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	8
					.. Julia	F	68	M	W	Un States	1	..	..	..	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	9
			48 50		Lamerce James	M	42	M	—	C	1	..	Un States	..	Farmer	—	—	—	—	1	1	—	—	—	10
					.. Ellen	F	42	M	W	..	1	Un States	..	..	—	—	—	—	—	1	1	—	—	—	11
					.. Juda	M	22	—	S	..	1	C	C	..	Farmer	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	12
					.. Margaret	F	18	—	D	..	1	..	..	..	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	13
					.. Aggie	F	11	—	D	..	1	..	..	..	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	14
					.. Paul	M	14	—	S	..	1	..	..	..	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	15
					.. Amora	F	8	—	D	..	1	..	..	..	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	16
					.. Ema	F	6	—	D	..	1	..	..	..	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	17
					.. James	M	3	—	S	..	1	..	..	..	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	18
		W 3/3	49 51		Brazeau Edmund	M	48	M	—	Un States	1	2	Un States	..	Fisherman	—	1	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	19
					.. Rosa	F	44	M	W	C	1	Un States	C	..	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	20
					.. Mark	M	13	—	S	..	1	..	..	..	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	21
					.. Joseph	M	14	—	S	..	1	..	..	..	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	22
					.. Dennis	M	10	—	S	..	1	..	..	..	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	23
					.. Richard	M	9	—	S	..	1	..	..	..	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	24
					.. Paul	M	2	—	S	..	1	..	..	..	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	25

CENSUS OF CANADA, 1891. RECENSEMENT DU CANADA, 1891.

Province of Ontario District No. 95 Muskoka + Parry Sound S. District 6 Tps Carling Gibson + Freeman

PAGE 12

SCHEDULE No. 1.—Nominal Return of the Living. Enumerated by me on the 6th day of April 1891.

TABLEAU No. 1.—Dénombrement des Vivants. Enumeré par moi ce ___ jour de ___ 1891. Harry C. Smith Enumerator.

PAGE 12

Schedule of the Order of Visitation. / Numéro dans l'Ordre des Visites.					NAMES. / NOMS.	Sex. / Sexe.	Age. / Âge.	Married or Widowed. / Marié ou Veuve.	Relation to Head of Family. / Lien de parenté avec le Chef de Famille.	Country or Province of Birth. / Pays ou Province de Naissance.	French Canadians. / Canadiens Français.	Place of Birth of Father. / Lieu de Naissance du Père.	Place of Birth of Mother. / Lieu de Naissance de la Mère.	RELIGION.	Profession, Occupation or Trade. / Profession, Occupation ou Métier.	Employers. / Patrons.	Wage Earner. / Employés.	Unemployed during work preceding Census. / Sans emploi durant la saison précédant le recensement.	Number to whom average number of hands employed during year. / Nombre de personnes employées par les patrons durant l'année.	Instruction. Read. / Lire.	Instruction. Write. / Ecrire.	Infirmities. Deaf and Dumb. / Sourds-muets.	Infirmities. Blind. / Aveugles.	Infirmities. Unsound of Mind. / Atteints d'aliénation mentale.	
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20	21	22	23	24	25		
					Bonnelle Clara	F	6	—	D	C	1	Un States	C	R. C	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	1
					" Clarow	F	5	—	D	C	1	"	"	"	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	2
				W 1/3 52	Bondvill Joseph	M	24	M	—	"	1	2	2	"	Fisherman	—	1	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	3
					" Rosa	F	22	M	W	"	1	Un States	C	"	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	4
					" Joseph	M	2	—	S	"	1	C	"	"	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	5
					" Wenya	M	2/12	—	S	"	1	"	"	"	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	6
				W 1/2 58	Castinel Peter	M	42	M	—	2	1	2	2	"	Fisherman	—	1	—	—	1	1	—	—	—	7
					" Virgina	F	35	M	W	C	1	C	C	"	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	8
					" Peter	M	18	—	S	"	1	2	"	"	Boardriver	—	1	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	9
					" Joffle	M	12	—	S	"	1	"	"	"	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	10
					" Charles	M	9	—	S	"	1	"	"	"	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	11
					" Henry	M	6	—	S	"	1	"	"	"	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	12
					" William	M	3	—	S	"	1	"	"	"	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	13
					" Wenya	M	1	—	S	"	1	"	"	"	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	14
					" Agel	F	9	—	D	"	1	"	"	"	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	15
					" Victoria	F	5	—	D	"	1	"	"	"	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	16
				W 2/3 52	Gendron Peter	M	70	M	—	"	1	"	"	"	Farmer	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	17
					" Jul.	F	69	"	W	"	1	"	2	"	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	18
					" Hagarl	F	4	—	D	"	1	C	C	"	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	19
				W 1/1 55	Gendron Napoleon	M	23	M	—	"	1	2	"	"	Fisherman	—	1	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	20
					" Elizabeth	F	20	M	W	"	1	2	2	"	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	21
					" Agnes	F	1 7/12	—	D	"	1	C	C	"	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	22
				W 2/3 Sep 56	Toby John	M	67	M	—	Un States	1	Un States	Un States	"	Farmer	—	—	—	—	1	1	—	—	—	23
					" Susan	F	65	M	W	"	1	"	"	"	Farmer	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	24
					" Susan	F	25	—	D	C	1	"	"	"	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	25

CENSUS OF CANADA, 1891. RECENSEMENT DU CANADA, 1891.

Province of Ontario District No. 95 Muskoka + Parry Sound S. District 6 Tps Carling Gibson + Freeman

PAGE 13

SCHEDULE No. 1.—Nominal Return of the Living. Enumerated by me on the 6 day of April 1891.

TABLEAU No. 1.—Dénombrement des Vivants. Enumeré par moi ce ___ jour de ___ 1891. Harry C. Smith Enumerator.

PAGE 13

Schedule of the Order of Visitation. / Numéro dans l'Ordre des Visites.					NAMES. / NOMS.	Sex. / Sexe.	Age. / Âge.	Married or Widowed. / Marié ou Veuve.	Relation to Head of Family. / Lien de parenté avec le Chef de Famille.	Country or Province of Birth. / Pays ou Province de Naissance.	French Canadians. / Canadiens Français.	Place of Birth of Father. / Lieu de Naissance du Père.	Place of Birth of Mother. / Lieu de Naissance de la Mère.	RELIGION.	Profession, Occupation or Trade. / Profession, Occupation ou Métier.	Employers. / Patrons.	Wage Earner. / Employés.	Unemployed during work preceding Census. / Sans emploi durant la saison précédant le recensement.	Number to whom average number of hands employed during year. / Nombre de personnes employées par les patrons durant l'année.	Instruction. Read. / Lire.	Instruction. Write. / Ecrire.	Infirmities. Deaf and Dumb. / Sourds-muets.	Infirmities. Blind. / Aveugles.	Infirmities. Unsound of Mind. / Atteints d'aliénation mentale.	
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20	21	22	23	24	25		
					Toby Philiman	F	6	—	D	C	1	Un States	States	"	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	1
					" Peter	M	23	—	S	"	1	"	"	"	Farmer	—	—	—	—	1	1	—	—	—	2
					" Neagelus	M	20	—	S	"	1	"	"	"	"	—	—	—	—	1	1	—	—	—	3
				W 2/2 55 57	Toby Soffie	F	27	W	—	"	1	C	C	"	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	4
					" Lucy	F	4	—	D	"	1	"	"	"	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	5
					" James	M	2	—	S	"	1	"	"	"	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	6
				W 1/2 Sep 58	Corbier Daniel	M	50	M	—	"	1	"	"	"	Farmer	—	1	—	—	1	1	—	—	—	7
					" Elizabeth	F	51	M	W	"	1	"	"	"	"	—	1	—	—	1	1	—	—	—	8
					" Joseph	M	23	—	S	"	1	"	"	"	"	—	1	—	—	1	1	—	—	—	9
					" Angus	M	21	—	S	"	1	"	"	"	—	—	—	—	—	1	1	—	—	—	10
					" Mary	F	24	—	D	"	1	"	"	"	—	—	—	—	—	1	1	—	—	—	11
					" Jennie	F	18	—	D	"	1	"	"	"	—	—	—	—	—	1	1	—	—	—	12
					" Margaret	F	16	—	D	"	1	"	"	"	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	13
					" Archiel	F	14	—	D	"	1	"	"	"	—	—	—	—	—	1	1	—	—	—	14
				W 1/4 59	Toby David	M	29	M	—	"	1	Un States	Un States	"	Boardmaker	—	1	—	—	1	1	—	—	—	15
					" Mary	F	27	M	W	"	1	C	C	"	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	16
					" William	M	5	—	S	"	1	"	"	"	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	17
					" David	M	3	—	S	"	1	"	"	"	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	18
					" James	M	10/12	—	S	"	1	"	"	"	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	19
				W 2/2 55 60	Hearty Henry	M	52	W	—	"	1	"	"	C. C.	Farmer	—	—	—	—	1	1	—	—	—	20
					" Joseph	M	13	—	S	"	1	"	"	"	"	—	—	—	—	1	1	—	—	—	21
					" Nancy	F	15	—	D	"	1	"	"	"	—	—	—	—	—	1	1	—	—	—	22
					" Julia	F	6	—	D	"	1	"	"	"	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	23
				W 1/2 59 61	Eagens Peter	M	34	M	—	2	1	Un States	Un States	R. C	Fisherman	—	1	—	—	1	1	—	—	—	24
					" Hannah	F	27	M	W	C	1	"	"	"	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	25

1891 Census of Canada; LAC, RG31, Reel T-6368. FL7001

CENSUS OF CANADA, 1891. **RECENSEMENT DU CANADA, 1891.**

Province Of Ontario District No. 116 East Simcoe S. District K Town of Penetanguishene

PAGE 18

SCHEDULE No. 1.—Nominal Return of the Living. Enumerated by me on the 14 day of April 1891. John McClaire Enumerator.

TABLEAU No. 1.—Dénombrement des Vivants. Enuméré par moi ce jour de 1891.

PAGE

Numbered in the Order of Visitation: Vessels and Shanties	Houses in construction	Houses uninhabited	Houses inhabited	Families	Names	Sex	Age	Married or Widowed	Relation to Head of Family	Country or Province of Birth	French Canadians	Place of Birth of Father	Place of Birth of Mother	Religion	Profession, Occupation or Trade	Employers	Wage Earner	Unemployed during week preceding Census	Employer to state average number of hands employed during year	Instruction: Read	Instruction: Write	Infirmities: Deaf and Dumb	Infirmities: Blind	Infirmities: Unsound of Mind	
Numérotés dans l'Ordre des Visites: Bâtiments et Chantiers	Maisons en voie de construction	Maisons inhabitées	Maisons habitées	Familles	Noms	Sexe	Age	Marié ou en Veuvage	Lien de parenté avec le Chef de Famille	Pays ou Province de Naissance	Canadiens Français	Lieu de Naissance du Père	Lieu de Naissance de la Mère	Religion	Profession, Occupation ou Métier	Patrons	Employés	Sans emploi durant la semaine précédant le recensement	Nombre de personnes employées par les patrons durant l'année	Sachant lire	Sachant écrire	Infirmités: Sourds-muets	Infirmités: Aveugles	Infirmités: Atteints d'aliénation mentale	
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20	21	22	23	24	25	
					McGibbon Findlay	M	8	—	S	Ontario	—	Ont	Ont	Church of Eng	—	—	—	—	—	1	1	—	—	—	1
					" Archie	M	6	—	S	"	—	"	"	"	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	2
					" Roman	M	11	—	S	"	—	"	"	"	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	3
					" John A	M	2	—	S	"	—	"	"	"	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	4
					" David D	M	5/12	—	S	"	—	"	"	"	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	5
					Dunlop Archibald	M	70	W	L	Ireland	—	Ireland	Ireland	Presbyterian	—	—	—	—	—	1	1	—	—	—	6
			W 1/11	76	Lalonde Peter	M	40	1	—	Quebec	1	Quebec	Quebec	Rom Cath	Carpenter	PC	—	—	—	1	1	—	—	—	7
					" Angelina	F	44	1	W	"	1	"	"	"	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	8
					" Philomene	F	16	—	D	Ontario	1	"	"	"	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	9
					" Delina	F	14	—	S	"	1	"	"	"	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	10
					" Joseph	M	12	—	S	"	1	"	"	"	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	11
					" Adelia	F	8	—	D	"	1	"	"	"	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	12
					" Mary	F	6	—	S	"	1	"	"	"	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	13
					" Elenor	F	5	—	S	"	1	"	"	"	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	14
					" Clemos	F	3	—	D	"	1	"	"	"	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	15
			W 1/3	80	Boudais Joseph	M	47	1	—	Quebec	1	"	"	"	Saw mill L	VW	1	—	—	1	1	—	—	—	16
					" Arceau	F	46	1	W	"	1	"	"	"	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	17
			W 1/6	84	Columbus Sarah	F	72	W	—	Ireland	—	Ireland	Ireland	"	—	—	—	—	—	1	1	—	—	—	18
					" Joseph	M	32	—	S	Ontario	—	Quebec	"	"	Blacksmith	—	—	—	—	1	1	—	—	—	19
					" Agnes	F	35	—	D	"	—	"	"	"	—	—	—	—	—	1	1	—	—	—	20
					" Annie	F	27	—	W	"	—	"	"	"	—	—	—	—	—	1	1	—	—	—	21
					" Philomene	F	16	—	L	"	—	"	"	"	—	—	—	—	—	1	1	—	—	—	22
			W 1/4	82	Mascott Horace	M	42	W 1	—	Quebec	1	"	"	"	Teamster on Chair	—	—	—	—	—	1	—	—	—	23
					" Mary	F	30	1	W	Ontario	—	Ontario	Ireland	"	—	—	—	—	—	1	1	—	—	—	24
					" Herbert	M	13	—	S	"	—	Quebec	Ontario	"	—	—	—	—	—	1	1	—	—	—	25

25

CENSUS OF CANADA, 1891. **RECENSEMENT DU CANADA, 1891.**

Province Of Ontario District No. 116 East Simcoe S. District K Town of Penetanguishene

PAGE 19

SCHEDULE No. 1.—Nominal Return of the Living. Enumerated by me on the 14 day of April 1891. John McClaire Enumerator.

TABLEAU No. 1.—Dénombrement des Vivants. Enuméré par moi ce jour de 1891.

PAGE

Numbered in the Order of Visitation: Vessels and Shanties	Houses in construction	Houses uninhabited	Houses inhabited	Families	Names	Sex	Age	Married or Widowed	Relation to Head of Family	Country or Province of Birth	French Canadians	Place of Birth of Father	Place of Birth of Mother	Religion	Profession, Occupation or Trade	Employers	Wage Earner	Unemployed during week preceding Census	Employer to state average number of hands employed during year	Instruction: Read	Instruction: Write	Infirmities: Deaf and Dumb	Infirmities: Blind	Infirmities: Unsound of Mind	
Numérotés dans l'Ordre des Visites: Bâtiments et Chantiers	Maisons en voie de construction	Maisons inhabitées	Maisons habitées	Familles	Noms	Sexe	Age	Marié ou en Veuvage	Lien de parenté avec le Chef de Famille	Pays ou Province de Naissance	Canadiens Français	Lieu de Naissance du Père	Lieu de Naissance de la Mère	Religion	Profession, Occupation ou Métier	Patrons	Employés	Sans emploi durant la semaine précédant le recensement	Nombre de personnes employées par les patrons durant l'année	Sachant lire	Sachant écrire	Infirmités: Sourds-muets	Infirmités: Aveugles	Infirmités: Atteints d'aliénation mentale	
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20	21	22	23	24	25	
					Mascall Thomas	M	9	—	S	Ontario	—	Quebec	Ontario	Rom Cath	—	—	—	—	—	1	—	—	—	—	1
					" Mary	F	5	—	D	"	—	"	"	"	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	2
					" Ellen	F	3	—	W	"	—	"	"	"	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	3
					" Albert	M	1	—	S	"	—	"	"	"	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	4
			W 1/5	88	Deube George	M	46	1	—	Quebec	1	"	Quebec	"	Blacksmith	VW	1	—	—	1	1	—	—	—	5
					" Cecilia	F	35	1	W	Ont.	1	France	B.C.	"	—	—	—	—	—	1	1	—	—	—	6
					" George	M	15	—	S	"	1	Quebec	Quebec	"	—	—	—	—	—	1	1	—	—	—	7
					" Edmond	M	14	—	S	"	1	"	"	"	—	—	—	—	—	1	1	—	—	—	8
					" Emma	F	12	—	D	"	1	"	"	"	—	—	—	—	—	1	1	—	—	—	9
					" John	M	10	—	S	"	1	"	"	"	—	—	—	—	—	1	1	—	—	—	10
					" Joseph O	M	6	—	S	"	1	"	"	"	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	11
					" Cecelia	F	4	—	S	"	"	"	"	"	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	12
					" Josephine	F	1	—	D	"	1	"	"	"	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	13
			W 1/7	84	Senecelle Peter	M	27	1	—	Quebec	1	"	"	"	Machinist	VW	1	—	—	1	1	—	—	—	14
					" Emma	F	23	1	W	U.S.A.	—	U.S.A.	U.S.A.	"	—	—	—	—	—	1	1	—	—	—	15
S			W 1/7	85	Crosfield Samuel S	M	65	1	—	"	—	"	"	Unitarian	Builder Capt	10	1	—	—	1	1	—	—	—	16
					" Lucy J	F	56	1	W	"	—	"	"	"	—	—	—	—	—	1	1	—	—	—	17
					" Lucy L	F	10	—	G.D.	Ontario	—	"	Ontario	"	—	—	—	—	—	1	1	—	—	—	18
					" Laurence E	M	8	—	G.S.	"	—	"	"	"	—	—	—	—	—	1	1	—	—	—	19
			W 1/5	86	Gload Francis	M	34	1	—	"	1	Ontario	Ontario	Rom Cath	Saw Mill Hand	VW	1	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	20
					" Lucy L	F	48	1	W	Quebec	1	Quebec	Quebec	"	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	21
					" James	M	23	—	S	"	1	Ontario	"	"	Engineer on Boat	EP	1	—	—	1	1	—	—	—	22
					" Silvan	M	21	—	S	"	1	"	"	"	Shanty Laborer	AL	1	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	23
					" Napoleon	M	38	1	S	"	1	"	"	"	Farm Laborer	AC	1	—	—	1	1	—	—	—	24
					" George	M	16	—	S	Ontario	1	"	"	"	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	25

25

1891 Census of Canada; LAC, RG31, Reel T-6368. FL7001

CENSUS OF CANADA, 1891. RECENSEMENT DU CANADA, 1891.

Province of Ontario District No. 116 East Simcoe S. District Township of Tay Division No 2

PAGE 48 SCHEDULE No. 1.—Nominal Return of the Living. Enumerated by me on the 15 day of June 1891. PAGE 48

TABLEAU No. 1.—Dénombrement des Vivants. Enuméré par moi ce jour de 1891. George James Enumerator.

Numbered in the Order of Visitation: Vessels and Shanties	Houses in construction	Houses uninhabited	Houses inhabited	Families	Numbered in the Order of Visitation: Bâtiments et Chantiers	Maisons en voie de construction	Maisons inhabitées	Maisons habitées	Familles	NAMES. Noms.	Sex. Sexe.	Age. Age.	Married or Widowed. Marié ou en Veuvage.	Relation to Head of Family. Lien de parenté avec le Chef de Famille.	Country or Province of Birth. Pays ou Province de Naissance.	French Canadians. Canadiens Français.	Place of Birth of Father. Lieu de Naissance du Père.	Place of Birth of Mother. Lieu de Naissance de la Mère.	RELIGION.	Profession, Occupation or Trade. Profession, Occupation ou Métier.	Employers. Patrons.	Wage Earner. Employés.	Unemployed during week preceding Census. Sans emploi durant la semaine précédant le recensement.	Employer to state average number of hands employed during year. Nombre de personnes employées par les patrons durant l'année.	Instruction. Read. Sachant lire.	Instruction. Write. Sachant écrire.	Infirmities. Deaf and Dumb. Sourds-muets.	Infirmities. Blind. Aveugles.	Infirmities. Unsound of Mind. Atteints d'aliénation mentale.	
1	2	3	4	5						6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20	21	22	23	24	25	
										Macey Louis	M.	30	—	S.	Ontario	/	Ontario	Ontario	R.C.	Boat builder	/	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	1
										" Felix	M.	26	—	S	"	/	"	"	"	Lumberman	—	/	—	—	/	/	—	—	—	2
										" Joseph	M	19	—	S	"	/	"	"	"	"	—	/	—	—	/	/	—	—	—	3
										" Maggie	F	16	—	D	"	/	"	"	"	—	—	—	—	—	/	/	—	—	—	4
										" George	M	13	—	S	"	/	"	"	"	—	—	—	—	—	/	/	—	—	—	5
										" Amy	F	10	—	D	"	/	"	"	"	—	—	—	—	—	/	/	—	—	—	6
										" Albert	M	8	—	S	"	/	"	"	"	—	—	—	—	—	/	/	—	—	—	7
										" Lucy	F	6	—	D	"	/	"	"	"	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	8
										" Frederick	M	2	—	S	"	/	"	"	"	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	9
						W½	229			Labatt Frederick	M	30	—	—	"	/	Quebec	Quebec	"	Lab. Saw Mills	—	/	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	10
										" Eloize	F	30	—	W	"	/	"	"	"	"	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	11
										" Margret	F	13	—	D	"	/	Ontario	Ontario	"	"	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	12
										" Harriett	F	8	—	D	"	/	"	"	"	"	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	13
						W½	230			Atkinson John	M	52	M	—	"		England	England	Prot	Lab. Saw Mills	—	/	/	—	/	/	—	—	—	14
										" Janet	F	36	M	W	"	—	Scotland	Scotland	"	—	—	—	—	—	/	/	—	—	—	15
										" Thomas	M	28	—	S	"	—	Ontario	Ontario	"	Farm. Lab.	—	/	—	—	/	/	—	—	—	16
										" Henry	M	20	—	S	"	—	"	"	"	Lab. Lumber Yard	—	/	—	—	/	/	—	—	—	17
										" Elizabeth	F	18	—	D	"	—	"	"	"	Dressmaker	—	/	—	—	/	/	—	—	—	18
										" Frank	M	17	—	S	"	—	"	"	"	Lab. Lumber Yard	—	/	—	—	/	/	—	—	—	19
						W½	231			Burtlie Charles	M	54	M	—	"	/	France	France	R.C.	Boat Builder	—	/	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	20
										" Angeline	F	53	M	W	"	F	Manitoba	Manitoba	"		—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	21
										" Charles	M.	24	—	S	"	/	Ontario	Ontario	"	Lab. Lumber Yard	—	/	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	22
										" Joseph	M	22	—	S	"	/	"	"	"	"	—	/	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	23
										" Elizabeth	F	19	—	D	"	/	"	"	"		—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	24
										" Paul	M	15	—	S	"	/	"	"	"		—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	25

25

CENSUS OF CANADA, 1891. RECENSEMENT DU CANADA, 1891.

Province of Ontario District No. 116 East Simcoe S. District Township of Tay Division No 2

PAGE 49 SCHEDULE No. 1.—Nominal Return of the Living. Enumerated by me on the 15 day of June 1891. PAGE 49

TABLEAU No. 1.—Dénombrement des Vivants. Enuméré par moi ce jour de 1891. George James Enumerator.

Numbered in the Order of Visitation: Vessels and Shanties	Houses in construction	Houses uninhabited	Houses inhabited	Families	Numbered in the Order of Visitation: Bâtiments et Chantiers	Maisons en voie de construction	Maisons inhabitées	Maisons habitées	Familles	NAMES. Noms.	Sex. Sexe.	Age. Age.	Married or Widowed. Marié ou en Veuvage.	Relation to Head of Family. Lien de parenté avec le Chef de Famille.	Country or Province of Birth. Pays ou Province de Naissance.	French Canadians. Canadiens Français.	Place of Birth of Father. Lieu de Naissance du Père.	Place of Birth of Mother. Lieu de Naissance de la Mère.	RELIGION.	Profession, Occupation or Trade. Profession, Occupation ou Métier.	Employers. Patrons.	Wage Earner. Employés.	Unemployed during week preceding Census. Sans emploi durant la semaine précédant le recensement.	Employer to state average number of hands employed during year. Nombre de personnes employées par les patrons durant l'année.	Instruction. Read. Sachant lire.	Instruction. Write. Sachant écrire.	Infirmities. Deaf and Dumb. Sourds-muets.	Infirmities. Blind. Aveugles.	Infirmities. Unsound of Mind. Atteints d'aliénation mentale.	
1	2	3	4	5						6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20	21	23	23	24	25	
										Burgie Philomen	F	14	—	D	Ontario	/	Ontario	Ontario	R.C.		—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	1
						W ¾	232			Brasselle Paul	M	36	M	—	"	/	Manitoba	Manitoba	"	Lumberman	—	/	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	2
										" Mary	F	32	M	W	"	/	Ontario	Ontario	"		—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	3
										" James	M	6	—	adopted	"	/	"	"	"		—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	4
										St Peter Margret	F	15	—	" D	"	/	Quebec	Quebec	"		—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	5
										Noble William	M	60	W	Dom	Ireland	—	Ireland	Ireland	"	Lab. Farming	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	6
										Brasselle Georgy	F	80	W	Mother	Manitoba	/	Manitoba	Manitoba	"		—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	7
						W ¾	233			" Theophilite	M	39	M	—	Ontario	/	"	"	"	Lumberman	—	/	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	8
										" Angeline	F	31	M	W	"	/	"	"	"		—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	9
										" Theophilite	M.	11	—	S	"	/	Ontario	Ontario	"		—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	10
										" Lucy	F	9	—	D	"	/	"	"	"		—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	11
										" Clara	F	7	—	D	"	/	"	"	"		—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	12
										" Andrew	M.	5	—	S	"	/	"	"	"		—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	13
										" Christina	F	3	—	D	"	/	"	"	"		—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	14
N						W ⅗	234			Fraser Frederick	M	44	M	—	"	—	England	N W T	C of E	Fishery overseer	/	/	—	2	/	/	—	—	—	15
										" Eleanor	F	39	M	W	England	—	"	England	"		—	—	—	—	/	/	—	—	—	16
						W ⅔	235			Evans Robert	M	54	M	—	Wales	—	Wales	Wales	"	Lab. Farm.	—	/	—	—	/	/	—	—	—	17
										" Ellen	F	50	M	W	"	—	"	"	"		—	—	—	—	/	/	—	—	—	18
										" Winnie	M.	25	—	S	"	—	"	"	"	Lab. Farm	—	/	—	—	/	/	—	—	—	19
										" Robert	M	22	—	S	"	—	"	"	"	"	—	/	—	—	/	/	—	—	—	20
										" David	M	13	—	S	"	—	"	"	"	"	—	/	—	—	/	/	—	—	—	21
						W ⅔	236			Samb George	M	30	M	—	Ontario	—	Ireland	Ireland	Meth	Farmer	—	—	—	—	/	/	—	—	—	22
										" Margret	F	29	M.	W	"	—	"	"	"		—	—	—	—	/	/	—	—	—	23
										" Albert	M	5	—	S	"	—	Ontario	Ontario	"		—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	24
										" Myrtle	F	3	—	D	"	—	"	"	"		—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	25

25

1901 Census of Canada; LAC, RG31, T-6458. FL7001

FOURTH CENSUS OF CANADA, 1901.

SCHEDULE No. 1. POPULATION.
TABLEAU

QUATRIÈME RECENSEMENT DU CANADA, 1901.

Province Ont District No. 144 Algoma S. District No. 44 Polling sub-division / Subdivision de votation No. 5 in dans Municipality of Sault Ste Marie (City, town, village, township or parish.) (Cité, ville, village, canton ou paroisse.)

Page 2 Page 2

Nominal Return of Living Persons by / Dénombrement des Vivants par W. C. Nipar (Enumerator. / Enumérateur.)

Line / Ligne	Numbered in the order of Visitation. Dwelling House. / Maison.	Family or Household. / Famille ou Ménage.	Personal Description. Name of each person in family or household on 31st March, 1901. / Description de la Personne. Nom de chaque personne dans la famille ou le ménage, le 31 Mars, 1901.	Sex. / Sexe.	Colour. / Couleur.	Relationship to head of family or household. / Relation de parenté ou autre avec le chef de famille ou du ménage.	Single, married, widowed or divorced. / Célibataire, marié, en veuvage ou divorcé.	Month and date of birth. / Mois et date de naissance.	Year of birth. / Année de naissance.	Age at last birthday. / Age au dernier anniversaire de naissance.	Citizenship, Nationality and Religion. Country or place of birth. (If in Canada specify Province or Territory, and add "r" or "u" for rural or urban, as the case may be.) / Citoyenneté, Nationalité et Religion. Pays ou lieu de naissance. (Si c'est en Canada spécifier la province ou territoire, et ajoutez "r" pour rural et "u" pour urbain, selon le cas.)	Year of immigration to Canada. / Année d'immigration au Canada.	Year of naturalization. / Année de naturalisation.	Racial or Tribal origin. / Origine, selon la race ou la tribu.	Nationality. / Nationalité.	Religion. / Religion.	Principal Profession or Trade. Profession, occupation, trade or means of living of each person. (If person has retired from profession or trade, add "r" for retired.) / Principale Profession ou Métier. Profession, occupation, métier ou autres moyens d'existence de chaque personne. (Si la personne est retirée du commerce, ajoutez "r" pour retiré.)	Living on own means. / Rentier.	Employer. / Patron.	Employé. / Employé.	Working on own account. / Travaillant à son compte.	Wage Earner. Employé. Working at trade in factory or in home. (Specify by "f" for factory and "h" for home, in each case may be.) / Travaillant de son métier à la fabrique ou à la maison. (Mettez "f" pour fabrique, et "m" pour maison, selon le cas.)	Months employed at trade in factory. / Mois employé à son métier dans la fabrique.	Months employed at trade in home. / Mois employé à son métier à la maison.	Months employed in other occupation than trade in factory or home. / Mois employé à d'autre occupation qu'un métier à la fabrique ou à la maison.	Earnings from occupation or trade $. / Gages provenant de son occupation ou son métier $.	Extra earnings. (From other occupation, or from overwork.) $ / Gages supplémentaires. (D'une autre occupation principale) $	Education and Language of each person five years of age and over. Education et Langue de chaque personne Agée de cinq ans et plus. Months at school in year. / Mois à l'école durant l'année.	Can read. / Sachant lire.	Can write. / Sachant écrire.	Can speak English. / Sachant parler Anglais.	Can speak French. / Sachant parler Français.	Mother tongue. (If spoken.) / Langue maternelle. (Si elle est parlée.)	Infirmities. (If infirmity dates from childhood, add "from childhood." / Infirmités. (Si l'infirmité date de l'enfance, ajoutez "depuis l'enfance.") a. Deaf and dumb. / Sourd-muet. b. Blind. / Aveugle. c. Unsound mind. / Atteint d'aliénation mentale.	Line / Ligne
			1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20	21	22	23	24	25	26	27	28	29	30	31	32	33	34	
1	13	13	Cooper George E.	m	w	Head	m	15 May	1864	34	England	1870		English	Canadian	Meth.	Farmer				1																1
2			" Sarah	F	w	Wife	M	8 April	1871	30	U. S. A.	1897		"	"	"														10					"		2
3			" Alice E.	F	w	Daughter	S	20 August	1892	8	U. S. A.	1897		"	"	"																			"		3
4			" Ruth Irene	F	w	Daughter	S	11 April	1895	6	U. S. A.	1897		"	"	"																			"		4
5			" George W.	m	w	Son	S	28 April	1899	1	Ont.			"	"	"																			"		5
6	14	14	Griffis Susan	F	w	Head	W	21 June	1862	38	Ont.			"	"	"	Meth.	Nurse		1															"		6
7			" Winnie I	F	w	Daughter	S	4 May	1887	14	Ont.			"	"	"	"													8					"		7
8			" Harold P	m	w	Son	S	13 May	1889	11	U. S. A.	1889		"	"	"														8					"		8
9			" Ida F	F	w	Daughter	S	30 Sept	1893	7	"	1893		"	"	"														6					"		9
10			" Elsie M	F	w	Daughter	S	1 April	1898	3	"	1898		"	"	"														—					"		10
11			" George A.	m	w	Son	S	11 Jan	1898	3	Ont.			"	"	"														—					"		11
12			Bartlett Eliza M	F	w	Mother	W	8 May	1832	69	Ont.			"	"	"	Meth.																		"		12
13	15	15	Edwards James	m	w	Head	m	Feb	1856	45	England	1872		English	"	Ch of Eng	Farmer				1														"		13
14			" Alice E	F	w	Wife	m	3 June	1859	41	"	1880		"	"	"																			"		14
15			" Flora H	F	w	Daughter	S	26 March	1892	29	U. S. A.	1893		"	"	"																			"		15
16			" Edith M. M.	F	w	Daughter	S	30 Nov	1897	21	Ont.			"	"	"	Meth.																		"		16
17			" Alfred E.	m	w	Grandson	S	2 Jan	1900	3	Ont.			"	"	"																			"		17
18	16	16	Lagace T	m	w	Head	m	March	1856	45	Ont.			French	"	Ro. Cath	Labourer																		"		18
19			" Constance	F	w	Wife	m	29 July	1862	38	"			"	"	"																			"		19
20			" Velina	F	w	Daughter	S	28 Feb	1891	10	U. S.	1899		"	"	"																			"		20
21			" Marcelle	m	w	Son	S	22 Dec	1893	7	U. S.	1899		"	"	"																			"		21
22			" Lydia	F	w	Daughter	S	21 June	1895	5	U. S.	1899		"	"	"																			"		22
23			" Clive	F	w	Daughter	S	15 Feb	1897	4	U. S.	1899		"	"	"																			"		23
24	17	17	Brissette Andrew	m	w	Head	m	16 Feb	1860	41	Ont.			"	"	Ro Cath	Farmer				1														"		24
25			" Judith	F	w	Wife	m	22 May	1882	19	Ont.			"	"	"																			"		25
26			" Anastasia	F	w	Daughter	S	5 Nov	1892	8	Ont.			"	"	"																			"		26
27			" Paul	m	w	Son	S	9 Dec	1896	4	Ont.			"	"	"																			"		27
28			" Josephine	F	w	Daughter	S	21 Jan	1881	10	Ont.			"	"	"																			"		28
29			" Grace	F	w	Daughter	S	26 Oct	1899	1	Ont.			"	"	"																			"		29
30			Bouchey Edward	m	w	Lodger	S		1876	24	Ont.			"	"	"	Farmer				1														English		30
31	18	18	Moore Richard R	m	w	Head	m	28 Aug	1841	59	Ont.			English	"	Ch of Eng																			"		31
32			" Julia A.	F	w	Wife	m	2 Nov	1850	50	U. S. A.	1867		"	"	"																			"		32
33			" Margaret J	F	w	Daughter	S	31 August	1871	29	Ont.			"	"	"	Engineer			X	1	V				12	520								"		33
34			" Richard M	m	w	Son	S	5 Jan	1874	27	Ont.			"	"	"	Engineer			X	1	V				12	400								"		34
35			" John S.	m	w	Son	S	24 Dec	1875	25	Ont.			"	"	"	Engineer			X	1	V				12	400								"		35
36			" Laurence G	m	w	Son	S	28 April	1878	22	Ont.			"	"	"																			"		36
37			" Isabella	F	w	Daughter	S	22 June	1881	19	Ont.			"	"	"	Stenographer																		"		37
38			" Philip J	m	w	Son	S	28 Aug	1884	16	Ont.			"	"	"														7					"		38
39			" Albert S	m	w	Son	S	24 March	1886	14	Ont.			"	"	"														9					"		39
40			" Frederick J	m	w	Son	S	5 Jan	1894	7	Ont.			"	"	"																			"		40
41	19	19	Hill John C	m	w	Head	m	22 Feb	1875	26	Ont.			English	Canadian	Ply Brethren	Farmer				1														"		41
42			" Elizabeth J	F	w	Wife	m	6 Aug	1876	24	Ont.			"	"	Presb																			"		42
43			" William J	m	w	Son	S	22 Oct	1899	1	Ont.			"	"	Ch of Eng																			"		43
44			" John B	m	w	Father	W	12 Dec	1840	60	England			"	"	Ply Brn																			"		44
45	20	20	Ouellette Joseph	m	w	Head	m	Sept	1860	41	Que.			French	"	Rom Cath	Farmer				1	V				8	500								"		45
46			" Cecila	F	w	Wife	m	24 Dec	1868	32	Ont.			"	"	"																			"		46
47			" John Henry	m	w	Son	S	6 April	1892	9	Ont.			"	"	"																			"		47
48			" Josephine C M	F	w	Daughter	S	23 Sept	1895	5	Ont.			"	"	"																			"		48
49			" Margaret J	F	w	Daughter	S	3 Oct	1897	3	Ont.			"	"	"																			"		49
50			" Mary Anne	F	w	Daughter	S	21 July	1899	1	Ont.			"	"	"																			"		50

1901 Census of Canada; LAC, RG31, T-6482.

FL7001

FOURTH CENSUS OF CANADA, 1901.

SCHEDULE B TABLEAU No. 1. POPULATION.

QUATRIÈME RECENSEMENT DU CANADA, 1901.

Province Ontario — District No. 91 Muskoka & Parry Sound — S. District No. B — {Polling sub-division / Subdivision de votation} No. 77 — {in / dans} Burks Township — {(City, town, village, township or parish.) / (Cité, ville, village, canton ou paroisse.)}

Page 1 — Nominal Return of Living Persons by / Dénombrement des Vivants par J. L. D. Laplante, {Enumerator / Enumérateur.} — April 11 to 12 — Page 1

Numbered in the order of visitation. Dwelling House.	Family or Household.	Personal Description. Name of each person in family or household on 31st March, 1901.	Sex.	Colour.	Relationship to head of family or household.	Single, married, widowed or divorced.	Month and date of birth.	Year of birth.	Age at last birthday.	Citizenship, Nationality and Religion. Country or place of birth. (If in Canada specify Province or Territory, and add "r" or "u" for rural or urban, as the case may be.)	Year of immigration to Canada.	Year of naturalization.	Racial or Tribal origin.	Nationality.	Religion.	Principal Profession or Trade. Profession, occupation, trade or means of living of each person. (If person has retired from profession or trade, add "r" for retired.)	Living on own means.	Employer.	Employee.	Working on own account.	Wage Earner. Working at trade in factory or in home. (Specify by "f" for factory, "h" for home, or both, as the case may be.)	Months employed at trade in factory.	Months employed at trade in home.	Months employed in other occupation than trade in factory or home.	Earnings from occupation or trade $.	Extra earnings. (From other than chief occupation or trade) $.	Education and Language of each person five years of age and over. Months at school in year.	Can read.	Can write.	Can speak English.	Can speak French.	Mother tongue. (If spoken.)	Infirmities. (If infirmity dates from childhood, add "from childhood." a. Deaf and dumb. b. Blind. c. Unsound mind.)
Numérotés dans l'ordre des visites. Dwelling House.	Famille ou Ménage.	Description de la Personne. Nom de chaque personne dans la famille ou le ménage, le 31 Mars, 1901.	Sexe.	Couleur.	Relation de parenté ou autre avec le chef de famille ou du ménage.	Célibataire, marié, en veuvage ou divorcé.	Mois et date de naissance.	Année de naissance.	Age au dernier anniversaire de naissance	Citoyenneté, Nationalité et Religion. Pays ou lieu de naissance. (Si né au Canada spécifier la province ou territoire, et ajouter "r" pour rural ou "u" pour urbain, selon le cas.)	Année d'immigration au Canada.	Année de naturalisation.	Origine, selon la race ou la tribu.	Nationalité.	Religion.	Principale Profession ou Métier. Profession, occupation, métier ou autres moyens d'existence de chaque personne. (Si la personne est retirée de quelconque, ajoutez "r" pour retiré.)	Rentier.	Patron.	Employé.	Travaillant à son compte.	Employé. Travaillant de son métier à la fabrique ou à la maison. (Mettre "f" pour fabrique et "m" pour maison, selon le cas.)	Mois employé à son métier dans la fabrique.	Mois employé à son métier à la maison.	Mois employé à d'autre occupation qu'un métier à la fabrique ou à la maison.	Gages provenant de son occupation ou métier $.	Gages supplémentaires. (provenant d'autre occupation principale) $.	Education et Langue de chaque personne âgée de cinq ans et plus. Mois à l'école durant l'année.	Sachant lire.	Sachant écrire.	Sachant parler Anglais.	Sachant parler Français.	Langue maternelle. (Si elle est parlée.)	Infirmités. (Si l'infirmité date de l'enfance, ajoutez "depuis l'enfance.") a. Sourd-muet. b. Aveugle. c. Atteint d'aliénation mentale.
Line Ligne		1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20	21	22	23	24	25	26	27	28	29	30	31	32	33	34
1	1	Joseph Planche	M	W	Head	M	Aug. 7	1849	52	O.R.		V	French	Canadian	R Catholic	Fishing		✓		1					200	90				✓	✓	French	—
2		Isabella "	F	W	Wife	M	Jan. 16	1860	41	England 21	1878	V	English	Canadian	Anglican														✓	✓	✓	—	English	—
3		William J. "	M	W	Son	S	July 9	1886	14	O.R.		V	French	Canadian	Anglican														5	✓	✓	✓	—	English	—
4		Isabella "	F	W	Daughter	S	Mch 9	1894	7	O.R.		V	French	Canadian	Anglican														2	✓	—	✓	—	English	—
5	2	Jean Baptiste Leblanc	M	W	Head	W	Oct. 15	1843	57	Q.R.		V	French	Canadian	R Catholic	Fishing		✓		1					100	100				—	—	✓	✓	French	—
6		Maggie J. "	F	W	Daughter	S	Sept. 9	1888	12	O.R.		V	French	Canadian	R Catholic														8	✓	✓	✓	✓	French	—
7		Helen J. "	F	W	Daughter	S	May 24	1891	9	O.R.		V	French	Canadian	R Catholic														9	✓	✓	—	✓	French	—
8		James "	M	W	Son	S	Aug. 19	1892	8	O.R.		V	French	Canadian	R Catholic														2	✓	—	✓	✓	French	—
9		Henry "	M	W	Son	S	Dec. 18	1894	6	O.R.		V	French	Canadian	R Catholic														—	—	—	✓	—	English	—
10		Cecilia "	F	W	Daughter	S	Jan. 10	1898	3	O.R.		V	French	Canadian	R Catholic														—	—	—	✓	—	English	—
11	3	Edward Brissette	M	Red	Head	M	Oct. 17	1864	36	O.R.		✓	French B.	Canadian	R Catholic	Lumbering		✓		1		✓		11	300						✓	✓	French	—
12		Jemima "	F	W	Wife	M	Dec. 20	1868	32	O.R.		✓	French	Canadian	R Catholic																✓	✓	French	—
13		Estelle F. "	F	R	Daughter	S	Jan. 23	1886	15	O.R.		✓	F.B.	Canadian	R Catholic														9	✓	✓	✓	✓	French	—
14		Mary E. "	F	R	Daughter	S	Mar. 25	1887	14	O.R.		✓	F.B.	Canadian	R Catholic														5	✓	✓	✓	✓	French	—
15		Alvina "	F	R	Daughter	S	Oct. 16	1888	12	O.R.		✓	F.B.	Canadian	R Catholic														5	✓	✓	✓	✓	French	—
16		Hyppolite "	M	R	Son	S	May 15	1890	10	O.R.		✓	F.B.	Canadian	R Catholic														2	—	—	✓	✓	French	—
17		Florentine "	F	R	Daughter	S	Jan. 30	1892	9	O.R.		✓	F.B.	Canadian	R Catholic														1	—	—	—	✓	French	—
18		Isaiah "	M	R	Son	S	Dec. 4	1893	7	O.R.		✓	F.B.	Canadian	R Catholic														—	—	—	—	✓	French	—
19		Anna "	F	R	Daughter	S	Feb. 21	1895	6	O.R.		✓	F.B.	Canadian	R Catholic														—	—	—	—	✓	French	—
20		Wilson J. "	M	R	Son	S	Mar. 20	1897	4	O.R.		✓	F.B.	Canadian	R Catholic														—	—	—	—	✓	French	—
21		Jerman R. "	M	R	Son	S	Feby 24	1898	3	O.R.		✓	F.B.	Canadian	R Catholic														—	—	—	—	✓	French	—
22		Winfield D. "	M	R	Son	S	Mar. 13	1901		O.R.		✓	F.B.	Canadian	R Catholic														—	—	—	—	—		—
23		Henri Cascagnette	M	W	Boarder	M	Oct. 31	1863	37	Q.R.		✓	French	Canadian	R Catholic	Lumbering	✓		1		✓		9	290				✓	—	✓	✓	French	—
24	4	Thomas Bonneville	M	W	Head	W	Feb. 12	1840	61	Q.R.		✓	French	Canadian	R Catholic	Shanty Boss			1				11	410				✓	✓	✓	✓	French	—
25		Justine "	F	W	Wife	M	Aug. 15	1848	52	Q.R.		✓	French	Canadian	R Catholic															✓	✓	—	✓	French	—
26		William John "	M	W	Son	S	Oct. 18	1877	23	O.R.		✓	French	Canadian	R Catholic	Lumbering	✓		1		✓		9	300					—	—	✓	✓	French	—
27		Frank "	M	W	Son	S	Aug. 8	1881	19	O.R.		✓	French	Canadian	R Catholic	Lumbering	✓		1		✓		2	75				—	—	—	✓	✓	French	—
28		Angelina "	F	W	Daughter	S	Feb. 7	1885	16	O.R.		✓	French	Canadian	R Catholic														—	✓	✓	✓	✓	French	—
29		Celanda "	F	W	Daughter	S	Sept. 5	1886	14	O.R.		✓	French	Canadian	R Catholic														2	✓	✓	✓	✓	French	—
30	5	Louis Paradis	M	W	Head	W	June 15	1856	44	Q.R.		✓	French	Canadian	R Catholic	Farming	✓			1										—	—	✓	✓	French	—
31		Erminie "	F	W	Wife	M	on 2 Know	1854	46	Q.R.		✓	French	Canadian	R Catholic															—	—	—	✓	French	—
32		Elmire M. "	F	W	Daughter	S	Jan 20	1891	10	O.R.		✓	French	Canadian	R Catholic														7	✓	✓	✓	✓	French	—
33	6	Celestin Laplume	M	W	Head	W	July 20th	1839	61	Q.R.		✓	French	Canadian	R Catholic	Lumbering	✓			1				11	290					—	—	✓	✓	French	—
34		Josephine "	F	W	Wife	M	May 27	1865	35	United States	1883	✓	French	Canadian	R Catholic															✓	✓	✓	✓	French	—
35		Theophile Howle	M	W	Step-son	S	Jan. 22	1884	17	O.R.		✓	French	Canadian	R Catholic	Lumbering	✓		1		✓		9	250				—	✓	✓	✓	✓	French	—
36		S. John "	M	W	Step-son	S	May 16	1886	14	O.R.		✓	French	Canadian	R Catholic	Lumbering	✓		1				5	100				—	—	—	✓	✓	French	—
37		Mary "	F	W	Step-daughter	S	Aug. 15	1889	11	O.R.		✓	French	Canadian	R Catholic														2	✓	✓	✓	✓	French	—
38		Isaac "	M	W	Step-son	S	May 26	1894	6	O.R.		✓	French	Canadian	R Catholic														1	—	—	—	✓	French	—
39		Joseph Laplume	M	W	Son	S	Aug. 7	1897	3	O.R.		✓	French	Canadian	R Catholic																			French	—
40		Ida M. "	F	W	Daughter	S	May 23	1898	1	O.R.		✓	French	Canadian	R Catholic																			French	—
41	7	Napoleon Cadieux	M	W	Head	W	Dec. 22	1857	43	Q.R.		✓	French	Canadian	R Catholic	Lumbering	✓		1				8	260					—	—	✓	✓	French	—
42		Josephine "	F	W	Wife	M	Oct. 23	1867	33	Q.U.		✓	French	Canadian	R Catholic															✓	✓	0.	✓	French	—
43		Rose-Anna "	F	W	Daughter	S	Jan. 10	1886	15	O.R.		✓	French	Canadian	R Catholic														—	—	—	✓	✓	French	—
44		John "	M	W	Son	S	Nov. 10	1887	13	O.R.		✓	French	Canadian	R Catholic														—	—	—	✓	✓	French	—
45		Elizabeth "	F	W	Daughter	S	Feby. 3	1890	11	O.R.		✓	French	Canadian	R Catholic														7	—	—	✓	✓	French	—
46		Leah "	F	W	Daughter	S	July 24	1892	8	O.R.		✓	French	Canadian	R Catholic														4	—	—	—	✓	French	—
47		Mary-Jane "	F	W	Daughter	S	Sept. 13	1894	6	O.R.		✓	French	Canadian	R Catholic														—	—	—	—	✓	French	—
48		Celestin "	M	W	Son	S	Jan. 21	1897	4	O.R.		✓	French	Canadian	R Catholic														—	—	—	—	✓	French	—
49		Joseph M. "	M	W	Son	S	Mar. 12	1900	1	O.R.		✓	French	Canadian	R Catholic														—	—	—	—	—	French	—
50																																		

1901 Census of Canada; LAC, RG31, Reel T-6482. FL7001

FOURTH CENSUS OF CANADA, 1901.

SCHEDULE No. 1. POPULATION.
TABLEAU

QUATRIÈME RECENSEMENT DU CANADA, 1901.

Province Ontario District No. 91 Muskoka & Parry Sound S. District No. 1 Polling sub-division / Subdivision de votation No. 17 in / dans Carter Township (City, town, village, township or parish. / Cité, ville, village, canton ou paroisse.)

Page 2 Nominal Return of Living Persons by / Dénombrement des Vivants par J. L. De Labelante Enumerator. / Enumérateur. April 12 to 13 Page 2

Line / Ligne	Numbered in the order of visitation. Numérotés dans l'ordre des visites. Dwelling House. Demeure.	Family or Household. Famille ou Ménage.	Personal Description. Description de la Personne. Name of each person in family or household on 31st March, 1901. Nom de chaque personne dans la famille ou le ménage, le 31 Mars, 1901.	Sex. Sexe.	Colour. Couleur.	Relationship to head of family or household. Relation de parenté ou autre avec le chef de famille ou du ménage.	Single, married, widowed or divorced. Célibataire, marié, en veuvage ou divorcé.	Month and date of birth. Mois et date de naissance.	Year of birth. Année de naissance.	Age at last birthday. Age au dernier anniversaire de naissance.	Citizenship, Nationality and Religion. Citoyenneté, Nationalité et Religion. Country or place of birth. (If in Canada specify Province or Territory, and add "r" or "u" for rural or urban, as the case may be.) Pays ou lieu de naissance. (Si c'est en Canada, spécifier la province ou territoire, et ajouter "r" pour rural ou "u" pour urbain, selon le cas.)	Year of immigration to Canada. Année d'immigration au Canada.	Year of naturalization. Année de naturalisation.	Racial or Tribal origin. Origine, selon la race ou la tribu.	Nationality. Nationalité.	Religion. Religion.	Principal Profession or Trade. Principale Profession ou Métier. Profession, occupation, trade or means of living of each person. (If person has retired from profession or trade, add "r" for retired.) Profession, occupation, métier ou autres moyens d'existence de chaque personne. (Si la personne est retirée de sa profession ou commerce, ajouter "r" pour retiré.)	Living on own income. Rentier.	Employer. Patron.	Employee. Employé.	Working on own account. Travaillant à son compte.	Wage Earner. Employé. Working at trade in factory or in home. (Specify by "F" for factory and "H" for home, as the case may be.) Travaillant de son métier à la fabrique ou à la maison. (Mettre "F" pour fabrique et "M" pour maison, selon le cas.)	Months employed at trade in factory. Mois employé à un métier à la fabrique.	Months employed at trade in home. Mois employé à un métier à la maison.	Months employed in other than trade in factory or home. Mois employé à d'autres travaux qu'un métier à la fabrique ou à la maison.	Earnings from occupation or trade $. Gages provenant de son occupation ou métier $.	Extra earnings. (From other trade, etc., if employed at trade.) Gages supplémentaires. (Provenant d'autres sources que son propre métier principal, $.	Education and Language of each person five years of age and over. Education et Langue de chaque personne Âgée de cinq ans et plus. Months at school in year. Mois à l'école durant l'année.	Can read. Sachant lire.	Can write. Sachant écrire.	Can speak English. Sachant parler Anglais.	Can speak French. Sachant parler Français.	Mother tongue. (If spoken.) Langue maternelle. (Si elle est parlée.)	Infirmities. (If infirmity dates from childhood, add "from childhood." Infirmités. (Si l'infirmité date de l'enfance, ajoutez "depuis l'enfance.") a. Deaf and dumb. a. Sourd-muet. b. Blind. b. Aveugle. c. Unsound mind. c. Atteint d'aliénation mentale.	Line / Ligne
	1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20	21	22	23	24	25	26	27	28	29	30	31	32	33	34	
1	8	8	John Dubois	M	W	Head	M	Mar. 26	1875	26	O. R.		✓	French	Canadian	Catholic	Lumbering	✓		1					9	275					✓	✓	French	—	1
2			Edna "	F	W	Wife	M	Nov. 7	1881	19	O. R.		✓	French	Canadian	Catholic													1	1	✓	✓	French	—	2
3			Harvey J. "	M	W	Son	S	Feb. 10	1901		O. R.		✓	French	Canadian	Catholic																			3
4	9	9	Joseph Paradis	M	W	Head	M	Oct. 14	1841	59	Q. R.		✓	French	Canadian	Catholic	Farming	✓			1										✓	✓	French	—	4
5			Emma "	F	R	Wife	M	Sept. 2nd	1840	60	O. R.		✓	F. B.	Canadian	Catholic															✓	✓	French	—	5
6			Ovenor "	M	R	Son	S	April 7	1880	21	O. R.		✓	~~French~~ F. B.	Canadian	Catholic	Lumbering	✓		1					8	225					✓	✓	French	—	6
7			Joseph "	M	R	Son	S	Nov. 23	1883	17	O. R.		✓	~~French~~ F. B.	Canadian	Catholic	Lumbering	✓							2½	125					✓	✓	French	—	7
8			Arthur Pacheval	M	W	Boarder	S	Nov. 29	1877	23	O. R.		✓	English	Canadian	Catholic															✓	✓	French	—	8
9	10	10	Jane Dubois	F	W	Head	W	Unknown	1844	56	O. R.		✓	French	Canadian	Catholic	Farming	✓			1										✓	✓	French	—	9
10			Anthony "	M	W	Son	S	July 11	1874	26	O. R.		✓	French	Canadian	Catholic	Farmer		✓												✓	✓	French	—	10
11			Henry "	M	W	Son	S	Sept. 15	1878	22	O. R.		✓	French	Canadian	Catholic	Farmer		✓												✓	✓	French	—	11
12			Pete "	M	W	Son	S	Mar. 1	1885	16	O. R.		✓	French	Canadian	Catholic	Farmer		✓										1	1	✓	✓	French	—	12
13	11	11	Simeon Bazeau	M	W	Head	W	April 5	1850	51	Q. R.		✓	French	Canadian	Catholic	Farming	✓			1										✓	✓	French	—	13
14			Georgina "	F	W	Wife	M	July 6	1857	43	Q. R.		✓	French	Canadian	Catholic															✓	✓	French	—	14
15			Joseph A. "	M	W	Son	S	Dec 10	1879	21	O. R.		✓	French	Canadian	Catholic	Lumbering	✓		1					9½	250					✓	✓	French	—	15
16			Henry "	M	W	Son	S	July 20	1883	17	O. R.		✓	French	Canadian	Catholic	Lumbering	✓		1					6	130					✓	✓	French	—	16
17			Willie "	M	W	Son	S	Sept. 14	1887	13	O. R.		✓	French	Canadian	Catholic													9½	✓	✓	✓	✓	French	—	17
18			Paul "	M	W	Son	S	Oct. 17	1889	11	O. R.		✓	French	Canadian	Catholic													9½	✓	✓	✓	✓	French	—	18
19			Mary "	F	W	Daughter	S	April 11	1895	6	O. R.		✓	French	Canadian	Catholic													—			✓	✓	French	—	19
20			Josephine "	F	W	Daughter	S	Sept. 15	1898	2	O. R.		✓	French	Canadian	Catholic																		French	—	20
21	12	12	Louis Register Dupuis	M	W	Head	M	May 6	1851	49	United States	1857	✓	French	Canadian	Catholic	Farming	✓			1										✓	✓	French	—	21
22			Elizabeth "	F	W	Wife	M	Sept. 8	1854	46	Q. R.		✓	French	Canadian	Catholic														✓	✓	✓	✓	French	—	22
23			Elsa "	F	W	Daughter	S	June 20	1883	18	O. R.		✓	French	Canadian	Catholic													—	✓	✓	✓	✓	French	—	23
24			Philip "	M	W	Son	S	Aug. 1	1885	15	O. R.		✓	French	Canadian	Catholic	Farmer's Son												—	—	—	✓	✓	French	—	24
25			Jennie Anna "	F	W	Daughter	S	July 17	1887	13	O. R.		✓	French	Canadian	Catholic													9½	✓	✓	✓	✓	French	—	25
26			Antoine J. "	M	W	Son	S	May 7	1889	11	O. R.		✓	French	Canadian	Catholic													9	✓	✓	✓	✓	French	—	26
27			Celina Celinda "	F	W	Daughter	S	Aug 30	1893	7	O. R.		✓	French	Canadian	Catholic													3	—	—	✓	✓	French	—	27
28	13	13	Damase Leblanc	M	W	Head	S	April 6	1842	59	Q. R.		✓	French	Canadian	Catholic	Farming	✓			1					20					✓	✓	French	—	28
29	14	14	Simeon Bonneville	M	W	Head	M	Oct. 8	1874	26	O. R.		✓	French	Canadian	Catholic	Farming	✓			1					100					✓	✓	French	—	29
30			Agathe "	F	R	Wife	M	June 14	1880	20	O. R.		✓	F. B.	Canadian	Catholic															✓	✓	French	—	30
31			Thomas "	M	R	Son	S	Dec. 29	1896	4	O. R.		✓	~~French~~ F. B.	Canadian	Catholic																		French	—	31
32			Olympha "	F	R	Daughter	S	Dec. 25	1898	2	O. R.		✓	F. B.	Canadian	Catholic																		French	—	32
33			Olivier "	M	R	Son	S	Dec 17	1900		O. R.		✓	F. B.	Canadian	Catholic																				33
34	14	15	Olivier Hubert	M	R	Head	W	Mar 20	1861	39	O. R.		✓	F. B.	Canadian	Catholic	Lumbering	✓		1					7½	330	20				✓	✓	French	—	34
35			Mary "	F	W	Wife	M	Aug. 17	1864	36	O. R.		✓	French	Canadian	Catholic															✓	✓	French	—	35
36	15	16	Jean Baptiste Leduc	M	W	Head	M	Mar. 22	1845	53	Q. R.		✓	French	Canadian	Catholic	Farming	✓			1										✓	✓	French	—	36
37			Rosalie "	F	W	Wife	M	Oct. 26	1859	41	O. R.		✓	French	Canadian	Catholic														✓	✓	✓	✓	French	—	37
38			Joseph "	M	W	Son	S	Feb. 10	1878	23	O. R.		✓	French	Canadian	Catholic	Lumbering	✓		1					9½	325					✓	✓	French	—	38
39			Richard "	M	W	Son	S	Dec 24	1879	21	O. R.		✓	French	Canadian	Catholic	Lumbering	✓		1					11	375					✓	✓	French	—	39
40			Anna "	F	W	Daughter	S	Feb 6	1882	19	O. R.		✓	French	Canadian	Catholic													—	✓	✓	✓	✓	French	—	40
41			Norbert "	M	W	Son	S	Oct. 30	1883	17	O. R.		✓	French	Canadian	Catholic	Farmer's Son		✓								60		—	—	—	✓	✓	French	—	41
42			Johan "	M	W	Son	S	Dec 28	1885	15	O. R.		✓	French	Canadian	Catholic	Farmer's Son		✓										—	—	—	✓	✓	French	—	42
43			Lorillier "	M	W	Son	S	Nov 12	1887	13	O. R.		✓	French	Canadian	Catholic													6	✓	✓	✓	✓	French	—	43
44			Lizzie "	F	W	Daughter	S	May 6	1893	7	O. R.		✓	French	Canadian	Catholic													6	—	—	✓	✓	French	—	44
45			Ida "	F	W	Daughter	S	Feb. 29	1896	5	O. R.		✓	French	Canadian	Catholic																		French	—	45
46			Ginga "	M	W	Son	S	Aug. 10	1898	2	O. R.		✓	French	Canadian	Catholic																		French	—	46
47			Peter "	M	W	Son	S	Aug 13	1898	2	O. R.		✓	French	Canadian	Catholic																		French	—	47
48			Elizabeth "	F	W	Daughter	S	Nov. 12	1900		O. R.		✓	French	Canadian	Catholic																				48
49																																		49
50																																		50

1901 Census of Canada; LAC, RG31, Reel T-6482.

FOURTH CENSUS OF CANADA, 1901.

SCHEDULE TABLEAU No. 1. POPULATION.

QUATRIÈME RECENSEMENT DU CANADA, 1901.

Province Ontario — District No. 91 Muskoka & Parry Sound — S. District No. 4 — Polling sub-division / Subdivision de votation — No. 6 — in / dans Carling (City, town, village, township or parish. / Cité, ville, village, canton ou paroisse.)

Page 3 — Nominal Return of Living Persons by / Dénombrement des Vivants par James Alves (Enumerator. / Enumérateur.) — Page 3

Numbered in the order of Visitation. / Numérotés dans l'ordre des Visites.		Personal Description. / Description de la Personne.							Citizenship, Nationality and Religion. / Citoyenneté, Nationalité et Religion.						Principal Profession or Trade. / Principale Profession ou Métier.					Wage Earner. / Employé.							Education and Languages of each person five years of age and over. / Education et Langue de chaque personne âgée de cinq ans et plus.						Infirmities. / Infirmités.
Dwelling House. / Demeure.	Family or Household. / Famille ou Ménage.	Name of each person in family or household on 31st March, 1901. / Nom de chaque personne dans la famille ou le ménage, le 31 Mars, 1901.	Sex. / Sexe.	Colour. / Couleur.	Relationship to head of family or household. / Relation de parenté ou autre avec le chef de famille ou du ménage.	Single, married, widowed or divorced. / Célibataire, marié, en veuvage ou divorcé.	Month and date of birth. / Mois et date de naissance.	Year of birth. / Année de naissance.	Age at last birthday. / Age au dernier anniversaire de naissance.	Country or place of birth. (If in Canada, specify Province or Territory, and add "r" or "u" for rural or urban, as the case may be.) / Pays ou lieu de naissance. (Si c'est en Canada, spécifier la province ou territoire, et ajouter "r" pour rural et "u" pour urbain, selon le cas.)	Year of immigration to Canada. / Année d'immigration au Canada.	Year of naturalization. / Année de naturalisation.	Racial or Tribal origin. / Origine, selon la race ou la tribu.	Nationality. / Nationalité.	Religion.	Profession, occupation, trade or means of living of each person. (If person has retired from profession or trade, add "r" for retired.) / Profession, occupation, métier ou autres moyens d'existence de chaque personne. (Si la personne est retirée de sa profession, ajoutez "r" pour retirée.)	Living on own means. / Rentier.	Employer. / Patron.	Employee. / Employé.	Working on own account. / Travaillant à son compte.	Working at trade in factory or in home. (Specify by "f" for factory, and by "h" for home, as the case may be.) / Travaillant de son métier à la fabrique ou à la maison. (Indiquer par "f" pour fabrique, ou par "h" pour maison, selon le cas.)	Months employed at trade in factory. / Mois employé à son métier dans la fabrique.	Months employed at trade in home. / Mois employé à son métier à la maison.	Months employed in other occupation than trade in factory or home. / Mois employé à d'autres occupations qu'un métier à la fabrique ou à la maison.	Earnings from occupation or trade $. / Gages provenant de son occupation ou métier $.	Extra earnings. (From other than chief occupation or trade.) $ / Gages supplémentaires. (Provenant d'autre source que son occupation ou métier principal.) $	Months at school in year. / Mois à l'école durant l'année.	Can read. / Sachant lire.	Can write. / Sachant écrire.	Can speak English. / Sachant parler Anglais.	Can speak French. / Sachant parler Français.	Mother tongue. (If spoken.) / Langue maternelle. (Si elle est parlée.)	a. Deaf and dumb. b. Blind. c. Unsound mind. / a. Sourd-muet. b. Aveugle. c. Atteint d'aliénation mentale.
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20	21	22	23	24	25	26	27	28	29	30	31	32	33	34
		Veelson	M	W	Son	S	25 June	1885	15	C					R C	Fisherman												1	1	1	1	English	
		Josephine	F	..	Daugh	S	3 Feb	1888	13	C					R	..												1	1	1	1	..	
		Peter	M	/	Son	S	10 Feb	1890	11	C					R	..														1	1	..	
		Lucie	F	/	Daugh	S	20 June	1892	8	C					R	..														1	1	..	
		Mary	F	..	Daugh	S	28 Dec	1894	6	C					R	..														1	1	..	
20	20	Ramsay James	M	/	Head	M	9 Aug	1860	40	Scotland	1874		Scotch		Presb	Designer	Farmer	✓										1	1	1		English	
		Harriet	F	..	Wife	M	30 May	1869	32	C			French		R	..												1	1	1	1	..	
		James W	M	..	Son	S	5 July	1893	7	C			Scotch		R	..														1		..	
		John W	M	/	Son	S	7 June	1896	5	C			..		R	..														1		..	
		Lucy	F	..	Daugh	S	28 Jan	1898	3	C			..		R	..														1		..	
21	21	Weiner Baptiste	M	/	Head	M	11 Dec	1841	60	C			German		R	Farmer	✓													1	1	..	
		Josephine	F	..	Wife	M	5 Jan	1838	63	U S A	1843		French		R	..														1	1	French	
22	22	Adams Joseph	M	/	Son in Law	M	15 July	1869	32	C			German		Meth	Farmer	✓													1		German	
		Lucy M	F	..	Daugh	M	2 May	1874	27	C			French		R	..												1	1	1	1	French	
23	23	Jones William	M	/	Head	M	13 July	1864	36	C			Irish		R	Book Keeper	✓		/									1	1	1		English	
		Elizabeth	F	..	Wife	M	7 Feb	1874	27	C			English		R	..												1	1	1		..	
		Frank	M	..	Son	S	5 Nov	1894	6	C			Irish		R	..														1		..	
		Cora	F	..	Daugh	S	6 Mar	1898	3	C			..		R	..														1		..	
		Barry Robert	M	..	Boarder	S	12 Sept	1878	23	C			..		R	Presb	Laborer	✓		/								1	1	1		..	
		Scott Alex	M	..	Boarder	S	11 Nov	1883	17	C			Scotch		R	..	..			/								1	1	1		..	
		Pascoe Charles	M	..	Boarder	S	22 Sept	1881	19	England	1891		English		Meth	..	..			/								1	1	1		..	
24	24	Dillon Francis	M	..	Head	S	13 Mar	1846	55	Ireland	1850		Irish		English	Farmer	✓	✓										1	1	1		..	
25	25	Peaphie Thomas	M	/	Head	M	12 July	1862	39	C			French		R	Laborer	✓		/											1	1	French	
		Cathern	F	..	Wife	M	28 June	1859	41	C			Irish		R	..												1	1	1		English	
		James H	M	/	Son	S	22 Feb	1881	10	C			French		R	..												3	1	1		..	
		Caroline	F	..	Daug	S	22 Nov	1885	6	C			..		R	..												3		1		..	
		Mary J	F	..	Daugh	S	10 July	1896	4	C			..		R	..														1		..	
		Thomas J	M	..	Son	S	28 May	1899	1	C			..		R	..														1		..	
26	26	Young Thomas	M	/	Head	M	14 Sept	1867	34	C			Scotch		Presb	Farmer	✓											1	1	1		..	
		Ellen	F	..	Wife	M	23 May	1870	31	C			Irish		R	..												1	1	1		..	
27	27	Desmond Joseph	M	/	Head	M	24 Oct	1876	25	C			French		R	Labourer	Farmer	✓										1	1	1	1	French	
		Mary J	F	..	Wife	M	28 Jan	1882	18	C			English		R	English												1	1	1		English	
28	28	Young George	M	/	Head	W	26 Mar	1829	72	Scotland	1852		Scotch		Presb	Farmer	✓											1	1	1		..	
29	29	Weiner Wellington	M	/	Head	M	11 June	1859	42	C			French		R	Farmer	✓											1	1	1	1	French	
		Daniel B	F	..	Wife	M	1 Jan	1879	28	C			German		Meth													1	1	1		German	
		Paul H	M	/	Son	S	15 July	1890	11	C			French		R															1		..	
		Mary E	F	..	Daugh	S	11 Aug	1892	9	C			..		R															1		..	
		Frederic	M	..	Son	S	14 Apr	1895	6	C			..		R															1		..	
		John Henry	M	/	Son	S	12 July	1896	4	C					R															1		..	
		Adelia M	F	..	Daugh	S	19 Aug	1899	2	C					R																		
		Edmond	M		Son	S	17 Sept	1900		C					R															1		English	
30	30	Douglas Alex	M	..	Head	S	2 Aug	1847	54	C			Scotch		Presb	Farmer	✓											1	1	1		..	
31	31	Thompson Andrew	M	/	Head	M	15 Dec	1876	29	Ireland			Irish		R	Farmer												1	1	1		..	
		Isabela	F	..	Wife	M	23 Jan	1875	24	C			Scotch		R	..														1		..	
		Carson	M	/	Son	S	2 Aug	1899	2	C			Irish		R																		
		Florence G	F	..	Daug	S	18 Nov	1900	1	C			..		R	..																	
		Bryant Allen	M	..	Son	S	12 July	1880	20	C			English		Meth	Laborer	✓			/								1	1	1		..	
32	32	Ramsay John	M	/	Head	M	21 May	1858	42	Scotland	1880		Scotch		Presb	Farmer	✓											1	1	1		..	
		Elizabeth	F	/	Wife	M	1 May	1866	24	Ireland	1879		Irish		R	..												1	1	1		..	
		Agnes	F	..	Daug	S	26 Aug	1886	14	C			Scotch		R	..																	

1901 Census of Canada; LAC, RG31, Reel T-6482.

FOURTH CENSUS OF CANADA, 1901.

SCHEDULE / TABLEAU No. 1. POPULATION.

QUATRIÈME RECENSEMENT DU CANADA, 1901.

Province Ontario — District No. 91 Muskoka & Parry Sound — S. District No. 13 — Polling sub-division / Subdivision de votation No. 77 — in / dans Burton Township (City, town, village, township or parish. / Cité, ville, village, canton ou paroisse.)

Page 4

Nominal Return of Living Persons by / Dénombrement des Vivants par J. L. de Laplante, Enumerator / Enumérateur. April 1901

Page 4

Line / Ligne	Numbered in the order of visitation. Dwelling House / Maison	Family or Household / Famille ou Ménage	Personal Description. Name of each person in family or household on 31st March, 1901.	Sex.	Colour.	Relationship to head of family or household.	Single, married, widowed or divorced.	Month and date of birth.	Year of birth.	Age at last birthday.	Citizenship, Nationality and Religion. Country or place of birth. (If in Canada specify Province or Territory, and add "r" or "u" for rural or urban, as the case may be.)	Year of immigration to Canada.	Year of naturalization.	Racial or Tribal origin.	Nationality.	Religion.	Principal Profession or Trade. Profession, occupation, trade or means of living of each person. (If person has retired from profession or trade, add "r" for retired.)	Wage Earner. Living on own private.	Employer.	Employee.	Working on own account.	Working at trade in factory, &c. (Specify by "1" for factory, "2" for house, or both, as the case may be.)	Months employed at trade in factory.	Months employed at trade in home.	Months employed in other occupation than trade in factory or home.	Earnings from occupation or trade $.	Extra earnings. (From other than chief occupation or trade.) $	Education and Language of each person five years of age and over. Months at school in year.	Can read.	Can write.	Can speak English.	Can speak French.	Mother tongue. (If spoken.)	Infirmities. (If infirmity dates from childhood, add "from childhood.") a. Deaf and dumb. b. Blind. c. Unsound mind.
	Numéroté dans l'ordre des visites. Dwelling / Maison	Famille ou Ménage	Description de la Personne. Nom de chaque personne dans la famille ou le ménage, le 31 Mars, 1901.	Sexe.	Couleur	Relation de parenté ou autre avec le chef de famille ou du ménage.	Célibataire, marié, en veuvage ou divorcé.	Mois et date de naissance.	Année de naissance.	Age au dernier anniversaire de naissance	Pays ou lieu de naissance. (Si c'est en Canada spécifier la province ou territoire, et ajouter "r" pour rural et "u" pour urbain, selon le cas.)	Année d'immigration au Canada.	Année de naturalisation.	Origine, selon la race ou la tribu.	Nationalité.	Religion.	Profession, occupation, métier ou autres moyens d'existence de chaque personne. (Si la personne est retirée de commerce, ajoutez "r" pour retiré.)	Rentier.	Patron.	Employé.	Travaillant à son compte.	Travaillant de son métier à la fabrique ou à la maison. (Inscrire "1" pour fabrique et "2" pour maison, selon le cas.)	Mois employé à son métier dans la fabrique.	Mois employé à son métier à la maison.	Mois employé à d'autre occupation que celle à la fabrique ou à la maison.	Gages provenant du seul métier ou occupation $	Gages supplémentaires. (Provenant d'autre occupation ou métier que l'occupation principale.) $	Mois à l'école durant l'année.	Sachant lire.	Sachant écrire.	Sachant parler Anglais.	Sachant parler Français.	Langue maternelle. (Si elle est parlée.)	Infirmités. (Si infirmité date de l'enfance, ajoutez "depuis l'enfance.") a. Sourd-muet. b. Aveugle. c. Atteint d'aliénation mentale.
	1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20	21	22	23	24	25	26	27	28	29	30	31	32	33	34
1	24	26	Paul Lamoureux	M	W	Head	M	Sept 3	1836	24	Ont R			French	Canadian	Catholic	Farming	✓			1					200		–	–	1	1	French	—
2			Lucie "	F	W	Wife	M	July 3	1851	19	O. R			French	Canadian	Catholic												–	–	1	1	French	—
3			Honorine "	F	W	Daughter	S	July 2	1895	2	O R			French	Canadian	Catholic												–	–	–	1	French	—
4	25	27	Louis Messier	M	R	Head	M	Dec 14	1857	43	O. R.			F. B.	Canadian	Catholic	Boat builder		✓		1				6	250	5	–	–	1	1	French	—
5			Marguerite "	F	R	Wife	M	Oct 22	1872	25	O. R.			F. B	Canadian	Catholic												–	–	1	1	French	—
6			Marie "	M	R	Son	S	Aug 3	1891	9	O. R.			F. B.	Canadian	Catholic												–	–	1	1	French	—
7			Lorenzo "	M	R	Son	S	Oct. 25	1893	7	O R			F. B	Canadian	Catholic												–	–	1	1	French	—
8			Paul "	M	R	Son	S	Aug 20	1895	5	O R			F. B	Canadian	Catholic												–	–	1	1	French	—
9			Olivier "	M	R	Son	S	June 20	1898	2	O. R.			F. B.	Canadian	Catholic												–	–	–	1	French	—
10			Maria "	F	R	Daughter	S	Oct. 24	1900	5/12	O. R.			F. B	Canadian	Catholic												–	–	–	–		—
11	26	28	Joseph Bazen	M	R	Head	M	Dec 1	1874	26	O. R		✓	F. B	Canadian	Catholic	Fishing		✓		1				4	100	140	–	–	1	1	French	—
12			Victoria "	F	W	Wife	M	Mar 21	1880	21	O R		✓	French	Canadian	Catholic												–	–	1	1	French	—
13			Cecile "	F	R	Daughter	S	Dec 18	1900	3/12	O R		✓	F. B	Canadian	Catholic												–	–	1	1		—
14	27	29	Edouard Boucher	M	R	Head	M	June 23	1874	26	O R		✓	F. B	Canadian	Catholic	Sawdriving			✓					4	200		–	–	1	1	French	—
15			Marie "	F	W	Wife	M	Dec 20	1874	26	O R		✓	French	Canadian	Catholic												–	–	1	1	French	—
16			Edouard "	M	R	Son	S	April 19	1900	11/12	O R		✓	F. B	Canadian	Catholic												–	–	–	–		—
17	28	30	Napoleon Gervais	M	R	Head	M	June 1	1865	33	O R		✓	F. B	Canadian	Catholic	Fishing	✓			1				2	100	70	–	–	1	1	French	—
18			Elizabeth "	F	W	Wife	M	Dec 30	1873	27	O. R		✓	French B	Canadian	Catholic												–	–	1	1	French	—
19			Agnes "	F	R	Daughter	S	May 14	1890	10	O R		✓	French B	Canadian	Catholic												–	–	–	1	French	—
20			Adele "	F	R	Daughter	S	July 15	1892	8	O R		✓	French B	Canadian	Catholic												–	–	–	1	French	—
21			Christine "	F	R	Daughter	S	Nov. 29	1894	6	O R		✓	F. B	Canadian	Catholic												–	–	–	1	French	—
22			Celina "	F	R	Daughter	S	Dec 16	1896	4	O R		✓	F. B.	Canadian	Catholic												–	–	–	1	French	—
23			Cecile "	F	R	Daughter	S	Nov. 29	1898	2	O R		✓	F. B	Canadian	Catholic												–	–	–	–		—
24			Cecile "	F	R	Daughter	S	Oct 29	1900	5/12	O R		✓	F. B.	Canadian	Catholic												–	–	–	–		—
25			Joe "	M	R	Brother	W	2nd time about		50	O R		✓	F. B.	Canadian	Catholic	Independent											–	–	–	1	French	—
26	29	31	Joseph Beaudoin	M	W	Head	M	Nov. 17	1867	33	O R		✓	French	Canadian	Catholic	Farming	✓									75	–	–	1	1	French	—
27			Rosalie "	F	R	Wife	M	Sept. 25	1869	31	O R		✓	F. B	Canadian	Catholic												–	–	1	1	French	—
28			Joseph "	M	R	Son	S	Dec. 26	1888	12	O R		✓	F. B	Canadian	Catholic												–	–	–	1	French	—
29			Damien "	M	R	Son	S	Feb 1	1891	10	O R		✓	F. B	Canadian	Catholic												–	–	–	1	French	—
30			Edmond "	M	R	Son	S	July 6	1893	7	O R		✓	F. B	Canadian	Catholic												–	–	–	1	French	—
31			Angelic "	F	R	Daughter	S	July 26	1895	5	O R		✓	F. B	Canadian	Catholic												–	–	–	1	French	—
32			Angelina "	F	R	Daughter	S	Aug 28	1897	3	O R		✓	F. B	Canadian	Catholic												–	–	–	1	French	—
33	30	32	Jacques Lamoureux	M	R	Head	M	July 22	1849	51	O R		✓	F. B	Canadian	Catholic	Farming	✓									20	1	1	1	1	French	—
34			Helene "	F	R	Wife	M	Mar. 11	1849	52	O. R.		✓	F. B	Canadian	Catholic												1	1	1	1	French	—
35			Leonor "	F	R	Daughter	S	May 13	1872	28	O R		✓	F. B	Canadian	Catholic												1	1	1	1	French	—
36			Celina "	F	R	Daughter	S	June 10	1885	15	O R		✓	F. B	Canadian	Catholic												–	–	1	1	French	—
37			Jacques "	M	R	Son	S	May 31	1887	13	O. R.		✓	F. B	Canadian	Catholic												–	–	1	1	French	—
38			Celestin "	M	W	Father	M	May 2	1805	97	O W		✓	French	Canadian	Catholic	Independent											–	–	1	1	French	Unsound Mind
39			Julienne "	F	R	Mother	M	June 7	1821	79	United States	1832	✓	F. B.	Canadian	Catholic	Independent											–	–	1	1	French	—
40	33	33	Theodule Lamoureux	M	R	Head	M	Feb 18	1870	31	O R			F. B	Canadian	Catholic	Sailor		✓		1				2½	75	250	–	–	1	1	French	—
41			Celestine "	F	R	Wife	M	Mar. 25	1872	29	O. R.		✓	F. B.	Canadian	Catholic												–	–	1	1	French	—
42	34	34	Norbert "	M	R	Bastard	S	April 11	1900	1/12	O. R.		✓	F. B	Canadian	Catholic												–	–	–	–		—
43	31	34	Edmond Brissette	M	R	Head	M	Nov 1	1842	58	O R			F. B.	Canadian	Catholic	Farming	✓			1						250	–	–	1	1	French	—
44			Rosalie "	F	R	Wife	M	April 1	1847	54	O. R			F. B	Canadian	Catholic												–	–	–	1	French	—
45			Ernest "	M	R	Son	S	April 10	1880	20	O R		✓	F. B	Canadian	Catholic	Farmer Son	✓										1	1	1	1	French	—
46			Rejeton "	M	R	Son	S	Aug. 15	1882	18	O R		✓	F. B.	Canadian	Catholic	Lumbering	✓		1					9	225		–	–	1	1	French	—
47			Celestine "	F	R	Daughter	S	June 17	1884	16	O R		✓	F. B.	Canadian	Catholic												–	–	1	1	French	—
48			Clarina "	F	R	Daughter	S	Aug. 1	1886	14	O R		✓	F. B.	Canadian	Catholic												–	–	–	1	French	—
49			Napoleon "	M	R	Son	S	Nov. 7	1888	12	O R.		✓	F. B.	Canadian	Catholic												–	–	–	1	French	—
50			Celina "	F	R	Daughter	S	May 9	1891	9	O R.		✓	F. B.	Canadian	Catholic												–	–	–	1	French	—

1901 Census of Canada; LAC, RG31, Reel T-6482.

FOURTH CENSUS OF CANADA, 1901.

SCHEDULE TABLEAU No. 1. POPULATION.

QUATRIÈME RECENSEMENT DU CANADA, 1901.

Province Ontario — District No. 91 Muskoka & Parry Sound — S. District No. 15 — Polling sub-division / Subdivision de votation — No. 74 — in / dans Barks Township — (City, town, village, township or parish.) (Cité, ville, village, canton ou paroisse.)

Page 5 — Nominal Return of Living Persons by / Dénombrement des Vivants par J. L. de Laplante — Enumerator. / Enumérateur. — April 16 to 18th — Page 5

Numbered in the order of visitation. Dwelling House.	Family or Household.	Personal Description. Name of each person in family or household on 31st March, 1901.	Sex.	Colour.	Relationship to head of family or household.	Single, married, widowed or divorced.	Month and date of birth.	Year of birth.	Age at last birthday.	Citizenship, Nationality and Religion. Country or place of birth. (If in Canada specify Province or Territory, and add "r" or "u" for rural or urban, as the case may be.)	Year of immigration to Canada.	Year of naturalization.	Racial or Tribal origin.	Nationality.	Religion.	Principal Profession or Trade. Profession, occupation, trade or means of living of each person. (If person has retired from profession or trade, add "r" for retired.)	Living on own means.	Employer.	Employee.	Working on own account.	Wage Earner. Working at trade in factory or in home. (Specify by "f" for factory, "h" for home, or both, as the case may be.)	Months employed at trade in factory.	Months employed at trade in home.	Months employed in other occupation than trade in factory or home.	Earnings from occupation or trade $.	Extra earnings. (From other than chief occupation or trade) $.	Education and Language of each person five years of age and over. Months at school in year.	Can read.	Can write.	Can speak English.	Can speak French.	Mother tongue. (If spoken.)	Infirmities. (If infirmity dates from childhood, add "from childhood." a. Deaf and dumb. b. Blind. c. Unsound mind.)
Numérotés dans l'ordre des visites. Demeure.	Famille ou Ménage.	Description de la Personne. Nom de chaque personne dans la famille ou le ménage, le 31 Mars, 1901.	Sexe.	Couleur	Relation de parenté ou autre avec le chef de famille ou du ménage.	Célibataire, marié, en veuvage ou divorcé.	Mois et date de naissance.	Année de naissance.	Age au dernier anniversaire de naissance	Citoyenneté, Nationalité et Religion. Pays ou lieu de naissance. (Si c'est en Canada spécifier la province ou territoire, en ajoutant "r" pour rural et "u" pour urbain, selon le cas.)	Année d'immigration au Canada.	Année de naturalisation.	Origine, selon la race ou la tribu.	Nationalité.	Religion.	Principale Profession ou Métier. Profession, occupation, métier ou autres moyens d'existence de chaque personne. (Si la personne est retirée de profession, ajoutez "r" pour retiré.)	Rentier.	Patron.	Employé.	Travaillant à son compte.	Employé. Travaillant à son métier à la fabrique ou à la maison. (Indiquer par "f" pour fabrique, "m" pour métier, selon le cas.)	Mois employé à son métier dans la fabrique.	Mois employé à son métier à la maison.	Mois employé à d'autre occupation qu'un métier à la fabrique ou à la maison.	Gages provenant de son occupation ou métier $.	Gages supplémentaires, provenant d'autre source que son occupation principale $.	Mois à l'école durant l'année.	Sachant lire.	Sachant écrire.	Sachant parler Anglais.	Sachant parler Français.	Langue maternelle. (Si elle est parlée.)	Infirmités. (Si l'infirmité date de l'enfance, ajoutez "depuis l'enfance.") a. Sourd-muet. b. Aveugle. c. Atteint d'aliénation mentale.
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20	21	22	23	24	25	26	27	28	29	30	31	32	33	34
32	35	Norman Bassette	M	R	Head	M	Oct 16	1877	23	O R		V	F.B.	Canadian	R Catholic	Lumbering	✓		1		✓			9	225	40		–				French	–
		Delia "	F	R	Wife	M	Mar 5	1878	23	O R		V	French	Canadian	R Catholic													1	1	1	1	French	–
		Cecelia "	F	R	Daughter	S	July 16	1898	1	O R		V	F.B.	Canadian	R Catholic																	French	–
		Jules "	M	R	Son	S	Febr. 1	1901	0	O R		V	F.B.	Canadian	R Catholic																		
33	36	Francois Langlois	M	R	Head	M	June 7	1856	44	O R		V	F.B.	Canadian	R Catholic	Fishing	✓			1					300	150		–	–	1	1	French	–
		Julienne "	F	R	Wife	M	Dec 10	1866	34	O R		V	F.B.	Canadian	R Catholic													1	1	1	1	French	–
		Jacques "	M	R	Son	S	Nov 14	1886	14	O R		V	F.B.	Canadian	R Catholic													–	–	–	1	French	–
		Mary "	F	R	Daughter	S	Mar 30	1889	12	O R		V	F.B.	Canadian	R Catholic													–	–	–	1	French	–
		Philomene "	F	R	Daughter	S	June 6	1890	9	O R		V	F.B.	Canadian	R Catholic													–	–	–	1	French	–
		Philoma "	F	R	Daughter	S	Sept 10	1893	7	O R		V	F.B.	Canadian	R Catholic													–	–	–	1	French	–
		Rose Anna "	F	R	Daughter	S	Mar 2	1894	7	O R		V	F.B.	Canadian	R Catholic																		
		Theophile "	M	R	Son	S	Mar 27	1900	1	O R		V	F.B.	Canadian	R Catholic													–	–	–	1	French	–
34	37	Daniel Chamberlain	M	W	Head	M	Feb 5	1841	60	O R		V	French	Canadian	R Catholic	Gardener		✓		1				40	100		–	–	–	1	French	–
		Clemence "	F	W	Wife	M	July 23	1843	3	O R		V	French	Canadian	R Catholic													–	1	–	1	French	–
		Helene Boyer	F	W	Widow	S	May 5	1883	18	O R		V	French	Canadian	R Catholic	Farmer		✓		1					150			–	–	1	1	French	–
		Alexis Goudreau	M	W	Lodger	R	Dec 28	1846	54	O R		V	French	Canadian	R Catholic																	French	–
+ 35	38	Denis Gendreau	M	R	Head	M	Dec Known	about	46	O R		V	F.B.	Canadian	R Catholic	Lumberman		✓						10	250			–	–	1	1	French	–
		Marguerite "	F	R	Wife	M	Don't Known	about	40	O R		V	F.B.	Canadian	R Catholic																	French	–
		Mary D. "	F	R	Daughter	S	May 29	1882	18	O R		V	F.B.	Canadian	R Catholic													–	–	–	1	French	–
		Theodore "	F	R	Daughter	S	Dec. 15	1883	17	O R		V	F.B.	Canadian	R Catholic													–	–	–	1	French	–
		Clara "	F	R	Daughter	S	June 20	1889	13	O R		V	F.B.	Canadian	R Catholic													7	1	1	1	French	–
		Emma "	F	R	Daughter	S	Dec. 31	1888	12	O R		V	F.B.	Canadian	R Catholic													7	–	–	1	French	–
		Denis "	M	R	Son	S	Nov 25	1890	10	O R		V	F.B.	Canadian	R Catholic													7	–	–	1	French	–
		Louis "	M	R	Son	S	Oct. 3	1891	9	O R		V	F.B.	Canadian	R Catholic																	French	–
		Wilfrid "	M	R	Son	S	Oct. 7	1893	7	O R		V	F.B.	Canadian	R Catholic													4	–	–	1	French	–
		Alcide "	M	R	Son	S	Sept. 6	1895	5	O R		V	F.B.	Canadian	R Catholic																	French	–
		Zoé "	F	R	Daughter	S	Sept 7	1895	2	O R		V	F.B.	Canadian	R Catholic																		
		Norman J. "	M	R	Son	S	Feb. 5	1901	0	O R		V	F.B.	Canadian	R Catholic																		
35	39	Peter "	F	R	[redacted]	S	Mar 25	1900	1	O R		V	F.B.	Canadian	R Catholic																		
36	39	Jean Baptiste Leduc	M	W	Head	M	Dec 20	1822	78	O R		V	French	Canadian	R Catholic	Farming	✓			1								–	–	1	1	French	–
		Nancy P. "	F	W	Wife	M	July 20	1824	76	O R		V	French	Canadian	R Catholic														–	–	1	French	–
37	40	Joseph Leduc	M	W	Head	M	Feb 25	1865	35	O R		V	French	Canadian	R Catholic	Farming	✓			1													
		Mary L. "	F	W	Wife	M	April 27	1876	25	O R		V	French	Canadian	R Catholic																	French	–
		George E. "	M	W	Son	S	Dec 19	1895	5	O R		V	French	Canadian	R Catholic													–	–	–	1	French	–
		Elizabeth M. "	F	W	Daughter	S	May 3	1897	3	O R		V	French	Canadian	R Catholic																	French	–
		Emma "	F	W	Daughter	S	Feb 10	1899	2	O R		V	French	Canadian	R Catholic																		
		Alfred "	M	W	Son	S	Jan 10	1900	1	O R		V	French	Canadian	R Catholic																		
38	41	Alexandre Lamarche	M	W	Head	M	Nov 10	1840	60	Q R		V	French	Canadian	R Catholic	Farming	✓			1					100			–	–	1	1	French	–
		Evelina "	F	W	Wife	M	Jan. 6	1853	48	Q R		V	French	Canadian	R Catholic																	French	–
		Joseph "	M	W	Son	S	May 10	1871	29	O R		V	French	Canadian	R Catholic	Lumbering	✓		1					5	175	38		–	–	1	1	French	–
		Clementine "	F	W	Daughter	S	Jan 20	1876	26	O R		V	French	Canadian	R Catholic																	French	–
		Josephine "	F	W	Daughter	S	April 7	1877	23	O R		V	French	Canadian	R Catholic														1	1	1	French	–
		Agnes "	F	W	Daughter	S	April 1	1880	21	O R		V	French	Canadian	R Catholic													–	1	1	1	French	–
		Isaac "	M	W	Son	S	July 20	1881	19	O R		V	French	Canadian	R Catholic	Lumbering	✓		1					11	275			–	–	1	1	French	–
		Wilfrid "	M	W	Son	S	July 10	1882	18	O R		V	French	Canadian	R Catholic	Farmer's Son	✓									12		–	–	–	1	French	–
		Mary "	F	W	Daughter	S	April 16	1887	14	O R		V	French	Canadian	R Catholic													3	1	1	1	French	–
		Oula "	M	W	Son	S	July 29	1888	12	O R		V	French	Canadian	R Catholic													2	–	–	1	French	–
		David G. "	M	W	Son	S	Oct 29	1890	10	O R		V	French	Canadian	R Catholic													–	–	–	1	French	–
		Mary L. "	F	W	Daughter	S	Jan 22	1893	8	O R		V	French	Canadian	R Catholic																		

1901 Census of Canada; LAC, RG31, Reel T-6496.

FOURTH CENSUS OF CANADA, 1901.

SCHEDULE TABLEAU No. 1. POPULATION.

QUATRIÈME RECENSEMENT DU CANADA, 1901.

Province Ontario — District No. 153 East Simcoe — S. District No. 4 — (Polling subdivision / Subdivision de votation) No 1 — (in / dans) Penetanguishene (City, town, village, township or parish. / Cité, ville, village, canton ou paroisse.)

Nominal Return of Living Persons by / Dénombrement des Vivants par J. R. Gendron (Enumerator. / Enumerateur.) 10

Page 14 — Page 14

Numbered in the order of Visitation. / Numérotés dans l'ordre des Visites.		Personal Description. / Description de la Personne.								Citizenship, Nationality and Religion. / Citoyenneté, Nationalité et Religion.						Principal Profession or Trade. / Principale Profession ou Métier.					Wage Earner. / Employé.							Education and Language of each person five years of age and over. / Education et Langue de chaque personne âgée de cinq ans et plus.						Infirmities. / Infirmités.	
Dwelling House. / Maison.	Family or Household. / Famille ou Ménage.	Name of each person in family or household on 31st March, 1901. / Nom de chaque personne dans la famille ou le ménage, le 31 Mars, 1901.	Sex. / Sexe.	Colour. / Couleur.	Relationship to head of family or household. / Relation de parenté ou autre avec le chef de famille ou du ménage.	Single, married, widowed or divorced. / Célibataire, marié ou veuf ou divorcé.	Month and date of birth. / Mois et date de naissance.	Year of birth. / Année de naissance.	Age at last birthday. / Age au dernier anniversaire de naissance.	Country or place of birth. (If in Canada specify Province or Territory, and add "r" or "u" for rural or urban, as the case may be.) / Pays ou lieu de naissance. (Si c'est en Canada spécifier la province ou territoire, et ajouter "r" pour rural ou "u" pour urbain, selon le cas.)	Year of immigration to Canada. / Année d'immigration au Canada.	Year of naturalization. / Année de naturalisation.	Racial or Tribal origin. / Origine, selon la race ou la tribu.	Nationality. / Nationalité.	Religion.	Profession, occupation, trade or means of living of each person. (If person has retired from profession or trade, add "r" for retired.) / Profession, occupation, métier ou autres moyens d'existence de chaque personne. (Si la personne est retirée, ajouter "r" pour retiré.)	Living on own means. / Rentier.	Employer. / Patron.	Employee. / Employé.	Working on own account. / Travaillant à son compte.	Weeks at trade in which employed in the factory or in home. / Travaillant de son métier ou de la manière dont il est employé à la fabrique ou à la maison. (Specify by "F" for factory and "H" for home, as the case may be.)	Months employed at trade in factory. / Mois employé à son métier à la fabrique.	Months employed at trade in home. / Mois employé à son métier à la maison.	Months employed in other occupation than trade in factory or home. / Mois employé à un autre métier que le sien à la fabrique ou à la maison.	Earnings from occupation or trade $. / Gages provenant de son occupation ou métier $.	Extra earnings. (From other than chief occupation or trade.) $ / Gages supplémentaires. (Provenant d'autre occupation principale.) $	Months at school in year. / Mois à l'école durant l'année.	Can read. / Sachant lire.	Can write. / Sachant écrire.	Can speak English. / Sachant parler Anglais.	Can speak French. / Sachant parler le Français.	Mother tongue. If spoken. / Langue maternelle. (Si elle est parlée.)	a. Deaf and dumb. b. Blind. c. Unsound mind. / a. Sourd-muet. b. Aveugle. c. Atteint d'aliénation mentale.	
Line / Ligne		3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20	21	22	23	24	25	26	27	28	29	30	31	32	33	34
119	120	Lalonde Peter	M	W	Head	M	10 April	1851	50	Q	a			French	Canadian	R Catholic	Sawyer			1	V		8		1	600						French	
		" Angelique	F	W	Wife	M	15 Dec	1846	53	Q	a			"	"	"																"	
		" Joseph	M	W	Son	S	13 Dec	1878	22	O	a			"	"	"				1	V				9	300						"	
		" Delia	F	W	Daughter	S	11 April	1883	18	O	a			"	"	"																"	
		" Edmond	F	W	"	S	1 May	1886	14	O	a			"	"	"												9	1	1	1	1	"	
		" Clemence	F	W	"	S	29 Sept	1887	13	O	a			"	"	"												9	1	1	1	1	"	
		" Peter	M	W	Son	S	26 Oct	1883	7	O	a			"	"	"												—			1	1	"	
120	121	Westwell Wm	M	W	Head	M	11 April	1847	54	England				English	"	Methodist	Brick Maker			1						400			1	1	1		English	
		" Matilda	F	W	Wife	M	16 Aug	1847	53	O	a			"	"	C of Eng													1	1	1		"	
		" Emily	F	W	Daughter	S	8 Aug	1883	17	O	a			"	"	"												9	1	1	1	1	"	
		" Audrey	F	W	"	S	21 July	1887	13	O	a			"	"	"												6	1	1	1		"	
		" Gladys	F	W	"	S	21 April	1892	9	O	a			"	"	"													1	1	1		"	
120	121	" William	M	W	Head	M	8 Oct	1874	26	O	a			"	"	"	Mariner			1	V				7	250			1	1	1		"	
		" Ellenor	F	W	wife	M	21 March	1850	24	O	a			Irish	"	Rom Cath													1	1	1		"	
122	122	Hubert Joseph	M	W	Head	M	12 Sept	1872	27	O	a			French	"	R Catholic	Cook			1	V				12	600			1	1	1	1	French	
		" Ora	F	W	Wife	M	6 April	1875	25	O	a			"	"	"													1	1	1		"	
		" Berthram	M	W	Son	S	12 Sept	1899	1	O	a			"	"	"																1	"	
123	123	Dyson Edward	M	W	Head	M	12 Sept	1846	54	England		1884		English	"	C of Eng	Miller			1	V								1	1	1		English	
		" Jane	F	W	Wife	M	8 Dec	1843	57	"		"		"	"	"													1	1	1			
		" Joseph	M	W	Son	S	9 July	1883	17	"		"		"	"	"													1	1	1			
120		" Florence	F	W	Daughter	S	16 June	1888	12	O	a			"	"	"													1	1	1	1	French	
121	124	Lacroix Joseph	M	W	Head	M	23 March	1864	35	O	a			French	"	R Catholic	Fisherman			1						350			—	—	1	1	"	
		" Elizabeth	F	W	Wife	M	10 Mar	1868	31	O	a			"	"	"												9	1	—	1	1	"	
		" Edmund	M	W	Son	S	4 June	1892	8	O	a			"	"	"												9	1	—	1	1	"	
		" Annie	F	W	Daughter	S	7 Jany	1894	7	O	a			"	"	"												—	—		1	1	"	
		" Herbert	M	W	Son	S	7 Dec	1895	5	O	a			"	"	"												—	—		1	1	"	
		" Delima	F	W	Daughter	S	7 Dec	1895	5	O	a			"	"	"												—	—		1	1	"	
		" Adelard	M	W	Son	S	22 Oct	1897	3	O	a			"	"	"																1	"	
		" Theophile	M	W	Son	S	30 Sept	1899	1	O	a			"	"	"																1	"	
125	125	Dubois Geo	M	W	Head	M	8 April	1848	56	O	a			"	"	"	Mariner			1	V				6	200			1	1	1	1	"	
		" Cecile	F	W	Wife	M	27 Nov	1855	45	O	a			"	"	"													1	1	1	1	"	
		" Edmund	M	W	Son	S	2 Oct	1877	24	O	a			"	"	"	Mariner			1	V				8	150			1	1	1	1	"	
		" Johnny	M	W	"	S	4 Feb	1881	20	O	a			"	"	"	Laborer			1	V				8	100			1	1	1	1	"	
		" Joseph	M	W	"	S	25 Jany	1885	16	O	a			"	"	"	"			1	V				6	100			1	1	1	1	"	
		" Cecile	F	W	Daughter	S	6 April	1887	14	O	a			"	"	"													1	1	1	1	"	
		" Josephine	F	W	"	S	13 Sept	1889	11	O	a			"	"	"													1	1	1	1	"	
		" Christine	F	W	"	S	23 Feb	1892	9	O	a			"	"	"													—	—	1	1	"	
		" Andrew	M	W	Son	S	7 June	1894	6	O	a			"	"	"													—	—	1	1	"	
		" Helen	M	W	Son	S	7 Oct	1896	4	O	a			"	"	"																1	"	
127	125	Coyette John	M	W	Head	M	16 Nov	1859	42	Q	a			"	"	"	Laborer			1	V				6	150			—	—	1	1	"	
		" Eyelmer	F	W	Wife	M	10 Jany	1871	30	Q	a			"	"	"													1	1	1	1	"	
		" Victoria	F	W	Daughter	S	2 Jany	1881	20	O	a			"	"	"													1	—	1	1	"	
		" Peter	M	W	Son	S	16 April	1884	17	O	a			"	"	"												9	—	—	1	1	"	
		" Damien	M	W	"	S	6 Aug	1890	10	O	a			"	"	"												9	—	—	1	1	"	
		" Erwin	M	W	"	S	10 July	1892	8	O	a			"	"	"													1	1	1		English	
126	126	Crawford Andrew	M	W	Head	M	23 June	1863	40	Ont				Eng		Presb	Taylor			1						600			1	1	1		"	
		" Elizabeth	F	W	wife	M	28 June	1865	37	"				"		"	Milliner			1						300			1	1	1		"	
		" Lee	M	W	Son	S	14 Jany	1894	7	"				"		"																	"	
		" Edith	F	W	Daughter	S	12 April	1900	1	"				"		"													—	—	1	1	French	
		Lalonde	M	W	Boarder	S	16 May	1885	15	Ont				French		R C	Labr				1													

1901 Census of Canada; LAC, RG31, T-6496.

FOURTH CENSUS OF CANADA, 1901.

SCHEDULE / TABLEAU No. 1. POPULATION.

QUATRIÈME RECENSEMENT DU CANADA, 1901.

Province: Ontario — District No.: 113 Lennox & — S. District No.: 11 — Polling sub-division / Subdivision de votation — No.: 4 — in / dans: Tay Township (City, town, village, township or parish. / Cité, ville, village, canton ou paroisse.)

Nominal Return of Living Persons by / Dénombrement des Vivants par: F. L. Montgomery — Enumerator. / Enumérateur.: 19-21

Page 26

Line / Ligne	Numbered in the order of visitation. / Numérotés dans l'ordre des visites. Dwelling House. / Demeure.	Family or Household. / Famille ou Ménage.	Name of each person in family or household on 31st March, 1901. / Nom de chaque personne dans la famille ou le ménage, le 31 Mars, 1901.	Sex. / Sexe.	Colour. / Couleur.	Relationship to head of family or household. / Relation de parenté ou autre avec le chef de famille ou du ménage.	Single, married, widowed or divorced. / Célibataire, marié, en veuvage ou divorcé.	Month and date of birth. / Mois et date de naissance.	Year of birth. / Année de naissance.	Age at last birthday. / Age au dernier anniversaire de naissance.	Country or place of birth. (If in Canada specify Province or Territory, and add "r" or "u" for rural or urban, as the case may be.) / Pays ou lieu de naissance. (Si c'est en Canada spécifiez la province ou territoire, et ajoutez "r" pour rural et "u" pour urbain, selon le cas.)	Year of immigration to Canada. / Année d'immigration au Canada.	Year of naturalization. / Année de naturalisation.	Racial or Tribal origin. / Origine, selon la race ou la tribu.	Nationality. / Nationalité.	Religion. / Religion.	Profession, occupation, trade or means of living of each person. (If person has retired from profession or trade, add "r" for retired.) / Profession, occupation, métier ou autres moyens d'existence de chaque personne. (Si la personne est retirée ou a cessé son métier, ajoutez "r" pour retiré.)	Living on own means. / Rentier.	Employer. / Patron.	Employee. / Employé.	Working on own account. / Travaillant à son compte.	Working at trade in factory or in home. (Specify by "F" for factory and "H" for home, or both, as the case may be.) / Travaillant au métier à la fabrique ou à la maison. (Mettre "F" pour fabrique et "H" pour maison selon le cas.)	Months employed at trade in factory. / Mois employé à son métier dans la fabrique.	Months employed at trade in home. / Mois employé à son métier à la maison.	Months employed in other occupations than trade in factory or home. / Mois employé à d'autre occupation que son métier à la fabrique ou la maison.	Earnings from occupation or trade $. / Gages provenant de son occupation ou son métier $.	Extra earnings. (From other than chief occupation or trade.) $ / Gages supplémentaires. (Provenant d'autres occupation que principale.) $	Months at school in year. / Mois à l'école durant l'année.	Can read. / Sachant lire.	Can write. / Sachant écrire.	Can speak English. / Sachant parler Anglais.	Can speak French. / Sachant parler Français.	Mother tongue. (If spoken.) / Langue maternelle. (Si elle est parlée.)	Infirmities. (If infirmity dates from childhood, add "from childhood." / Infirmités. (Si l'infirmité date de l'enfance, ajoutez "depuis l'enfance.") a. Deaf and dumb. / Sourd-muet. b. Blind. / Aveugle. c. Unsound mind. / Atteint d'aliénation mentale.	Line / Ligne
	1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20	21	22	23	24	25	26	27	28	29	30	31	32	33	34	
1			" Mary	F	W	Daughter	S	10 May	1897	3	Ont	r			English	Canadian	Meth																			1
2			" James A	M	"	Son	S	14 Oct	1899	1	"	r			"	"	"																			2
3	236	246	Wales William	M	"	Head	M	27 Oct	1873	27	"	r			"	"	Rc	Labour	Farm		✓		✓				10	300		✓	✓	✓		"		3
4			" Maud	F	"	Wife	M	4 May	1878	22	"	r			English	"	Rc						✓							✓	✓	✓		"		4
5	237	247	Sigrea John	M	"	Head	M	31 March	1867	34	"	r			"	"	Meth	Labour	Farm		✓		✓				5	350		✓	✓	✓		"		5
6			" Bertha	F	"	Wife	M	24 June	1875	25	"	u			"	"	Meth													✓	✓	✓		"		6
7			" Ethel	F	"	Daughter	S	24 May	1896	4	"	r			"	"	"															✓		"		7
8			" Charles	M	"	Brother	W	25 Feby	1837	64	England	u	1845		"	"	Meth	Gentleman													✓		"		8
9	238	248	Gorrett John	M	"	Head	M	16 Sept	1872	28	Ont	r			French	"	Rc	Labour	Farm		✓		✓				9	500		✓	✓	✓	✓	French		9
10			" Amelia	F	"	Wife	M	10 Oct	1872	28	Que	r			"	"	Rc													✓	✓	✓	✓	"		10
11			" Philomena	F	"	Daughter	S	7 June	1894	7	Ont	r			"	"	Rc												2			✓	✓	"		11
12			" Edward	M	"	Son	S	5 Feby	1901	5	"	r			"	"	Rc															✓	✓	"		12
13			" Maggie	F	"	Daughter	S	4 June	1897	3	"	r			"	"	Rc															✓		"		13
14			" William	M	"	Son	S	13 Janry	1901	3/12	"	r			"	"	Rc															✓		"		14
15	239	249	Woodgking William	M	"	Head	M	13 Sept	1852	48	England	r	1884		English	"	Glgny	Labour	Butcher				✓					460			✓	✓	✓		English		15
16			" Marian	F	"	Wife	M	3 Feby	1857	44	"	r	1884		"	"	"														✓	✓	✓		"		16
17			" Alice	F	"	Daughter	S	25 Janry	1880	21	"	r	1884		"	"	"	Labour	Farm		✓		✓				12	320			✓	✓	✓		"		17
18			" George	M	"	Son	S	18 Janry	1882	19	"	r	1884		"	"	"	"	"		✓		✓				10	250			✓	✓	✓		"		18
19			" Frederick	M	"	Son	S	8 July	1884	16	Ont	r			"	"	"	"	"		✓		✓				6	225			✓	✓	✓	✓	French		19
20	240	250	Scott Jacob	M	R	Head	M	1 Feby	1859	42	"	r			F B	"	Rc	Labour	Farm		✓		✓								✓		✓	✓	"		20
21			" Stephana	F	W	Wife	M	27 July	1866	35	Que	r			French	"	Rc										4	110			✓	✓	✓	✓	"		21
22			" Herne	M	R	Son	S	17 June	1886	14	Ont	r			F B	"	Rc	Labour	Farm		✓		✓						10		✓	✓	✓	✓	"		22
23			" Edmund	M	"	Son	S	7 Oct	1888	12	"	r			F B	"	Rc												1			✓	✓	"		23
24			" Valance	F	"	Daughter	S	12 Feby	1894	7	"	r			F B	"	Rc																✓	"		24
25			" Minnie	F	"	Daughter	S	26 Janry	1891	10	"	r			F B	"	Rc																✓	"		25
26			" Cecilia	F	"	Daughter	S	19 July	1898	3	"	r			F B	"	Rc																			26
27	241	251	Dexter Philip	M	W	Head	M	18 August	1858	42	"	r			Canadian	"	Meth	Labour	Farm		✓		✓				11	400			✓	✓	✓		English		27
28			" Lucy	F	"	Wife	M	15 May	1875	25	"	r			Scotch	"	"																✓		"		28
29			" Milford	M	"	Son	S	21 July	1895	5	"	r			Canadian	"	"																✓	✓	French		29
30	242	252	Bate Joseph	M	"	Head	M	[illegible]		50	"	r			French	"	Rc	Labour	Farm		✓		✓										✓		"		30
31			" Louisa	F	R	Wife	M	24 April	1850	20	"	r			F B	"	Rc																			31
32			" Louisa	F	R	Daughter	S	15 Oct	1900	6/12	"	r			French B	"	Rc																			32
33	243	253	Malcolm John	M	W	Head	M	26 August	1871	29	"	u			Scotch	"	Rc	Fisherman			✓		✓								✓	✓	✓		"		33
34			" Emily	F	"	Wife	M	25 July	1870	31	"	u			English	"	Engch																✓	✓	✓		"		34
35			" Charles	M	"	Son	S	23 Nov	1899	1	"	u			Scotch	"	"												10			✓	✓	✓		"		35
36			" Arthur	M	"	Son	S	16 March	1891	10	"	u			"	"	"												10			✓	✓	✓		"		36
37			" William J	M	"	Son	S	24 Feby	1873	28	"	u			"	"	"																✓		"		37
38			" Grace	F	"	Daughter	S	20 Dec	1894	6	"	u			"	"	"																✓		"		38
39			" John	M	"	Son	S	14 July	1895	5	"	u			"	"	"																				39
40			" Millie	F	"	Daughter	S	1 March	1900	1	"	r			"	"	"																				40
41	244	254	Powers John	M	-	Head	M	24 April	1862	38	Que	r			English	"	R. C.	Labour	Farm		✓		✓				4	320				✓	✓	French		41
42			" Celina	F	-	Wife	M	21 July	1864	36	Ont	r			French	"	Rc														✓	✓	✓	English		42
43			" Mary	F	"	Daughter	S	14 March	1886	15	"	r			English	"	Rc										2	400			✓	✓	✓		"		43
44	245	255	Edgar William	M	"	Head	M	31 August	1859	41	Scotland	Ok	1867		Scotch	"	Presby	Labour	Farm		✓		✓								✓	✓	✓	✓	French		44
45			" Elizabeth	F	"	Wife	M	1 May	1874	26	Ont	r			French	"	R.C.																			45
46	246	256	Labatt Louis	M	R	Head	W	7 Nov	1847	53	Ont	r			F B	"	Rc	Labour			✓		✓								✓	✓	✓	✓	"		46
47			" Delane	F	"	Daughter	S	11 Janry	1876	25	"	r			F B	"	Rc												2				✓	✓	"		47
48			" Mary J	F	-	Daughter	S	7 May	1886	14	"	r			F B	"	Rc																✓	✓	"		48
49	247	257	Brassette Theophile	M	"	Head	M	16 Feby	1851	50	"	r			F. B	"	Rc	No Occupation													✓	✓	✓	"		49
50			" Adeline	F	-	Wife	M	9 Feby	1861	40	"	r			F. B	"	Rc																			50

1901 Census of Canada; LAC, RG31, Reel T-6496. FL7001

FOURTH CENSUS OF CANADA, 1901.

SCHEDULE No. 1. POPULATION.
TABLEAU

QUATRIÈME RECENSEMENT DU CANADA, 1901.

Province Ontario District No. 113 Simcoe S. District No. M Polling sub-division / Subdivision de votation No. 4 in / dans Tay Township (City, town, village, township or parish.) (Cité, ville, village, canton ou paroisse.)

Page 37 Nominal Return of Living Persons by / Dénombrement des Vivants par S. L. Montgomery Enumerator, / Enumérateur. 20 Page 37

Line / Ligne	Numbered in the order of visitation. / Numérotés dans l'ordre des Visites. Dwelling House. / Maisons.	Family or Household. / Familles ou Ménages.	Personal Description. / Description de la Personne. Name of each person in family or household on 31st March, 1901. / Nom de chaque personne dans la famille ou le ménage, le 31 Mars, 1901.	Sex. / Sexe.	Colour. / Couleur.	Relationship to head of family or household. / Relation de parenté ou autre avec le chef de famille ou du ménage.	Single, married, widowed or divorced. / Célibataire, marié, en veuvage ou divorcé.	Month and date of birth. / Mois et date de naissance.	Year of birth. / Année de naissance.	Age at last birthday. / Age au dernier anniversaire de naissance.	Citizenship, Nationality and Religion. / Citoyenneté, Nationalité et Religion. Country or place of birth. (If in Canada specify Province or Territory, and add "r" or "u" for rural or urban, in the case may be.) / Pays ou lieu de naissance. (Si c'est en Canada spécifier la province ou territoire, et ajouter "r" pour rural et "u" pour urbain, selon le cas.)	Year of immigration to Canada. / Année d'immigration au Canada.	Year of naturalization. / Année de naturalisation.	Racial or Tribal origin. / Origine, selon la race ou la tribu.	Nationality. / Nationalité.	Religion. / Religion.	Principal Profession or Trade. / Principale Profession ou Métier. Profession, occupation, trade or means of living of each person. / Profession, occupation, métier ou autres moyens d'existence de chaque personne. (If person has retired from profession or trade, add "r" for retired. / Si la personne est retirée de sa profession, ajoutez "r" pour retiré.)	Living on own means. / Rentier.	Employer. / Patron.	Employé.	Working on own account. / Travaillant à son compte.	Wage Earner. / Employé. Working at trade in factory. / Travaillant à son métier à la manufacture.	Months employed at trade in factory. / Mois employé à son métier à la manufacture.	Months employed at trade in factory. / Mois employé à son métier à la fabrique.	Months employed in other occupation in factory or home. / Mois employé à d'autre occupation, qu'un métier à la fabrique ou à la maison.	Earnings from occupation or trade $. / Gages provenant de son occupation ou métier $.	Extra earnings. (From other than chief occupation or trade) $. / Gages supplémentaires. (Provenant d'autre occupation que la principale), $.	Education and Language of each person five years of age and over. / Education et Langue de chaque personne âgée de cinq ans et plus. Months at school in year. / Mois à l'école durant l'année.	Can read. / Sachant lire.	Can write. / Sachant écrire.	Can speak English. / Sachant parler l'Anglais.	Can speak French. / Sachant parler français.	Mother tongue. (If spoken.) / Langue maternelle. (Si elle est parlée.)	Infirmities. (If infirmity dates from childhood, add "from childhood." / Infirmités. (Si l'infirmité date de l'enfance, ajoutez "depuis l'enfance.") a. Deaf and dumb. / Sourd-muet. b. Blind. / Aveugle. c. Unsound mind. / Atteint d'aliénation mentale.	Line / Ligne
	1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20	21	22	23	24	25	26	27	28	29	30	31	32	33	34	
1			" Frank J	M	W	Son	S	18 June	1882	18	Ont r			Irish	Canadian	R.C.	Labourer								4	40	0		1	1	1	1	French		1
2			" Lucy	F	"	Daughter	S	15 July	1884	17	" r			"	"	"													1	1	1	1	"		2
3			" Clara	F	"	Daughter	S	9 Feby	1886	14	" r			"	"	"													1		1	1	"		3
4			" Christie	F	"	Daughter	S	7 June	1890	11	" r			"	"	"															1	1	"		4
5			" Jennie	F	"	Daughter	S	19 April	1892	9	" r			"	"	"															1	1	"		5
6			" Emma	F	"	Daughter	S	10 May	1894	6	" r			"	"	"															1	1	"		6
7			" Edward	M	"	Son	S	19 April	1897	4	" r			"	"	"															1				7
8	248	258	Arthurs William	M	W	Head	M	Dont know		47	" r			English	"	R.C.	Farmer		1												1		English		8
9			" Sarah	F	"	Wife	M	1 July	1858	42	" r			Irish	"	"														1	1	1		"		9
10			" Harvey	M	"	Son	S	29 Augt	1880	20	" r			English	"	"	Labourer Saw mill		1		1				11	345				1	1	1		"		10
11			" Olive	F	"	Daughter	S	14 Nov	1881	19	" r			"	"	"														1	1	1		"		11
12			" Ida	F		Daughter	S	9 Jany	1889	12	" r			"	"	R.C.													6	1	1	1		"		12
13			" Grace	F	"	Daughter	S	15 April	1891	9	" r			"	"	"																1		"		13
14			Smith Robin	M	"	Boarder	S	10 Oct	1880	20	" r			"	"	"	Labourer Saw mill		1		1				12	420				1	1	1		"		14
15	249	259	Lee George	M	"	Head	M	6 June	1872	28	" r			"	"	Chinese	" Saw mill		1		1				11	450				1	1	1		"		15
16			" Lily M	F	"	Wife	M	16 Sept	1879	21	" r			"	"	R.C.														1	1	1		"		16
17	250	260	Brown Thos	M	"	Head	M	Dec	1860	40	" r			Scotch	"	Presby	Labourer Saw mill		1		1				9	315				1	1	1		"		17
18			" Flora	F	"	Wife	M	2 Jany	1866	35	" r			"	"	"															1	1	1		"		18
19			" Catherine M	F	"	Daughter	S	8 April	1891	10	" r			"	"	"													7	1	1	1		"		19
20			" Angus R	M	"	Son	S	4 April	1893	8	" r			"	"	"																1		"		20
21			" William J	M	"	Son	S	20 Feby	1895	6	" r			"	"	"																1		"		21
22			" Janet S	F	"	Daughter	S	14 May	1897	3	" r			"	"	"																1		"		22
23			" Gillen A	M	"	Son	S	18 July	1900	9m	" r			"	"	"																				23
24	251	261	Greatwood Frederick	M	"	Head	M	14 Jany	1870	31	England u	1878		English	"	Christian	Labourer Saw mill		1		1				10	300				1	1	1		"		24
25			" Ann L	F	"	Wife	M	6 July	1872	28	Cork Ire			"	"	"															1	1	1		"		25
26			" James E	M	"	Nephew	S	29 Sept	1897	3	" u			"	"	"																	1		"		26
27	252	262	Wilkinson John S	M	-	Head	M	9 Nov	1837	63	" r			"	"	"	Presby Saw mill		1		1				5	165				1	1	1		"		27
28			" Janet	F	-	Wife	M	31 Oct	1834	66	" r			Scotch	"	"															1		1		"		28
29			McCalpin Janet	F	"	Domestic	S	Dont know		35	" r			"	"	"															1	1	1		"		29
30	253	263	Doran Sidney	M	-	Head	M	15 April	1843	58	" r			German	"	Meth	Fisherman		1		1									1	1	1		"		30
31			" Mary A	F	-	Wife	M	25 Oct	1852	49	" r			Scotch	"	Presby															1	1	1		"		31
32			" John	M	-	Son	S	17 Decm	1884	21	" r			German	"	"	Fisherman		1												1	1	1		"		32
33			" Mary A	F	"	Daughter	S	7 Sept	1876	24	" u			"	"	"															1	1	1		"		33
34	254	264	Kinnee Eliza	W	-	Head	W	14 Sept	1841	59	Ireland r	1849		Irish	"	Meth	Farmer		1			1									1		1		"		34
35			" W Sheldon	M	"	Son	S	30 Month	1883	17	Ont r			"	"	"	Labourer		1		1				6	150				1	1	1		"		35
36			" Percy	M	"	Son	S	2 Oct	1885	15	" r			"	"	"			1		1				5	120				1	1	1		"		36
37	255	265	Bourgie Charles	M	R	Head	M	8 April	1839	62	" r			F B	"	R.C.	Farmer		1		1				9	360						1	1	French		37
38			" Angeline	F	"	Wife	M	11 Feby	1863	38	" r			F B	"	R.C.															1	1	1	1	"		38
39			" Charles	M	"	Son	S	9 August	1892	8	" r			F B	"	R.C.	Labourer Saw mill		1		1				10	360				1	1	1	1	"		39
40	256	266	Bourgie Charles	M	R	Head	M	24 May	1867	33	" r			F B	"	R.C.	Labourer Saw mill		1		1				8	250						1	1	"		40
41			" Margaret	F	W	Wife	M	26 June	1875	25	" r			French	"	R.C.															1	1	1		English		41
42			" Agnes	F	R	Daughter	S	19 Sept	1897	3	" r			" B	"	"																	1		"		42
43			" Mary	F	R	Daughter	S	7 Sept	1899	1	" r			" B	"	"																				43
44	257	267	Paulette Charles	M	W	Head	M	Dont Know		40	Que r			2 "	"	R.C.	Labourer Saw mill		1		1				10	375						1	1	French		44
45			" Jane	F	R	Wife	M	25 Decr	1853	47	Ont r			F B	"	R.C.				1											1	1	1		"		45
46			" Clara	F	"	Daughter	S	7 August	1893	7	" r			French	"	"																	1	1	"		46
47		268	Paulette John	M	W	Head	M	19 Oct	1875	25	" r			French	"	R.C.	Labourer Saw mill		1		1				5	200				1	1	1	1	"		47
48			" Victoria	F	R	Wife	M	20 Nov	1879	21	" r			F B	"	R.C.																		1	"		48
49			" Edward	M	R	Son	S	3 Jany	1901	9m	" r			F B	"	"																				49
50		269	Decore Henry	M	W	Head	M	5 July	1877	23	Que u			French	"	R.C.	Labourer Saw mill		1		1				6	210						1	1	"		50

FILM

1901 Census of Canada; LAC, RG 31, T-6496. FL7001

FOURTH CENSUS OF CANADA, 1901.

SCHEDULE No. 1. POPULATION.
TABLEAU

QUATRIÈME RECENSEMENT DU CANADA, 1901.

Province Ontario District No. 113 Simcoe C. S. District No. 11 Polling sub-division / Subdivision de votation No. 4 in / dans Tay Township (City, town, village, township or parish.) (Cité, ville, village, canton ou paroisse.)

Page 28

Nominal Return of Living Persons by / Dénombrement des Vivants par S. L. Montgomery Enumerator. / Enumérateur. 20-20

Page 28

Lins. Ligne	Numbered in the order of Visitation. Numérotés dans l'ordre des visites. Dwelling House. Maisons.	Family or Household. Familles ou Ménages.	Name of each person in family or household on 31st March, 1901. Nom de chaque personne dans la famille ou le ménage, le 31 Mars, 1901.	Sex. Sexe.	Colour. Couleur.	Relationship to head of family or household. Relation de parenté ou autre avec le chef de famille ou de ménage.	Single, married, widowed or divorced. Célibataire, marié, en veuvage ou divorcé.	Month and date of birth. Mois et date de naissance.	Year of birth. Année de naissance.	Age at last birthday. Age au dernier anniversaire de naissance.	Country or place of birth. Pays ou lieu de naissance.	Year of immigration to Canada. Année d'immigration au Canada.	Year of naturalization. Année de naturalisation.	Racial or Tribal origin. Origine, selon la race ou la tribu.	Nationality. Nationalité.	Religion. Religion.	Profession, occupation, trade or means of living of each person. Profession, occupation, métier ou autres moyens d'existence de chaque personne.	Living on own means. Rentiers.	Employer. Patron.	Employee. Employé.	Working on own account. Travaillant à son compte.	Working at trade in factory or in home. Travaillant, de son métier, à la fabrique ou à la maison.	Months employed at trade in factory. Mois employé à son métier à la fabrique.	Months employed at trade in home. Mois employé à son métier à la maison.	Months employed in other occupation than trade in factory or home. Mois employé à d'autre occupation qu'un métier à la fabrique ou à la maison.	Wages earned in occupation or trade $. Gages provenant de son occupation ou métier $.	Extra earnings. (From other than chief occupation or trade) $. Gages supplémentaires. (provenant d'autre occupation que son métier principal) $	Months at school in year. Mois à l'école durant l'année.	Can read. Sachant lire.	Can write. Sachant écrire.	Can speak English. Sachant parler Anglais.	Can speak French. Sachant parler Français.	Mother tongue. (If spoken.) Langue maternelle. (Si elle est parlée.)	Infirmities. (If infirmity dates from childhood, add "from childhood.") a. Deaf and dumb. b. Blind. c. Unsound mind. Infirmités. (Si l'infirmité date de l'enfance, ajoutez "depuis l'enfance.") a. Sourd-muet. b. Aveugle. c. Atteint d'aliénation mentale.	Lins. Ligne
	1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20	21	22	23	24	25	26	27	28	29	30	31	32	33	34	
1			" Delamar	F	W	Wife	M	14 Oct	1861	39	Ont	r		√	French	Canadian	RC																			1
2			" Wilfred	M	"	Son	S	11 Nov	1900	1/2	"	"		√	"	"	"																			2
3	268	270	Burgie Philip	M	R	Head	M	Dont know		59	"	r		√	F.B.	"	"	Labourer saw mill	✓		1					3	60					1			3
4			" Philomena	F	W	Wife	M	16 March	1851	49	Que	"		√	French	"	"																			4
5			" Joseph	M	R	Son	S	22 March	1883	18	Ont	r		√	F.B.	"	"	Labourer saw mill	✓		1					1	20					1	1	"		5
6			" Andrew	M	-	Son	S	17 Jany	1885	16	"	"		√	F.B.	"	"																			6
7			" William	M	"	Son	S	22 Sept	1895	5	"	"		√	F.B.	"	"																			7
8	259	271	Brissette Paul	M	R	Head	M	22 March	1852	49	"	"		√	F.B.	"	"	Labourer saw mill	✓		1					8	240					1	1	"		8
9			" Mary	F	"	Wife	M	31 Jany	1857	44	"	"		√	French	"	"																			9
10			" James Jo	M	W	Son	S	23 March	1883	18	"	"		√	"	"	"	Labourer saw mill	✓		1					7	210					1	1	English		10
11		272	Willette Maguire	M	"	Head	M	Dont know		54	"	"		√	French	"	"	" "	✓		1					2	70					1	1	French		11
12			" Anne L	F	"	Wife	M	8 July	1865	52	"	"		√	"	"	"																			12
13	260	273	Moreau Frederick	M	"	Head	M	20 June	1867	33	Ont	r			"	"	Carpenter	✓		1					9½	350					1	1	"		13
14			" Annie	F	"	Wife	M	19 May	1871	29	"	"			"	"	"												8	1			1	"		14
15			" Albert	M	"	Son	S	10 July	1889	12	"	"			"	"	"												9	1	1	1	1	"		15
16			" Maggie	F	"	Daughter	S	12 March	1891	10	"	"			"	"	"												6	1		1	1	"		16
17			" Annie	F	"	"	S	7 May	1893	7	"	"			"	"	"															1				17
18			" Ambrose	M	-	Son	S	6 April	1895	6	"	"			"	"	"																			18
19			" Celia	F	"	Daughter	S	24 June	1896	4	"	"			"	"	"																			19
20			" Edward	M	"	Son	S	15 Nov	1899	1	"	"			"	"	"																			20
21	261	274	Burgie Paul	M	R	Head	M	— Oct	1874	26	"	r			F.B.	"	"	Labourer saw mill	✓		1					6	210					1		French		21
22			" Leah	F	-	Wife	M	Dont know		32	"	r			F.B.	"	"																			22
23			" Paul	M	"	Son	S	17 August	1897	3	"	r			F.B.	"	"																			23
24			" James	M	"	Son	S	7 Sept	1898	2	"	r			F.B.	"	"																			24
25			" Lizzie	F	"	Daughter	S	19 August	1899	1	"	r			F.B.	"	"																			25
26	262	275	Moreau David	M	W	Head	M	17 March	1864	37	"	r	14	√	French	"	"	Cabinet maker	✓		1																26
27			" Mary	F	"	Wife	M	29 Sept	1867	33	"	r		√	"	"	"												8	1	1	1	1	"		27
28			" Philip	M	-	Son	S	10 July	1889	11	"	r		√	"	"	"												8	1	1	1	1	"		28
29			" Clarence	F	"	Daughter	S	7 July	1891	10	"	r		√	"	"	"												8	1	1	1	1	"		29
30			" Jane	F	"	"	S	27 March	1893	8	"	r		√	"	"	"																			30
31			" Ellenor	F	"	"	S	25 Jany	1895	6	"	r		√	"	"	"																			31
32			" Benjamin	M	-	Son	S	19 Oct	1900	1/2	"	r		√	"	"	"																			32
33	263	276	McNiman John	M	"	Head	W	11 Jany	1841	60	"	r		√	Scotch	"	"	Farmer			1																33
34			Cooperland Mary	F	"	Sister	W	— Nov	1829	71	"	r		√	"	"	"																			34
35	264	277	Macey Louis	M	R	Head	M	17 Jany	1837	64	"	r		√	F.B.	"	"	Labourer saw mill	✓		1					2	30					1	1	"		35
36			" Angeline	F	"	Wife	M	— March	1842	59	"	r		√	F.B.	"	"																			36
37			" Albert	M	-	Son	S	Dont know	1881	20	"	r		√	F.B.	"	"	Labourer saw mill	✓		1					8	200					1	1	"		37
38			" Fred	M	-	Son	S	7 Feby	1889	12	"	r		√	F.B.	"	"																			38
39			Barnard John	M	"	Grandson	S	Dont know		16	"	r		√	F.B.	"	"																			39
40			" Alice	F	"	" Daughter	S	17 Dec	1886	14	"	r		√	F.B.	"	"																			40
41			" William	M	"	" Son	S	March	1890	11	"	r		√	F.B.	"	"																			41
42			" Annie	F	"	" Daughter	S	Dont know		9	"	r		√	F.B.	"	"																			42
43		278	Macey Joseph	M	"	Head	M	" "		28	"	r		√	F.B.	"	"																			43
44			" Emma	F	"	Wife	M	" "		29	"	r		√	F.B.	"	"																			44
45	265	279	Davis Edwin	M	W	Head	W	25 May	1836	64	"	"		√	German	"	"	Labourer			1																45
46	266	280	MacKay James	M	"	Head	M	25 August	1837	63	U.S.	r	1844	1892	Irish	"	"	Blacksmith	✓		1																46
47			" Mariel	F	"	Wife	M	1 July	1850	50	Ireland	r	1864	√	"	"	"																				47
48			" James	M	"	Son	S	4 May	1881	29	Ont	r		√	"	"	"	Farmer	✓		1																48
49			" John	M	"	Son	S	20 Sept	1885	25	"	r		√	"	"	"	Lumberman			1																49
50			" Elizabeth	F	"	Daughter	S	20 August	1876	24	"	r		√	"	"	"																				50

28

FIFTH CENSUS OF CANADA, 1911.

SCHEDULE / TABLEAU No. 1. POPULATION BY NAME, PERSONAL DESCRIPTION, ETC. / POPULATION—NOM, RENSEIGNEMENTS PERSONNELS, ETC.

Province: Ontario. District No.: 98. S. District No.: X. Enumeration District / District du recenseur: No. 1. In / dans: Fox Baxter Freeman & Gibson. City, town, village, township or parish / Cité, ville, village, canton ou paroisse.

Nominal return of living persons by / Dénombrement des vivants par: John Pickard. Enumerator / Recenseur.

Page 7 — 98 — 1

NUMBERED IN THE ORDER OF ENUMERATION. Dwelling House	Family, beginning on this line	RESIDENCE AND PERSONAL DESCRIPTION. Name of each person in family, beginning with the head of the family.	Place of habitation. (Town, village or parish, city, town or township. Range or concession and lot No. of farm or parcel occupied. Street and No. of house, if in city, town or village. Or other description.)	Sex	Relationship to head of family or household.	Whether married, widowed or single (unmarried).	Month of birth.	Year of birth.	Age at last birthday.	CITIZENSHIP, NATIONALITY AND RELIGION. Country or place of birth.	Year of immigration to Canada.	Year of naturalization.	Racial or tribal origin.	Nationality.	Religion.	OCCUPATION, TRADE OR MEANS OF LIVING. Trade, profession or kind of work.	Employer, Employee, or Working on own account.	WAGE-EARNERS. Weeks employed in 1910 at all occupations.	Hours of work per week.	Total earnings in 1910 from all occupations.	INSURANCE HELD AT DATE. Kind of insurance.	Amount.	Cost of insurance in 1910.	EDUCATION AND LANGUAGE OF EACH PERSON FIVE YEARS OF AGE AND OVER. Months at school in 1910.	Can read.	Can write.	Language commonly spoken.	Religion.	Blind.
NUMÉROTÉS DANS L'ORDRE DES VISITES. Dwelling.	Family, beginning on this line.	RÉSIDENCE ET RENSEIGNEMENTS PERSONNELS. Nom de chaque personne dans la famille, en commençant par le chef de famille.	Lieu de domicile. (Canton ou paroisse, cité, ville ou village. Rang ou concession et lot No. de la subdivision prise en ligne ou parcelle occupée. Rue et No. de la maison pour la cité, la ville ou le village. Ou autre détails.)	Sexe.	Parenté avec le chef de la famille ou de ménage.	Célibataire, marié, veuf, divorcé ou séparé légalement.	Mois de naissance.	Année de naissance.	Age au dernier anniversaire.	CITOYENNETÉ, NATIONALITÉ ET RELIGION. Pays ou lieu de naissance.	Pour les immigrés arrivés au Canada, année d'immigration.	Pour les étrangers, année de naturalisation.	Origine selon la race ou la tribu.	Nationalité.	Religion.	PROFESSION, EMPLOI, MÉTIER OU MOYEN D'EXISTENCE. Quel genre de travail fait-on?	Patron, Employé, ou Travaille à son compte (seul ou avec associés).	EMPLOYÉS. Nombre de semaines travaillées en 1910 à quelque occupation que ce soit.	Heures de travail par semaine.	Gains totaux en 1910 provenant de quelque emploi que ce soit.	ASSURANCE EN VIGUEUR À DATE. Genre d'assurance.	Montant.	Coût de l'assurance en 1910.	INSTRUCTION ET LANGUE DE CHAQUE PERSONNE DE CINQ ANS ET PLUS. Nombre de mois à l'école en 1910.	Sait lire.	Sait écrire.	Langue communément parlée.	Religion.	Aveugle.
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20	21	22	23	24	25	26	27	28	29	30	31	32	33	34	35	36	37	38
1	1	Hendrickson Albert J	Port Severn	M	Head	M	April	1881	30	Ont			Scotch	Canadian	Presbyterian	Salesman					Gen. Store	50		60	900					Yes	Yes	E				
2		" Ont.		F	Wife	M	Sept	1888	27	Ont			Scotch	Canada	Presbyterian															Yes	Yes	E				
3	48	54 Morgan James	Island H.	M	Head	M	October	1862	48	Ont			French	Canadian	R. Catholic	Sailor					Great Lakes	38	18	32	60	780	150		1000	15	Yes	Yes	E				
4		" Emily		F	Wife	M	October	1861	39	Ont			French	Canadian	R. Catholic															Yes	No	E				
5		" John		M	Son	S	March	1892	18	Ont			French	Canadian	R. Catholic	Salesman					Gen. Store	60		60	240					Yes	Yes	E				
6		" Hendrew		M	Son	S	February	1895	17	Ont			French	Canadian	R. Catholic	Labourer					Barrel plant	60		60	600					Yes	Yes	E				
7		" Eva		F	Daughter	S	April	1897	14	Ont			French	Canadian	R. Catholic															Yes	Yes	E				
8		" Herman		M	Son	S	April	1899	12	Ont			French	Canadian	R. Catholic															Yes	Yes	E				
9		" Fredrick		M	Son	S	August	1900	10	Ont			French	Canadian	R. Catholic															Yes	Yes	E				
10		" Gordon		M	Son	S	October	1905	5	Ont			French	Canadian	R. Catholic															No	No	E				
11		" Emery		M	Son	S	December	1907	3	Ont			French	Canadian	R. Catholic															No	No	E				
12		" Albert		M	Son	S	June	1910	1	Ont			French	Canadian	R. Catholic															No	No	E				
13	49	55 Brabazette Edmond	29 Con 2	M	Head	M	October	1866	44	Ont			French	Canadian	R. Catholic	Farmer									1500		27		Yes	Yes	E				
14		" Nennie		F	Wife	M	December	1866	42	Ont			French	Canadian	R. Catholic															No	No	E				
15		" Alvina		F	Daughter	S	October	1888	22	Ont			French	Canadian	R. Catholic															Yes	Yes	E				
16		" Peter		M	Son	S	May	1890	20	Ont			French	Canadian	R. Catholic	Labourer					Lumbering	45		60	350					Yes	Yes	E				
17		" Maxime		M	Son	S	October	1892	18	Ont			French	Canadian	R. Catholic	Labourer					Lumbering	45		60	350					Yes	Yes	E				
18		" Anna		F	Daughter	S	February	1895	16	Ont			French	Canadian	R. Catholic															Yes	Yes	E				
19		" Gilbert		M	Son	S	March	1897	14	Ont			French	Canadian	R. Catholic															Yes	Yes	E				
20		" Germain		M	Son	S	February	1902	12	Ont			French	Canadian	R. Catholic															No	No	E				
21		" Wilfred		M	Son	S	March	1901	10	Ont			French	Canadian	R. Catholic															No	No	E				
22		" Josephine		F	Daughter	S	July	1903	7	Ont			French	Canadian	R. Catholic															No	No	E				
23		" Willie		M	Son	S	March	1905	6	Ont			French	Canadian	R. Catholic															No	No	E				
24		" Hellena		F	Daughter	S	December	1907	3	Ont			French	Canadian	R. Catholic															No	No	E				
25		" Delcinda		F	Daughter	S	June	1908	2	Ont			French	Canadian	R. Catholic															No	No	E				
26	42	56 Ladue Joseph	28 Con 3	M	Head	M	October	1876	34	Ont			French	Canadian	R. Catholic	Farmer														No	No	E				
27		" Leonia		F	Wife	M	March	1889	21	U.S.A.	1907	No	French		R. Catholic															Yes	Yes	E				
28		" Margaret		F	Daughter	S	January	1905	3	Ont			French	Canadian	R. Catholic															No	No	E				
29		" Stanley		M	Son	S	January	1907	2	Ont			French	Canadian	R. Catholic															No	No	E				
30		" Adelaide		F	Daughter	S	January	1910	1/2	Ont			French	Canadian	R. Catholic															No	No	E				
31	43	57 Laplume Charles	29 Con 3	M	Head	M	October	1865	69	Quebec			French	Canadian	R. Catholic	Farmer	Labourer	No			Lumber Woods	25		60	225					No	No	E				
32		" Josephine		F	Wife	M	May	1864	47	Ont	1865	No	French	Canadian	R. Catholic															No	No	E				
33		Hull Grace		M	Step Son	S	May	1894	17	Ont			French	Canadian	R. Catholic	Labourer					Lumber Woods	26		60	180		1500		15	Yes	Yes	E				
34		Laplume Joseph		M	Son	S	August	1896	14	Ont			French	Canadian	R. Catholic															Yes	Yes	E				
35		" Ida		F	Daughter	S	May	1898	12	Ont			French	Canadian	R. Catholic															Yes	Yes	E				
36		" Mandey		F	Daughter	S	August	1903	7	Ont			French	Canadian	R. Catholic															No	No	E				
37	38	58 Cadeau Napoleon	30 Con 3	M	Head	M	December	1856	54	Quebec			French	Canadian	R. Catholic	Farmer														No	No	E				
38		" Josephine		F	Wife	M	October	1867	43	Quebec			French	Canadian	R. Catholic															Yes	Yes	E				
39		" John		M	Son	S	November	1887	23	Ont			French	Canadian	R. Catholic	Labourer					Lumber Woods	25		60	225					No	No	E				
40		" Mary		F	Daughter	S	September	1893	17	Ont			French	Canadian	R. Catholic															Yes	Yes	E				
41		" Charles		M	Son	S	February	1896	14	Ont			French	Canadian	R. Catholic															No	No	E				
42		" Joseph		M	Son	S	March	1900	11	Ont			French	Canadian	R. Catholic															No	No	E				
43		" Delfield		M	Son	S	August	1902	8	Ont			French	Canadian	R. Catholic															No	No	E				
44		" William		M	Son	S	September	1904	6	Ont			French	Canadian	R. Catholic															No	No	E				
45		" Juliana		F	Daughter	S	September	1906	4	Ont			French	Canadian	R. Catholic															No	No	E				
46		" Philipe		M	Son	S	October		2/12	Ont			French	Canadian	R. Catholic															No	No	E				
47	53	59 Wende John	31 Con 4	M	Head	M	March	1874	37	Ont			French	Canadian	R. Catholic	Labourer					Lumber Woods	50		60	450					No	No	E				
48		" Anna		F	Wife	M	November	1876	28	Ont			French	Canadian	R. Catholic															Yes	Yes	E				
49		" Harvey		M	Son	S	February	1901	10	Ont			French	Canadian	R. Catholic															No	No	E				
50		" Beatrice		F	Daughter	S	January	1902	8	Ont			French	Canadian	R. Catholic															No	No	E				

1911 Census of Canada; LAC, RG31, T-20385. FL7001

FIFTH CENSUS OF CANADA, 1911.

SCHEDULE / TABLEAU No. 1 — POPULATION BY NAME, PERSONAL DESCRIPTION, ETC. / POPULATION NOM, RENSEIGNEMENTS PERSONNELS, ETC.

CINQUIÈME RE… DU CANADA

Province: Ontario. District No.: 98. S. Districts No.: X. Enumeration District / Districts du recenseur: No. 98 — 1. Enumerator / Recenseur: John Orchard.

Nominal return of living persons by / Dénombrement des vivants par

in / dans Baxter, Freeman & Gibson (City, town, village, township or parish. / Cité, ville, village, canton ou paroisse.)

Page 12

NUMBERED IN THE ORDER OF VISITATION. Dwelling-Houses	Families	RESIDENCE AND PERSONAL DESCRIPTION. Name of each person whose usual place of abode was with the family, or who was employed or rendered service in the household on the night of June 1st, 1911.	Place of habitation. (Township or municipality, city, town, or village. Range and concession and if in an enumerated city or town, street and house number if in city, town or village. Or if otherwise described.)	Sex.	Relationship to head of family or household.	Single, married, widowed or divorced.	Month of birth.	Year of birth.	Age at last birthday.	CITIZENSHIP, NATIONALITY AND RELIGION. Country or place of birth. (If in Canada specify province or territory.)	Year of immigration to Canada.	Year of naturalization, if formerly an alien.	Racial or tribal origin.	Nationality.	Religion.	PROFESSION, OCCUPATION, TRADE OR MEANS OF LIVING. Chief occupation or trade.	Employment other than stated in column 17, or trade, if any.	WAGE-EARNERS. Employer.	Employee.	Working on own account.	INSURANCE HELD AT DATE. Class of life.	Amount of accident or sickness.	Cost of insurance in column.	EDUCATION AND LANGUAGE OF EACH PERSON FIVE YEARS OF AGE AND OVER. Months at school in 1910.	Can read.	Can write.	Language commonly spoken.	Can you speak English?	INSTRUCTION ET LANGUE OU PARLE CHAQUE PERSONNE DE CINQ ANS ET PLUS. Nombre de mois à l'école en 1910.	Sait lire.	Sait écrire.	Langue communément parlée.	Sait-on parler français?	INFIRMITIES. Blind.	Deaf-mute.
NUMÉROTÉS DANS L'ORDRE DES VISITES. Maisons	Familles	RESIDENCE ET RENSEIGNEMENTS PERSONNELS. Nom de chaque personne dont le famille, le ménage ou l'institution	Lieu de domicile. (Canton ou paroisse, cité, ville ou village. Rang et concession et lot, ou, si dénombrée dans une cité, ville ou village, rue et numéro de la maison. Ou autres détails.)	Sexe.	Parenté avec le chef de la famille ou du ménage.	Célibataire, marié, veuf, divorcé.	Mois de naissance.	Année de naissance.	Âge au dernier anniversaire.	CITOYENNETÉ, NATIONALITÉ ET RELIGION. Pays de naissance (ou le lieu de naissance est le Canada, spécifier la province ou le territoire.)	Pour les immigrés, année de l'immigration au Canada.	Pour les naturalisés, année de naturalisation.	Origine selon la race ou la tribu.	Nationalité.	Religion.	PROFESSION, EMPLOI, MÉTIER OU MOYEN D'EXISTENCE. Métier principal exercé.	Emploi exercé autre que celui mentionné en colonne 17, ou métier principal, le cas échéant.	EMPLOYÉS. Patrons.	Employés.	Travaillant à son compte.	ASSURANCE EN VIGUEUR A DATE. Sur la vie.	Sur les accidents ou la maladie.	Coût de l'assurance dans l'année.	INSTRUCTION ET LANGUE OU PARLE CHAQUE PERSONNE DE CINQ ANS ET PLUS. Nombre de mois à l'école en 1910.	Sait lire.	Sait écrire.	Langue communément parlée.	Sait-on parler français?	INFIRMITÉS. Aveugle.	Sourd-muet.
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20	21	22	23	24	25	26	27	28	29	30	31	32	33	34	35	36	37	38	39

1			Gaudreau	Constant		Head	M	Dec	1864	47	O			French	Canadian	R. Catholic		NS																				
2			"	Selena		Wife	M	Dec	1868	43	O			French	Canadian	R. Catholic		NS																				
3			"	Cecilia		Daughter	S	Oct	1895	15	O			French	Canadian	R. Catholic		NS																				
4			"	Amelia		Daughter	S	July	1897	13	O			French	Canadian	R. Catholic		NS																				
5			"	Clarice		Daughter	S	August	1899	11	O			French	Canadian	R. Catholic		NS																				
6			"	Clement		Daughter	S	June	1901	9	O			French	Canadian	R. Catholic		NS																				
7			"	William		Son	S	Sept	1903	7	O			French	Canadian	R. Catholic		NS																				
8			"	Charles		Son	S	December	1905	5	O			French	Canadian	R. Catholic		NS																				
9			"	Edouard		Son	S	March	1911	3/12	O			French	Canadian	R. Catholic		NS																				
10	96	90	Bourette	Denis		Head	M	May	1854	56	O			French	Canadian	R. Catholic	Farmer	O-6-00	No	Yes	No	Canadian	50		60	4000												
11			"	Mary		Wife	M	April	1856	55	O			French	Canadian	R. Catholic		NS																				
12			"	Philomene		Son	S	February	1886	25	O			French	Canadian	R. Catholic		NS																				
13			"	Olivier		Son	S	June	1907	3	O			French	Canadian	R. Catholic		NS																				
14			"	Philippe		Son	S	June	1909	1	O			French	Canadian	R. Catholic		NS																				
15	94	91	Douglas	Thomas	32 Con 5	Head	M	April	1856	55	O			French	Canadian	R. Catholic	Laborer	5-9-15	No	Yes	No	Sandwich West	50		60	450												
16			"	Julia		Wife	M	December	1867	43	O			French	Canadian	R. Catholic		NS																				
17			"	Jacque		Son	S	November	1888	22	O			French	Canadian	R. Catholic	Laborer	5-9-15	No	Yes	No	Sandwich West	50		60	400												
18			"	Catherine		Daughter	S	September	1892	18	O			French	Canadian	R. Catholic		NS																				
19			"	Mary		Daughter	S	March	1897	12	O			French	Canadian	R. Catholic		NS																				
20			"	Raffield		Son	S	March	1907	10	O			French	Canadian	R. Catholic		NS																				
21			"	Lucas		Daughter	S	April	1908	8	O			French	Canadian	R. Catholic		NS																				
22	95	92	Mercey	Louis	32 Con 7	Head	M	December	1855	55	O			French	Canadian	R. Catholic	Farmer	Land Owned	No	No	No																		
23			"	Virginie		Wife	M	October	1877	33	O			French	Canadian	R. Catholic		NS																				
24			"	Louis		Son	S	August		19	O			French	Canadian	R. Catholic	Laborer	5-9-15	No	Yes	No	Brunswick	50		60	400												
25			"	Anna		Son	S	October		17	O			French	Canadian	R. Catholic	Laborer	5-9-15	No	Yes	No	Sandwich West	50		60	350												
26			"	Paul		Son	S	August		16	O			French	Canadian	R. Catholic		NS																				
27			"	Oliver		Son	S	June		12	O			French	Canadian	R. Catholic		NS																				
28			"	Marie		Daughter	S	October		10	O			French	Canadian	R. Catholic		NS																				
29			"	Geneva		Daughter	S	January		6	O			French	Canadian	R. Catholic		NS																				
30			"	Adelaide		Daughter	S	August		2	O			French	Canadian	R. Catholic		NS																				
31			"	Lillian		Daughter	S	September		1/12	O			French	Canadian	R. Catholic		NS																				
32	96	93	Tamerone	Jacque	31 Con 9	Head	M	July	1860	50	O			French	Canadian	R. Catholic	Farmer	O-0-00	No	No	Own																		
33			"	Ellen		Wife	M	March	1869	41	O			French	Canadian	R. Catholic		NS																				
34			"	Jamma		Son	S	May	1888	23	O			French	Canadian	R. Catholic	Laborer	6-9-91	No	Yes	No	Brunswick	50		60	400												
35			"	Paul		Son	M	September	1876	34	O			French	Canadian	R. Catholic	Farmer	O-0-00	No	No	Own																		
36			"	Lizzie		Daughter-in-law	M	February	1882	29	O			French	Canadian	R. Catholic		NS																				
37			"	Hildaire		Grand child	S	July	1898	12	O			French	Canadian	R. Catholic		NS																				
38			"	Eli		Grand child	S	June	1901	10	O			French	Canadian	R. Catholic		NS																				
39			"	W. Ebert		Grand child	S	September	1902	8	O			French	Canadian	R. Catholic		NS																				
40			"	Philip		Grand child	S	April	1906	5	O			French	Canadian	R. Catholic		NS																				
41			"	Madeleine		Grandchild	S	December	1908	2	O			French	Canadian	R. Catholic		NS																				
42	94	94	McKratten	John	21 Con 10	Head	M	April	1841	60		England	1886	English	Canadian	Protestant	Farmer	O-0-00	No	Yes	No																		
43	95	95	Eadieu	Joseph	28 Con 11	Head	M	January	1876	35	O			French	Canadian	R. Catholic	Farmer	Land Owned	No	No	No																		
44			"	Jeanne		Wife	M	January	1886	25	O			French	Canadian	R. Catholic		NS																				
45			"	Mary		Daughter	S	June	1906	4	O			French	Canadian	R. Catholic		NS																				
46			"	Josephine		Daughter	S	January	1908	3	O			French	Canadian	R. Catholic		NS																				
47			"	Simeon		Son	S	Unstable	1897	2	O			French	Canadian	R. Catholic		NS																				
48			"	Sylvia		Daughter	S	March	1911	1/12	O			French	Canadian	R. Catholic		NS																				
49	97	96	Kearney	Joseph	27 Con 6	Head	M	July	1847	63	O	Quebec		French	Canadian	R. Catholic	Farmer	O-0-00	No	No	Own																		
50			"	Sophie		Wife	M	June	1854	56	O			French	Canadian	R. Catholic		NS																				
			"	Ann		Daughter	S	July	1882	24	O			French	Canadian	R. Catholic		NS																				

1911 Census of Canada; LAC, RG31, T-20385. FL7001

FIFTH CENSUS OF CANADA, 1911.

SCHEDULE / TABLEAU No. 1. {POPULATION BY NAME, PERSONAL DESCRIPTION, ETC. / POPULATION NOM, RENSEIGNEMENTS PERSONNELS, ETC.

98—1

CINQUIÈME … DU CANA…

Province: Ontario — District No.: 98 — S. District No.: X — Enumeration District / District du recenseur — No. — in date — Baxter Freeman & Gibson — (City, town, village, township or parish. / Cité, ville, village, canton ou paroisse.)

Page 13 8701

Nominal return of living persons by / Dénombrement des vivants par: John Bothard — Enumerator. / Recenseur.

NUMBERED IN THE ORDER OF VISITATION. / NUMÉROTÉS DANS L'ORDRE DES VISITES.		RESIDENCE AND PERSONAL DESCRIPTION. / RÉSIDENCE ET RENSEIGNEMENTS PERSONNELS							CITIZENSHIP, NATIONALITY AND RELIGION. / CITOYENNETÉ, NATIONALITÉ ET RELIGION.						PROFESSION, OCCUPATION, TRADE OR MEANS OF LIVING. / PROFESSION, EMPLOI, MÉTIER OU MOYEN D'EXISTENCE.				WAGE-EARNERS. / EMPLOYÉS.							INSURANCE HELD AT DATE— / ASSURANCE EN VIGUEUR À DATE:			EDUCATION AND LANGUAGE OF EACH PERSON FIVE YEARS OF AGE AND OVER. / INSTRUCTION ET LANGUE DE CHAQUE PERSONNE DE CINQ ANS ET PLUS.					INFIRMITY. / INFIRMITÉ.	
Dwelling House. / Maison habitée.	Family, household or institution. / Famille, ménage ou institution.	Name of each person in family, household or institution. / Nom de chaque personne dans la famille, le ménage ou l'institution.	Place of habitation. (Farm(ing) or parish, city (town or village. Range or concession and lot or sub-division of lot in township or parish. Street, and house number (if in city, town or village) or other description.) / Lieu de domicile. (Canton ou paroisse, cité, ville ou village. Rang ou concession et lot ou subdivision de lot dans le canton ou la paroisse. Rue et No. de la maison (dans la cité, la ville ou le village) ou autre description.)	Sex. / Sexe.	Relationship to head of family or household. / Degré de parenté avec le chef de la famille ou du ménage.	Single, married, widowed or divorced. / Célibataire, marié(e), veuf (veuve) ou divorcé(e).	Month of birth. / Mois de naissance.	Year of birth. / Année de naissance.	Age at last birthday. / Âge au dernier anniversaire.	Country or place of birth. / Pays ou lieu de naissance.	Year of immigration to Canada, if not a native. / Année d'immigration au Canada, si non natif.	Year of naturalization, if a foreigner. / Année de naturalisation, si étranger.	Racial or tribal origin. / Origine ou tribu de la race ou des tribus.	Nationality. / Nationalité.	Religion. / Religion.	Trade or occupation. / Emploi principal ou métier.	Employment other than at trade or occupation, if any. / Emploi autre que celui de métier ou profession, s'il y en a.	Employer. / Patron.	Employé. / Employé.	Working on own account. / Travaillant à son compte.	Name of wage-earner's employer (or firm) to whom time is returned. / Mentionner ici la personne, la compagnie, la corporation ou la firme dont l'employé reçoit sa paie.	Wages received in 1910 for trade or occupation. / Salaire reçu en 1910 pour métier ou profession.	Wages received for time not at trade or occupation, if any. / Salaire reçu pour temps non consacré au métier ou à la profession, s'il y a lieu.	Hours of working time per week at trade or occupation. / Heures de travail par semaine au métier ou à la profession.	Hours of work per week at other occupation, if any. / Heures de travail par semaine à d'autres emplois.	Trade, occupation or other employment in which most time was spent in 1910. / Genre de travail, métier ou emploi principal ou on a travaillé le plus en 1910.	Total earnings in 1910 from all trades, occupations or employments. / Gains totaux en 1910 provenant de tous métiers, professions ou autres emplois.	Time wage-earners employed by last employer. / Temps pendant lequel les employés ont travaillé pour le dernier patron.	Name of company. / Nom de la compagnie.	Kind of policy. / Genre de police.	Amount. / Montant.	Date of issue. / Date de l'émission.	Cost of insurance in current year. / Coût de l'assurance dans l'année courante.	Months at school in 1910. / Mois de classe en 1910.	Can read. / Sait lire.	Can write. / Sait écrire.	Language commonly spoken. / Langue communément parlée.	Cost of education in current year, if any. / Coût de l'instruction en cours d'année, s'il y a lieu.	Blind. / Aveugle.	Deaf-mute. / Sourd-muet.
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20	21	22	23	24	25	26	27	28	29	30	31	32	33	34	35	36	37	38	39
1		Baron Henry St		M	Son	S	February 1891	19		Ontario			French	Canadian	R Catholic	Labourer		Ho	Ye	No	Lumber Woods	20		60		175								Yes	Yes			
2	98 97	Baron Charles Mc	28 Con 5	M	Head	M	November 1884	26		Ontario			French	Canadian	R Catholic	Farmer	5-7-50	Ho	Ye	No													Yes	Yes			
3	"	Eleanor		F	Wife	M	April 1888	23		Ontario			French	Canadian	R Catholic																		Yes	Yes			
4	"	Mitchell		M	Son	S	February 1909	2		Ontario			French	Canadian	R Catholic																		No	No			
5	96 98	Freeman Alexander	28 Con 5	M	Head	M	November 1848	62		Quebec			French	Canadian	R Catholic	Farmer	0-5-80	Ho	Ye	Own Ac													No	No			
6	"	Eveline		F	Wife	M	January 1853	58		Quebec			French	Canadian	R Catholic																		No	No			
7	"	Clementine		F	Daughter	S	November 1875	36		Ontario			French	Canadian	R Catholic																		No	No			
8	"	William		M	Son	S	July 1885	26		Ontario			French	Canadian	R Catholic	Labourer	3-3-0	Ho	Ye	No	Lumber Woods	50		60		450								Yes	Yes			
9	"	Oliver		M	Son	S	July 1888	23		Ontario			French	Canadian	R Catholic	Labourer	3-3-0	Ho	Ye	No	Lumber Woods	50		60		420								Yes	Yes			
10	"	David		M	Son	S	October 1889	21		Ontario			French	Canadian	R Catholic	Labourer	3-3-0	Ho	Ye	No	Lumber Woods	50		60		420								Yes	Yes			
11	"	Jennie		F	Daughter	S	January 1893	18		Ontario			French	Canadian	R Catholic																		Yes	Yes			
12	94 99	Realone Joseph	26 Con 5	M	Head	M	October 1871	38		Ontario			French	Canadian	R Catholic	Labourer	3-3-0	Ho	Ye	No	Lumber Woods	50		60		450								No	No			
13	"	Josephine		F	Wife	M	September 1873	35		Ontario			French	Canadian	R Catholic																		No	No			
14	"	Elizabeth		F	Daughter	S	June 1897	14		Ontario			French	Canadian	R Catholic																		Yes	Yes			
15	"	Maggie		F	Daughter	S	October 1898	12		Ontario			French	Canadian	R Catholic																		Yes	Yes			
16	"	James		M	Son	S	May 1901	10		Ontario			French	Canadian	R Catholic																		No	No			
17	"	Albert		M	Son	S	April 1907	4		Ontario			French	Canadian	R Catholic																		No	No			
18	"	John		M	Son	S	September 1909	1		Ontario			French	Canadian	R Catholic																		No	No			
19	95 100	Herbert George	28 Con 7	M	Head	M	February 1867	44		England	1911		Scotch	Canadian	Anglican	Farmer	5-0-0	Ho	Ye	Own Ac													Yes	Yes			
20	"	Florence		F	Wife	M	November 1873	37		England	1911		English	Canadian	Anglican																		Yes	Yes			
21		Carr Albert	22 Con 7	M	Son-in-law	S	November 1885	25		England	1906		English	Canadian	Anglican	Labourer	0-3-0	Ho	Ye	No	Farmer	40		60		150								Yes	Yes			
22	96 101	King Louis	24 Con 9	M	Head	M	December 1861	49		Quebec			French	Canadian	R Catholic	Farmer	0-5-20	Ho	Ye	Own Ac													No	No			
23	"	Mary		F	Wife	M	May 1865	46		Ontario			French	Canadian	R Catholic																		No	No			
24	"	Isabella		F	Daughter	S	February 1890	21		Ontario			French	Canadian	R Catholic																		No	No			
25	"	Edith		F	Daughter	S	March 1891	19		Ontario			French	Canadian	R Catholic																		No	No			
26	"	Violet		F	Daughter	S	June 1894	16		Ontario			French	Canadian	R Catholic																		Yes	Yes			
27	"	Victoria		M	Son	S	December 1896	14		Ontario			French	Canadian	R Catholic																		No	No			
28	"	Peter		M	Son	S	May 1907	10		Ontario			French	Canadian	R Catholic																		No	No			
29	"	Emery		M	Son	S	August 1902	8		Ontario			French	Canadian	R Catholic																		No	No			
30	"	Duffield		M	Son	S	January 1906	5		Ontario			French	Canadian	R Catholic																		No	No			
31	"	William		M	Son	S	April 1909	2		Ontario			French	Canadian	R Catholic																		No	No			
32	95 102	Ward Albert		M	Head	M	July 1864	47		England			English	Canadian	Anglican	Farmer	Carpenter	Ho	Ye	Own Ac													Yes	Yes			
33	"	Mary		F	Wife	M	December 1867	38		Ontario			English	Canadian	Anglican																		Yes	Yes			
34	"	Grace		F	Daughter	S	November 1888	18		Ontario			English	Canadian	Anglican																		Yes	Yes			
35	"	Albert		M	Son	S	August 1896	14		Ontario			English	Canadian	Anglican																		Yes	Yes			
36	"	Ethel		F	Daughter	S	December 1897	13		Ontario			English	Canadian	Anglican																		No	No			
37	"	William		M	Son	S	May 1899	12		Ontario			English	Canadian	Anglican																		No	No			
38	"	Herbert		M	Son	S	November 1900	10		Ontario			English	Canadian	Anglican																		No	No			
39	"	Lottie		F	Daughter	S	August 1903	7		Ontario			English	Canadian	Anglican																		No	No			
40	"	Reginald		M	Son	S	April 1906	5		Ontario			English	Canadian	Anglican																		No	No			
41	96 103	Marcum Henry	Farm Rd	M	Head	S	October 1856	54		Ontario			French	Canadian	R Catholic	Farmer	R Hotelier	Ho	Ye	Own Ac													Yes	Yes			
42	97 104	Brazette Marcian	25 Con 7	M	Head	M	September 1877	33		Ontario			French	Canadian	R Catholic	Farmer	0-0-0	Ho	Ye	Own Ac													No	No			
43	"	Celia		F	Wife	M	March 1877	33		Ontario			French	Canadian	R Catholic																		No	No			
44	"	John		M	Son	S	February 1903	9		Ontario			French	Canadian	R Catholic																		No	No			
45	"	Cecilia		F	Daughter	S	July 1898	12		Ontario			French	Canadian	R Catholic																		Yes	Yes			
46	"	Cecilia		F	Daughter	S	September 1903	7		Ontario			French	Canadian	R Catholic																		No	No			
47	"	Eli		M	Son	S	November 1904	6		Ontario			French	Canadian	R Catholic																		No	No			
48	"	Andrew		M	Son	S	January 1906	5		Ontario			French	Canadian	R Catholic																		No	No			
49	"	Irene		F	Daughter	S	April 1907	4		Ontario			French	Canadian	R Catholic																		No	No			
50	"	William		M	Son	S	May 1908	2		Ontario			French	Canadian	R Catholic																		No	No			

50

1911 Census of Canada; LAC, RG31, T-20397.

FL7001

FIFTH CENSUS OF CANADA, 1911.

SCHEDULE / TABLEAU No. 1. POPULATION BY NAME, PERSONAL DESCRIPTION, ETC. / POPULATION—NOM, RENSEIGNEMENTS PERSONNELS, ETC.

CINQUIÈME … DU C…

Province Ontario — District No. 119 Simcoe East — S. District No. 3 — Enumeration District / District du recenseur — No. 4 — in / dans Victoria Harbour (City, town, village, township or parish. / Cité, ville, village, canton ou paroisse.)

Page 2

Nominal return of living persons by / Dénombrement des vivants par Tom Dutton — Enumerator. / Recenseur.

NUMBERED IN THE ORDER OF VISITATION. / NUMÉROTÉS DANS L'ORDRE DES VISITES.	RESIDENCE AND PERSONAL DESCRIPTION. / RÉSIDENCE ET RENSEIGNEMENTS PERSONNELS								CITIZENSHIP, NATIONALITY AND RELIGION. / CITOYENNETÉ, NATIONALITÉ ET RELIGION						OCCUPATION, TRADE OR MEANS OF LIVING. / PROFESSION, EMPLOI, MÉTIER OU MOYEN D'EXISTENCE				WAGE-EARNERS. EMPLOYÉS.						INSURANCE HELD AT DATE— / ASSURANCE EN VIGUEUR A DATE—			EDUCATION AND LANGUAGE OF EACH PERSON FIVE YEARS OF AGE AND OVER. / INSTRUCTION ET LANGUE DE CHAQUE PERSONNE DE CINQ ANS ET PLUS.						
Dwelling House. / Maison habitée	Family. / Famille ou ménage	Name of each person in family, household or institution. / Nom de chaque personne dans la famille, le ménage ou l'institution.	Place of habitation. (Town, village or parish, city, town or village. If in a city, town or village, the street and house number should be given. If on a farm, the township, village, town or city, and the name of the province should be given. If in an institution, the name of the city, town or village should be given. Or, if none of these, the nearest village should be given.) / Lieu de domicile. (Canton ou paroisse, cité, ville ou village. Si dans un canton ou lot, on doit donner le nom de la municipalité. Si dans une ville, ville ou village, on doit donner le numéro de la maison et le nom de la rue. Ou, si aucun de ces cas, le village le plus rapproché.)	Sex. / Sexe.	Relationship to head of family or household. / Parenté avec le chef de la famille ou du ménage.	Whether married, widowed or single. / Célibataire, marié, veuf ou divorcé.	Month of birth. / Mois de naissance.	Year of birth. / Année de naissance.	Age at last birthday. / Age au dernier anniversaire.	Country or place of birth. (If in Canada, specify province or territory.) / Pays ou lieu de naissance. (Si au Canada, spécifier la province ou le territoire.)	Year of immigration, if not a native. / Année de l'immigration, si pas natif du pays.	Year of naturalization, if a naturalized subject. / Année de la naturalisation, si naturalisé sujet britannique.	Racial or tribal origin. / Origine ou race ou tribu.	Nationality. / Nationalité.	Religion. / Religion.	Chief occupation or trade. / Emploi principal ou métier.	Employment other than chief occupation or trade, if any. / Emploi autre que l'emploi principal ou le métier, s'il y a lieu.	Employer. / Patron.	Employé. / Employé.	Working on own account. / Travaillant à son propre compte.	Trade where person is employed, as in flouring mill, foundry, saw mill, Saturday shop, etc. / Métier où travaille la personne, comme dans un moulin à farine, fonderie, scierie, boutique du samedi, etc.	Number of months employed at trade during year. / Nombre de mois employé à un métier durant l'année.	Number of months employed at other than trade during year. / Nombre de mois employé à autre chose qu'un métier durant l'année.	Hours of work per day. / Heures de travail par jour.	Usual wages per hour or piece or salary per week, month or year. / Gages ordinaires par heure, à la pièce ou salaire par semaine, par mois ou par année.	Total earnings in 1910. / Total des gages en 1910.	Total earnings in 1910 from other than trade. / Total des gages en 1910 autre que d'un métier.	Total earnings in 1910 from other than trade, if employed at trade. / Total des gages en 1910 autre que d'un métier, si employé à un métier.	Year of earnings per letter in last two columns. / Année des gages par lettre dans les deux dernières colonnes.	Upon life. / Sur la vie.	Against accident or sickness. / Contre les accidents ou la maladie.	Cost of insurance for one year. / Coût de l'assurance pour une année.	Months at school in 1910. / Mois d'école en 1910.	Can read. / Sait lire.	Can write. / Sait écrire.	Language customarily spoken. / Langue habituellement parlée.	Cost of education in 1910 for persons at college, convent, etc. / Coût de l'éducation en 1910 pour personnes au collège, couvent, etc.	Blind. / Aveugle.	Specify any infirmity. / Spécifier toute infirmité.
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20	21	22	23	24	25	26	27	28	29	30	31	32	33	34	35	36	37	38
1	1	Malum John		m	Head	m	Aug	1867	43	C			Scotch	Canadian	R Catholic	Fisherman	Self																			
2		" Emily		f	Wife	m	Feb	1871	40	C			English	Canadian	England	None																			
3		" Charles		m	Son	S	Nov	1889	21	C			Scotch	Canadian	England	Fisherman	Self	6	31		Steam Boat	33		60		1440									
4		" Arthur		m	Son	S	March	1891	20	C			Scotch	Canadian	England	Labourer	9 - 10			Yes	Saw mill	33		60		432									
5		" William		m	Son	S	Feb	1898	13	C			Scotch	Canadian	England	Labourer	9 - 10			No	Saw mill	33		60		828									
6		" Grace	2	f	Daughter	S	Dec	1894	16	C			Scotch	Canadian	England	None	nfg			No															
7		" John		m	Son	S	Feb	1896	13	C			Scotch	Canadian	England	None	nfg			No															
8		" Phillip		m	Son	S	Nov	1900	11	C			Scotch	Canadian	England	None	nfg			No													10	Yes	Yes	E
9		" Maud		f	Daughter	S	Dec	1901	9	C			Scotch	Canadian	England	None	nfg			No													10	Yes	Yes	E
10		" James		m	Son	S	Nov	1903	7	C			Scotch	Canadian	England	None	nfg			No													10	Yes	Yes	E
11		" George		m	Son	S	June	1906	4	C			Scotch	Canadian	England	None	nfg			No															
12		" Marjorie		f	Daughter	S	Mar	1909	1	C			Scotch	Canadian	England	None	nfg			No															
13	8	La Rush Joseph		m	Head	m	Aug	1847	63		Quebec		French	Canadian	R Catholic	Fisherman	Labourer			Yes	Emsworth														
14		" Isabella	4	f	Wife	m	Jan	1859	52		England	1869	English	Canadian	England	None	nfg			No															
15		" William		m	Son	S	July	1887	23	C			French	Canadian	England	Labourer	7 - 10			No	Saw mill	33		60		529									
16		" Isabella		f	Daughter	S	Mar	1892	18	C			French	Canadian	England	None	nfg			No															
17	9	Brennan Eli		m	Head	m	April	1878	33	C			Irish	Canadian	Presbyterian	Engineer	5-7-3			No	Elevator	52		60		700									
18		" Frances		f	Wife	m	April	1879	32	C			English	Canadian	Presbyterian	None	nfg			No															
19		" Luella Mary	1	f	Daughter	S	Sept	1906	5	C			Irish	Canadian	Presbyterian	None	nfg			No															
20		" Margaret J		f	Daughter	S	Sept	1910	1	C			Irish	Canadian	Presbyterian	None	nfg			No															
21		Shaw Clifford		m	Brother-in-law	S	Jan	1882	29	C			Irish	Canadian	Presbyterian	Labourer	9-02			No	Cons work	40		60		350									
22	8	Atkinson Jennett		f	Head	W	Oct	1854	76	C			Scotch	Canadian	Presbyterian	None	nfg			No															
23		Mc Kinnon John		m	Brother	S	Jan	1859	71	C			Scotch	Canadian	Presbyterian	None	nfg			No															
24		Carle John	3	m	Boarder	S	Dec	1862	48	C			Irish	Canadian	R Catholic	Labourer	9-02			No	Cons work	52		60		480									
25		Lynch Martin		m	Boarder	S	June	1865	46	C			Irish	Canadian	R Catholic	Labourer	9-02			No	Cons work	40		60		400									
26	9	11 Mercer Sidney		m	Head	W	April	1841	70	C			German	Canadian	Methodist	Ret Fisherman				No															
27		" Lyle		m	Son	S	Dec	1870	40	C			German	Canadian	Methodist	manager D-S-C				No	Pool Room													
28		" Isabella	2	f	Daughter	S	Sept	1876	34	C			German	Canadian	Methodist	None	nfg			No															
29	10	12 Brissette Charles		m	Head	m	Aug	1883	27	C			French	Canadian	R Catholic	Manager	1-02			No	Pasteline														
30		" Margaret		f	Wife	m	June	1880	30	C			French	Canadian	R Catholic	None	nfg			No															
31		" C		f	Daughter	S	Aug	1907	3	C			French	Canadian	R Catholic	None	nfg			No															
32		" Charles		m	Son	S	Feb	1910	1	C			French	Canadian	R Catholic	None	nfg			No															
33		Bourgie Agnes	5	f	Daughter	S	Sept	1897	13	C			French	Canadian	R Catholic	None	nfg			No													10	Yes	Yes	E
34		" Mary		f	Daughter	S	Sept	1899	11	C			French	Canadian	R Catholic	None	nfg			No													10	Yes	Yes	E
35		" Fred		f	Daughter	S	Feb	1902	9	C			French	Canadian	R Catholic	None	nfg			No													10	Yes	Yes	E
36		Bourgie Charles		m	Friend	W			76	C			French	Canadian	R Catholic	None	nfg			No															
37	11	13 Bourgie Paul		m	Head	m	Aug	1874	36	C			French	Canadian	R Catholic	Labourer	9-00			No	Odd Jobs	30		60		300									
38		" Leo		f	Wife	m	Nov	1874	40	C			French	Canadian	R Catholic	None	nfg			No															
39		" Paul	1	m	Son	S	Nov	1896	14	C			French	Canadian	R Catholic	Labourer	7-10			No	Saw mill	26		60		180									
40		" James		m	Son	S	Jan	1898	13	C			French	Canadian	R Catholic	None	nfg			No													10	Yes	Yes	E
41		" Elizabeth		f	Daughter	S	Jan	1900	11	C			French	Canadian	R Catholic	None	nfg			No													10	Yes	Yes	E
42		" Patrick		m	Son	S	Aug	1906	4	C			French	Canadian	R Catholic	None	nfg			No															
43		" Charles		m	Son	S	Aug	1908	2	C			French	Canadian	R Catholic	None	nfg			No															
44	12	14 Mc Rae James		m	Head	m	March	1874	37	C			Irish	Canadian	R Catholic	Carpenter	5-5-2			No	Pump house	52		60		600		$500	1000	$0.60					
45		" Marie	4	f	Wife	m	Dec	1884	26	C			French	Canadian	R Catholic	None	nfg			No															
46		" Julia		f	Daughter	S	Aug	1904	6	C																							8	Yes	Yes	E
47		" Edward		m	Son	S	March	1909	2	C			Irish	Canadian	R Catholic	None	nfg			No															
48	13	15 Bissette Paul		m	Head	m	Mar	1862	49	C			French	Canadian	R Catholic	Labourer				No	Saw mill	33		60		350									
49		" Mary	4	f	Wife	m	Jan	1857	54	C			French	Canadian	R Catholic	None	nfg			No															
50		" Christella		f	Niece	S	Dec	1890	20	C			French	Canadian	R Catholic	None	nfg			No															

1911 Census of Canada; LAC, RG31, T-20396. FL7001

FIFTH CENSUS OF CANADA, 1911.

SCHEDULE / TABLEAU No. 1. {POPULATION BY NAME, PERSONAL DESCRIPTION, ETC. / POPULATION—NOM, RENSEIGNEMENTS PERSONNELS, ETC.

CINQUIEME DU C

3401

Province Ontario — District No. 119 Simcoe East — S. District No. 3 — {Enumeration District / District du recenseur} No. 4 — {in / dans} 4 Jay and Victoria Harbour — {(City, town, village, township or parish.) (Cité, ville, village, canton ou paroisse.)}

Page 3

Nominal return of living persons by / Dénombrement des vivants par J. A. Gillespie — {Enumerator. / Recenseur.}

NUMBERED IN THE ORDER OF VISITATION		RESIDENCE AND PERSONAL DESCRIPTION. / RÉSIDENCE ET RENSEIGNEMENTS PERSONNELS								CITIZENSHIP, NATIONALITY AND RELIGION. / CITOYENNETÉ, NATIONALITÉ ET RELIGION						PROFESSION, OCCUPATION, TRADE OR MEANS OF LIVING / PROFESSION, EMPLOI, MÉTIER OU MOYEN D'EXISTENCE				WAGE-EARNERS. / EMPLOYÉS.								INSURANCE HELD AT DATE— / ASSURANCE EN VIGUEUR À DATE—			EDUCATION AND LANGUAGES OF PERSONS FIVE YEARS OF AGE AND OVER. / INSTRUCTION ET LANGUE DE CHACUNE PERSONNE DE CINQ ANS ET PLUS.						
Dwelling Houses. / Maisons habitées.	Families. / Familles ménages ou logements.	Name of each person in family, boarder or lodger on census night. / Nom de chaque personne dans la famille, le pensionnaire ou l'hôte.	Place of habitation. (To enter opposite name of each person.) If in a city, town or village, give street and number. If on a farm, give post office address. If in a village, town or city, state whether person pays rent or owns his home. If on Indian Reserve, Indian Settlement or Military Camp, so state. / Lieu de l'habitation. (Pour chaque personne.) Si dans une cité, ville ou village, donner la rue et le numéro. Si sur une ferme, donner l'adresse postale. Si dans un village, ville ou cité, dire si le locataire ou le propriétaire occupe sa maison. Si sur une réserve indienne, un établissement indien ou un camp militaire, le dire.	Sex. / Sexe.	Relationship to head of family or to census fact. / Parenté avec le chef de la famille ou avec le fait du recensement.	If married, the number of years married. / Si marié, nombre d'années de mariage.	Month of birth. / Mois de la naissance.	Year of birth. / Année de la naissance.	Age at last birthday. / Age au dernier anniversaire.	Country or place of birth. (If in Canada specify province or territory.) / Pays ou lieu de naissance. (Si au Canada, spécifier province ou territoire.)	Year of immigration, if not born in Canada. / Année de l'immigration, si pas né au Canada.	Year of naturalization, if formerly an alien. / Année de la naturalisation, si auparavant sujet étranger.	Racial or tribal origin. / Origine ethnique ou de la tribu.	Nationality. / Nationalité.	Religion. / Religion.	Chief occupation or trade. / Emploi principal ou métier.	Employment of other than at chief occupation or trade, if any. / Emploi supplémentaire ou différent de l'emploi principal ou du métier, s'il y en a.	Employers. / Patrons.	Employés.	Working on own account. / Travaillant à son compte.	State where person is employed, as mill, factory, mine, farm, boundary duty, on drive, shore, etc. / Mentionner où la personne est employée, comme scierie, fabrique, mine, ferme, douane, chantier, rivage, etc.	Weeks employed in 1910 at chief occupation. / Nombre de semaines à l'emploi principal en 1910.	Weeks employed in 1910 at other than chief occupation. / Nombre de semaines à d'autres travaux qu'à l'emploi principal.	Hours of work per day. / Heures de travail par jour.	Hours of work per week at chief occupation. / Heures de travail par semaine à l'emploi principal.	Total earnings in 1910 from chief occupation. / Gain total en 1910 provenant de l'emploi principal ou du métier.	Total earnings in 1910 from other occupations or trade. / Gain total en 1910 provenant d'autres emplois ou travaux.	Sum for earnings for the whole family—Canada the home—Canada. / Total des gains pour la famille entière—Canada—Chez soi.	Life. / Vie.	Accident or sickness. / Accident ou maladie.	Cost of insurance in current year. / Coût de l'assurance pour l'année courante.	Months at school in 1910. / Mois d'école en 1910.	Can read. / Sait lire.	Can write. / Sait écrire.	Language commonly spoken. / Langue parlée ordinairement.	Can speak English. / Parle anglais.	Can speak French. / Parle français.	Blind. / Aveugle.	Deaf and dumb. / Sourd-muet.
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20	21	22	23	24	25	26	27	28	29	30	31	32	33	34	35	36	37	38	39
~~17~~	~~18~~	Evans Eda	Hillcrest St	F	Daughter	S	July	1910	10	Ont			French	Canadian	R. Catholic	None															10	yes	yes	F & E					
18	19	Arbour Xavier	" "	M	Head	M	Febr	1839	71	Quebec			French	Canadian	R Catholic	Labourer	9	10	No	yes	No	Saw mill	26		60		250					No	No	F & E				
		" Athala	" "	F	Wife	M	April	1843	68	Quebec			French	Canadian	R Catholic	None	ng															yes	yes	F & E				
		" Charles	" "	M	Son	S	Feb	1882	29	Ontario			French	Canadian	R Catholic	Labourer	9	10	No	yes	No	Saw mill	26		60		240		1000		13.20		yes	yes	F & E				
19	20	Clere George	" "	M	Head	M	March	1881	30	Ontario			English	Canadian	Methodist	Section Man	9	13	No	yes	No	C.P.R.	52		60		480	~~480~~					yes	yes	English				
		" Louisa	" "	~~M~~ F	Wife	M	Jan.	1882	29	Ont			English	Canadian	Methodist	None	ng															yes	yes	English				
		" Stalles	" "	M	Son	S	Nov	1900	10	Ont			English	Canadian	Methodist	None	ng															yes	yes	English				
		Meyer Rosanna	" "	F	Domestic	S	July	1880	30	Ont			French	Canadian	R Catholic	Housework	9	28	No	yes	No	Private	26		60		48	~~48~~				7	yes	yes	English				
20	21	Brennan John	" "	M	Head	M	Oct	1881	29	English	1904		English	Canadian	Methodist	Labourer	9	00	No	yes		Odd jobs	26		60		210	312					No	No	English				
		" Hadwel Jane	" "	F	Wife	M	May	1882	28	Ont			Dutch	Canadian	Methodist	None	ng																yes	yes	Eng				
		" Retta Hazel	" "	F	Daughter	S	Oct	1900	10	Ont			English	Canadian	Methodist	None	ng															10	yes	yes	English				
		" Connie E.	" "	F	Daughter	S	Nov	1903	7	Ontario			English	Canadian	Methodist		ng															10	yes	yes	English				
		" Vina Irene	" "	F	Daughter	S	March	1906	5	Ontario			English	Canadian	Methodist		ng																					
		" Rose Kathleen	" "	F	Daughter	S	March	1908	3	Ont			English	Canadian	Methodist		ng																					
		Crum James	" "	M	Lodger	S	March	1871	40	Scotland	1903		Irish	Canada	Catholic	Labourer	11	~~7~~				C.P.R. track	46		60		~~463~~	~~463~~							yes	yes	Eng				
		Cholcotte William	" "	M	Lodger	W	Feb.	1849	62	England	1910		English	English	Presbyterian	Carpenter	6	35	No	yes		C.P.R. track	20		54		200	200					yes	yes	English				
		Paul William	" "	M	Lodger	S	Feb.	1788	52	Devon			English	Canadian	Presbyterian	Labourer	9	35	No	yes		C.P.R. track	20		60		288	288					yes	yes	English				
		Jordan Patrick	" "	M	Lodger	S		1876	35	Ireland	1906		Irish	Canadian	R Catholic	Labourer	9	35	No	yes	No	C.P.R. track	52		60		871	871					yes	yes	English				
21	22	Wyse David	" "	M	Head	M	July	1874	36	England	1907		English	Canadian	Anglican	Watchmaker	1	75	No	yes	No	C.P.R. Clerk	26		60		312	312					yes	yes	English				
		" Alice	" "	F	Wife	M	June	1876	34	England	1907		English	Canadian	Anglican	None	ng																yes	yes	English				
		" Daisy	" "	F	Daughter	S	Dec.	1896	14	England	1907		English	Canadian	Anglican		ng															10	yes	yes	English				
		" Violet	" "	F	Daughter	S	Feb.	1901	10	England	1907		English	Canadian	Anglican		ng															10	yes	yes	English				
		" Rose	" "	F	Daughter	S	Sept	1907	3	Ontario			English	Canadian	Anglican		ng																					
		" Willie	" "	M	Son	S	March	1910	1	Ontario			English	Canadian	Anglican		ng																					
22	23	Belfry Andrew	" "	M	Head	M	Feb.	1879	32	Ontario			Irish	Canadian	Presbyterian	Foreman	9	00	No	yes	No	C.P.R.	52		60		675	675		500		15.96		yes	yes	English				
		" Nellie	" "	F	Wife	M	July	1882	28	Ont			English	Canadian	Presbyterian	None	ng																yes	yes	English				
		" Blanche	" "	F	Daughter	S	April	1903	8	Ont			Scotch	Canadian	Presbyterian		ng															10	yes	yes	English				
23	24	Vaillancourt Wilfrid	" "	M	Head	M	Sept	1880	30	Ont			French	Canadian	R. Catholic	yardman	9	10	No	yes	No	saw mill	26		60		260	268		1000		15.60		No	No	F & E				
		Vaillancourt Thamon	" "	F	Wife	M	Jan.	1882	27	Ont			French	Canadian	R. Catholic	None	ng																No	No	F & E				
		" Felix	" "	M	Son	S	April	1905	6	Ont			French	Canadian	R. Catholic		ng																					
		" Telesford	" "	M	Son	S	Jan.	1907	4	Ont			French	Canadian	R. Catholic		ng																					
		" Celina	" "	F	Daughter	S	Nov.	1908	2	Ont			French	Canadian	R Catholic		ng																					
24	25	McConnell Alfred	" "	M	Head	M	Aug	1873	37	Ontario			Scotch	Canadian	Presbyterian	Carpenter	9	21	No	yes	No	C.P.R. Work	42		60		630	630		1000		12.60		yes	yes	English				
		" Emma	" "	F	Wife	M	Dec.	1876	34	Ont			English	Canadian	Presbyterian	None	ng																yes	yes	English				
		" Myrtle	" "	F	Daughter	S	Dec.	1897	13	Ont			Scotch	Canadian	Presbyterian	None	ng															10	yes	yes	English				
		" Marjorie	" "	F	Daughter	S	Aug	1899	11	Ont			Scotch	Canadian	Presbyterian	None	ng															10	yes	yes	English				
		" Donalda	" "	F	Daughter	S	March	1902	9	Ont			Scotch	Canadian	Presbyterian		ng															10	yes	yes	English				
		" Jean	" "	F	Daughter	S	April	1906	5	Ont			Scotch	Canadian	Presbyterian		ng																					
		" Alpha	" "	F	Daughter	S	July	1907	1	Ont			Scotch	Canadian	Presbyterian		ng																					
		Brunette Emma	" "	F	Domestic	S	Mch	1894	17	Ont			French	Canadian	R. Catholic	Assistant	9	09	No	yes	No	Private																	
25	26	Boyer Joseph Jr.	William St	M	Head	M	Sept	1874	36	Ontario			French	Canadian	R. Catholic	Foreman	10	Labourer	No	yes	No	Saw mill	39	13	50	60	650	~~650~~					No	No	F & E				
		" Victoria	" "	F	Wife	M	March	1881	30	Ontario			French	Canadian	R Catholic	None	ng																No	No	F & E				
		" Cecilia	" "	F	Daughter	S	Dec	1900	11	Ontario			French	Canadian	R Catholic	None	ng															10	yes	yes	F & E				
		" Joseph Edouard	" "	M	Son	S	July	1902	8	Ontario			French	Canadian	R Catholic		ng															10	yes	yes	F & E				
		" Marie A.	" "	F	Daughter	S	Nov	1904	6	Ontario			French	Canadian	R Catholic		ng															10	yes	yes	F & E				
		" Herman	" "	M	Son	S	Aug.	1906	4	Ontario			French	Canadian	R Catholic		ng																					
		" John Baptiste	" "	M	Son	S	Mch	1908	3	Ontario			French	Canadian	R Catholic		ng																					
		" Ella May Florence	" "	F	Daughter	S	Oct	1909	1	Ontario			French	Canadian	R Catholic		ng																					
		" Leo Fidelis	" "	M	Son	S	April	1911	1/12	Ontario			French	Canadian	R. Catholic		ng																					
26	28	Hooper William	" "	M	Head	M	May	1884	26	Ontario			English	Canadian	Methodist	Carpenter	6	35	No	yes	No	C.P.R. Dock	52		60		936	~~936~~											

1911 Census of Canada; LAC, RG31, T-20397.

FIFTH CENSUS OF CANADA, 1911.

SCHEDULE / TABLEAU No. 1. {POPULATION BY NAME, PERSONAL DESCRIPTION, ETC. / POPULATION—NOM, RENSEIGNEMENTS PERSONNELS, ETC.

CINQUIÈME DU CAN

Province Ontario — District No. 119 Simcoe East — S. District No. 0 — Enumeration District / District du recenseur No. 4 — in / dans Vaughan Township — (City, town, village, township or parish / Cité, ville, village, canton ou paroisse.)

Page 3 — 4401

Nominal return of living persons by / Dénombrement des vivants par Edw Rose — Enumerator. / Recenseur.

NUMBERED IN THE ORDER OF VISITATION. Dwelling House	Family	RESIDENCE AND PERSONAL DESCRIPTION. Name of each person in family, boarder or lodger.	Place of habitation. (Township or parish, city, town or village. Ward or commissioner's district. If in township or parish, Street and house number. If in city, town or village. Or other description.)	Rel.	Relationship to head of family or household.	Whether married, widowed or single (write which).	Month of birth.	Year of birth.	Age at last birthday.	CITIZENSHIP, NATIONALITY AND RELIGION. Country or place of birth. (If in Canada, specify province or territory.)	Year of immigration, if an immigrant.	Year of naturalization, if naturalized.	Racial or tribal origin.	Nationality.	Religion.	PROFESSION, OCCUPATION, TRADE OR MEANS OF LIVING. Nature of profession, occupation or trade.	Employment other than at chief occupation or trade, if any.	Employer.	Employee.	Working on own account (for themselves).	WAGE-EARNERS. EMPLOYÉS. State whether person is employed in the census week, 1st to 7th April, 1911, or not.	Weeks employed in 1910 at chief occupation or trade.	Weeks unemployed in 1910 at chief occupation or trade.	Hours of working time per week at chief occupation.	Hours of working time per week at all occupations, if not.	Total earnings in 1910 from chief occupation or trade.	Total earnings in 1910 from all occupations, if not.	Rate of earnings per hour at chief occupation or trade.	INSURANCE HELD AT DATE. ASSURANCE EN VIGUEUR A DATE. Upon life.	Against accident to person.	Cost of insurance in single year.	EDUCATION AND LANGUAGE OF EACH PERSON 21 YEARS OF AGE AND OVER. INSTRUCTION ET LANGUE DE CHAQUE PERSON DE 21 ANS ET PLUS. Months at school in 1910.	Can read.	Can write.	Language commonly spoken.	Can the person speak English? Peut-elle parler anglais?	Blind.	Deaf-mute.
NUMÉROS DE DANS L'ORDRE DES VISITES. Maison	Famille ou ménage particulier	NOMS DE CHAQUE PERSONNE DANS LE LIEU DE RÉSIDENCE, LE MÉNAGE OU L'HABITATION. Nom de chaque personne dans le lieu de résidence, le ménage ou l'habitation.	Lieu de domicile (Canton ou paroisse, ville, ville ou village. Rang ou commissaire et lot ou No. de cadastre ou de section ou de paroisse. Rue et No. de la maison pour la ville, la ville ou le village. Ou autre description.)	Rens.	Parenté avec le chef de la famille ou du ménage.	Célibataire, marié, veuf, ou divorcé ou séparé légalement.	Mois de naissance.	Année de naissance.	Age au dernier anniversaire.	CITOYENNETÉ, NATIONALITÉ ET RELIGION. Pays ou lieu de naissance. (Si le lieu de naissance est au Canada, spécifier la province ou le territoire.)	Pour les immigrants, année d'immigration.	Pour les naturalisés, année de naturalisation.	Origine selon la race ou la tribu.	Nationalité.	Religion.	PROFESSION, MÉTIER OU MOYEN D'EXISTENCE. Genre de profession, métier ou travail.	Emploi supplémentaire ou autre que l'emploi principal ou du métier, s'il y en a.	Patron.	Employé.	Travaillant à son compte (pour lui-même).	EMPLOYÉS. Mentionner si la personne est employée dans la semaine, du 1er au 7 avril 1911, ou non.	Nombre de semaines d'emploi en 1910 à l'occupation ou au métier principal.	Nombre de semaines de chômage en 1910 à l'occupation ou au métier principal.	Heures de travail par semaine à l'occupation principale.	Heures de travail par semaine à toutes les occupations.	Gains totaux en 1910 provenant de l'emploi à l'occupation principale.	Gains totaux en 1910 provenant de l'emploi à toutes les occupations, s'il y en a eu.	Taux de paie par heure à l'occupation principale.	ASSURANCE EN VIGUEUR A DATE. Sur la vie.	Contre les accidents subis par la personne.	Prix de l'assurance pour une année.	INSTRUCTION ET LANGUE DE CHAQUE PERSONNE DE CINQ ANS ET PLUS. Nombre de mois d'école en 1910.	Sait lire.	Sait écrire.	Langue habituellement parlée.	Cette personne peut-elle parler l'anglais?	Aveugle.	Sourd-muet.
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20	21	22	23	24	25	26	27	28	29	30	31	32	33	34	35	36	37	38	39
1		Brissette Edmond		Hd		M	April	1896	15	Ont			French	Canadian	R Catholic	Labourer		Yes																				
2	14	16 Fournier William		Hd	Head	M	June	1886	24	Ont			French	Canadian	R Catholic	Labourer		Yes			Sawmill	35		40		60	400			1500		1380		Yes	Yes	French		
3		" Annie		Wife	Wife	M	Nov	1891	20	Ont			French	Canadian	R Catholic																			Yes	Yes	French		
4		" Ernest		Son	Son	S	Mar	1911	3/12	Ont			French	Canadian	R Catholic																			No	No			
5	17	Monroe Philip		Hd	Head	M	Aug	1888	22	Ont			French	Canadian	R Catholic	Butcher		Yes			Butcher Shop	52		60		600								Yes	Yes	French		
6		" Eulda		Wife	Wife	M	Dec	1890	20	Ont			French	Canadian	R Catholic																			Yes	Yes	French		
7		" Narcisse		Son	Son	S	Sept	1910	7/12	Ont			French	Canadian	R Catholic																			No	No			
8	18	18 Macey Angelina		Hd	Head	W	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	Ont			French	Canadian	R Catholic																			No	No			
9		" Albert		Son	Son	S	July	1897	23	Ont			French	Canadian	R Catholic	Labourer		Yes			Sawmill	35		60		360								No	No			
10		" Frederick		Son	Son	S			22	Ont			French	Canadian	R Catholic	Labourer		Yes			Sawmill	35		60		360								No	No			
11		" John		Son	Son	S	July	1901	9	Ont			French	Canadian	R Catholic																			No	No			
12	16	19 Vyse George		Hd	Head	M	March	1888	26	England	1911		English	Canadian	Anglican	Carpenter		Yes			Cons work	52		60		1200								Yes	Yes	English		
13		" Annie		Wife	Wife	M	Aug	1890	20	England	1911		English	Canadian	Anglican																			Yes	Yes	English		
14	17	20 Poulett Charles		Hd	Head	M	June	1855	55	Ont			French	Canadian	R Catholic	Labourer		Yes			Office R	52		60		480								No	No	French		
15		" Jennie		Wife	Wife	M	Aug	1855	55	Ont			French	Canadian	R Catholic																			No	No			
16		" Clara		Daughter	Dau	S	Aug	1892	18	Ont			French	Canadian	R Catholic																			Yes	Yes	French		
17	18	21 Gemo Henry		Hd	Head	M	May	1891	20	Ont			French	Canadian	R Catholic	Labourer		Yes			Cons work	52		60		444								No	No	French		
18		" Hannah		Wife	Wife	M	Oct	1884	26	Ont			French	Canadian	R Catholic																			No	No	French		
19		22 Hill Fred		Hd	Head	M	July	1883	27	Ont			English	Canadian	Episcopal	Labourer		Yes			Cons work	52		60		350								Yes	Yes	English		
20		" Florence		Wife	Wife	M	Nov	1885	25	Ont			French	Canadian	R Catholic																			Yes	Yes	English		
21		" George		Son	Son	S	Oct	1909	1	Ont			English	Canadian	R Catholic																			No	No			
22		" Richard M		Son	Son	S	April	1911	1/12	Ont			English	Canadian	R Catholic																			No	No			
23	19	23 Kenny Ryerson		Hd	Head	M	March	1878	33	Ont			Irish	Canadian	Methodist	Labourer		Yes			Brick Yard	20		50		240								Yes	Yes	English		
24		" Hilda		Wife	Wife	M	Nov	1880	30	Ont			Irish	Canadian	Presbyterian																			Yes	Yes	English		
25		" Ray		Son	Son	S	April	1911	10	Ont			Irish	Canadian	Methodist																			No	No			
26		" Lorne		Son	Son	S	June	1903	8	Ont			Irish	Canadian	Methodist																			No	No			
27		" Gordon		Son	Son	S	May	1903	6	Ont			Irish	Canadian	Methodist																			No	No			
28		" Jessie		Son	Son	S	July	1903	3	Ont			Irish	Canadian	Methodist																			No	No			
29		" Jennie		Daughter	Dau	S	Feb	1911	3/12	Ont			Irish	Canadian	Methodist																			No	No			
30	20	24 Kenny Eliza		Hd	Head	W	May	1849	62	Ont			Irish	Canadian	Methodist																			No	No			
31		" Sheldon		Son	Son	S	March	1890	21	Ont			Irish	Canadian	Methodist	Labourer		Yes			Cons work	20		60		200								Yes	Yes	English		
32		Annalmsley William		Nephew	Nephew	S	Sept	1893	18	Ont			Irish	Canadian	Methodist	Labourer		Yes			Saw mill	30		60		245								Yes	Yes	English		
33	21	25 Labelle Felix		Hd	Head	M	June	1859	52	Ont			French	Canadian	R Catholic	Labourer		Yes			Lumber Yard	52		60		400		2500		1231				Yes	Yes	French		
34		" Stephania		Wife	Wife	M	Feb	1866	45	Ont			French	Canadian	R Catholic																			Yes	Yes	French		
35		" Edmund		Son	Son	S	Oct	1898	12	Ont			French	Canadian	R Catholic	Labourer		Yes			Steam Boat	52		60		625		1500		1320				Yes	Yes	French		
36		" Valerie		Daughter	Dau	S	Feb	1894	17	Ont			French	Canadian	R Catholic																			Yes	Yes	French		
37		" Emmie		Daughter	Dau	S	Jan	1896	15	Ont			French	Canadian	R Catholic																			Yes	Yes	French		
38		" Cecilia		Daughter	Dau	S	Feb	1898	13	Ont			French	Canadian	R Catholic																			Yes	Yes	French		
39		" Bertha		Daughter	Dau	S	Sept	1902	8	Ont			French	Canadian	R Catholic																			Yes	Yes	French		
40		" Daniel		Son	Son	S	Nov	1904	7	Ont			French	Canadian	R Catholic																			No	No			
41		" Margaret		Daughter	Dau	S	Nov	1906	4	Ont			French	Canadian	R Catholic																			No	No			
42	22	26 Hall Henry		Hd	Head	M	May	1871	40	Quebec			French	Canadian	R Catholic	Labourer		Yes			Mill	52		60		404								Yes	No	French		
43		" Josephine		Wife	Wife	M	Nov	1874	36	Ont			French	Canadian	R Catholic																			Yes	Yes	French		
44		" Josephine		Daughter	Dau	S	June	1894	16	Ont			French	Canadian	R Catholic																			Yes	Yes	French		
45		" Albertine		Daughter	Dau	S	Nov	1896	14	Ont			French	Canadian	R Catholic																			Yes	Yes	French		
46		" Henry		Son	Son	S	Jan	1899	12	Ont			French	Canadian	R Catholic	Labourer		Yes			Mill	30		60		180								Yes	Yes	French		
47		" Melenta		Daughter	Dau	S	Dec	1902	8	Ont			French	Canadian	R Catholic																			Yes	Yes	French		
48		" Joseph		Son	Son	S	Mar	1904	7	Ont			French	Canadian	R Catholic																			Yes	Yes	French		
49		" Irene		Daughter	Dau	S	April	1906	5	Ont			French	Canadian	R Catholic																			No	No			
50		" Julia		Daughter	Dau	S	Nov	1908	2	Ont			French	Canadian	R Catholic																			No	No			

1911 Census of Canada; LAC, RG31, T-20397. FL7001

FIFTH CENSUS OF CANADA, 1911.

Page 21

SCHEDULE / TABLEAU No. 1. {POPULATION BY NAME, PERSONAL DESCRIPTION, ETC. / POPULATION—NOM, RENSEIGNEMENTS PERSONNELS, ETC.

CINQUIÈME / DU CA

Province Ontario — District No. 119 Simcoe East — S. District No. 3 — Enumeration District / District du recenseur — No. 4 — in / dans Victoria Harbour (City, town, village, township or parish.) (Cité, ville, village, canton ou paroisse.)

Nominal return of living persons by / Dénombrement des vivants par Com Dobbie — Enumerator. / Recenseur.

NUMBERED IN THE ORDER OF VISITATION.		RESIDENCE AND PERSONAL DESCRIPTION. / RÉSIDENCE ET RENSEIGNEMENTS PERSONNELS							CITIZENSHIP, NATIONALITY AND RELIGION. / CITOYENNETÉ, NATIONALITÉ ET RELIGION						PROFESSION, OCCUPATION, TRADE OR MEANS OF LIVING. / PROFESSION, EMPLOI, METIER OU MOYEN D'EXISTENCE				WAGE-EARNERS. / EMPLOYÉS.								INSURANCE HELD AT DATE— / ASSURANCE EN VIGUEUR À DATE—			EDUCATION AND LANGUAGE OF EACH PERSON FIVE YEARS OF AGE AND OVER. / INSTRUCTION ET LANGUE DE CHAQUE PERSONNE DE CINQ ANS ET PLUS.						
Dwelling Houses. / Maisons habitées.	Families or Households. / Familles ou ménages.	Name of each person in family, household or institution. / Nom de chaque personne dans la famille, le ménage ou l'institution.	Place of habitation. (If in a city or town, give the street and number. If in a township or parish, give the name of the village, town or township and the number of the concession and lot. If in a village, town or city, give the street and number.) / Lieu de domicile. (Dans une cité ou une ville, donner le nom de la rue et le numéro de la maison. Dans un canton ou une paroisse, donner le nom du village, de la cité ou du canton, et le numéro de la concession et du lot. Dans un village, une cité ou une ville, donner le nom de la rue et le numéro de la maison.)	Sex. / Sexe.	Relation to head of family or to institution. / Parenté avec le chef de la famille ou du ménage.	Whether married, widowed or single. / Célibataire, marié, veuf ou divorcé.	Month of birth. / Mois de naissance.	Year of birth. / Année de naissance.	Age at last birthday. / Âge au dernier anniversaire.	Country or place of birth. / Pays ou lieu de naissance.	Year of immigration. / Année de l'immigration.	Year of naturalization. / Année de la naturalisation.	Racial or tribal origin. / Origine ou tribu.	Nationality. / Nationalité.	Religion. / Religion.	Chief occupation or trade. / Profession ou métier.	Employment other than chief occupation or trade, if any. / Emploi autre que la profession ou le métier, s'il y a lieu.	Industry. / Industrie.	Employer, or working on own account. / Employeur, ou travaillant pour son compte.	Name whose servant is in domestic service, or whose boarder or lodger is. / Nom de la personne dont le domestique est au service, ou dont le pensionnaire ou locataire est logé.	Weeks employed in 1910 at chief occupation or trade. / Semaines employées en 1910 à la profession ou au métier.	Weeks unemployed in 1910 through sickness or accident. / Semaines sans travail en 1910 par suite de maladie ou d'accident.	Hours of working time per week at chief occupation or trade. / Heures de travail par semaine à la profession ou au métier.	Total earnings in 1910 from chief occupation or trade. / Gains totaux en 1910 provenant de la profession ou du métier.	Total earnings in 1910 from other work. / Gains totaux en 1910 provenant d'autres travaux.	Rate of earnings per hour when employed by the hour. / Taux du salaire par heure lorsque employé à l'heure.	Upon life. / Sur la vie.	Against accidents or sickness. / Contre les accidents ou la maladie.	Cost of insurance to nearest dollar. / Coût de l'assurance au dollar le plus près.	Months at school in 1910. / Nombre de mois à l'école en 1910.	Can read. / Sait lire.	Can write. / Sait écrire.	Language ordinarily spoken. / Langue communément parlée.	Cost of construction in 1910 (for purposes of Cols. 34 to 36). / Coût de construction en 1910 (aux fins des colonnes 34 à 36).	Blind. / Aveugle.	Deaf-mute. / Sourd-muet.
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20	21	22	23	24	25	26	27	28	29	30	31	32	33	34	35	36	37	38
		Null mans		7	Daughter	S	June			0			French	Canadian	R Catholic	Jersey																						
23	27	Labarre Alfred		m	Head	m	Dec	1845	65	0			French	Canadian	R Catholic	Labourer		m	Yes	no	Odd Jobs	30		60		250							m	no	7		
		" Ethige	3	7	Wife	m	Feb	1846	65	0			French	Canadian	R Catholic	none		no	Yes	no													no	no	7		
		Lamory Delima		7	Nuke	S	Feb	1903	8	0			French	Canadian	R Catholic	none		no	Yes	no												5	Yes	Yes	7		
24	28	Jacob Joseph		m	Head	m	June	1873	37	0			French	Canadian	R Catholic	Labourer		m	Yes	no	Lumber Yard	40		60		400							m	no	7		
		" Agnes	2	7	Wife	m	Dec	1879	20	0			French	Canadian	R Catholic	none		no	Yes	no													Yes	Yes	7		
		" Philomene		7	Daughter	S	Dec	1910	1	0			French	Canadian	R Catholic	none		no	Yes	no													no	no	7		
25	29	Marcott Robert		m	Head	m	mar	1879	32	0			French	Canadian	R Catholic	Labourer		m	Yes	no	Elevator	52		60		614							m	Yes	7		
		" Flora		7	Wife	m	May	1885	26	0			French	Canadian	R Catholic	none		no	Yes	no													Yes	Yes	7		
		" Ernest		m	Sole	S	Dec	1901	9	0			French	Canadian	R Catholic	none		no	Yes	no												6	Yes	Yes	7		
		" Delbert		m	Son	S	June	1903	8	0			French	Canadian	R Catholic	none		no	Yes	no												6	Yes	No	7		
		" Andrew		m	Son	S	Jan	1874	4	0			French	Canadian	R Catholic	none		no	Yes	no													No	No	7		
		" Stella		7	Daughter	S	April	1910	1	0			French	Canadian	R Catholic	none		no	Yes	no													no	no	7		
		Chevrett Samuel	1	m	Boarder	S	Sept	1882	19	0			French	Canadian	R Catholic	Carpenter		m	Yes	no	Cons Work	52		60		962							m	no	7		
		Hull Isaac		m	Boarder	S	mar	1874	17	0			French	Canadian	R Catholic	Painter		m	Yes	no	Cons Work	52		60		380			1500		16.20		Yes	No	7		
		Forget Clement		m	Boarder	S	march	1891	20	0			French	Canadian	R Catholic	Carpenter		m	Yes	no	Cons work	52		60		350			1000		15.96		m	no	7		
26	30	Lepine Philemon		m	Head	W	June	1845	65	0			French	Canadian	R Catholic	Labourer		m	Yes	no	Odd Jobs	40		60		320							no	no	7		
		" Archem	2	m	Sone	S	Aug	1886	24	0			French	Canadian	R Catholic	Labourer		m	Yes	no	mill	50		60		300							no	no	7		
		" William		m	Son	S	May	1897	14	0			French	Canadian	R Catholic	none		no	Yes	no													Yes	Yes	7		
27	31	Cadau Joseph		m	Head	m	May	1873	37	0			French	Canadian	R Catholic	Labourer		m	Yes	no	Cons work	52		60		456							no	no	7		
		" Alma	3	7	Wife	m	Nov	1891	20	0			French	Canadian	R Catholic	none		no	Yes	no													no	no	7		
		" Ernest		m	Sole	S	Dec	1910	1	0			French	Canadian	R Catholic	none		no	Yes	no													no	no	7		
28	32	Carmichel William		m	Head	m	Aug	1885	25	0			French	Canadian	R Catholic	Labourer		m	Yes	no	mill	52		60		600							no	no	7		
		" Flora	3	7	Wife	m	June	1891	18	0			French	Canadian	R Catholic	none		no	Yes	no													Yes	Yes	7		
		" Edmund		m	Sole	S	Feb	1910	1	0			French	Canadian	R Catholic	none		no	Yes	no													no	no	7		
	33	King Moses		m	Head	m	July	1855	55	Quebec			French	Canadian	R Catholic	Labourer	Farmer	m	Yes	no	mill	12		60		123							no	no	7		
		" Elmira	6	7	Wife	m	June	1864	46	Quebec			French	Canadian	R Catholic	none		no	Yes	no													No	No	7		
		" Estella		7	Daughter	S	April	1895	16	0			French	Canadian	R Catholic	none		no	Yes	no													no	no	7		
		" Louise		7	Daughter	S	Aug	1896	14	0			French	Canadian	R Catholic	none		no	Yes	no													no	no	7		
		" Rosanna		7	Daughter	S	Feb	1903	6	0			French	Canadian	R Catholic	none		no	Yes	no													no	no	7		
		" Annie		7	Daughter	S	June	1907	3	0			French	Canadian	R Catholic	none		no	Yes	no													no	no	7		
29	34	Castle Truffle		m	Head	m	Jan	1872	38	0			French	Canadian	R Catholic	Labourer		m	Yes	no	Yard	52		60		600							m	no	7		
		" Mary		7	Wife	m	April	1877	32	0			French	Canadian	R Catholic	none		no	Yes	no													No	No	7		
		" Mary		7	Daughter	S	Oct	1899	11	0			French	Canadian	R Catholic	none		no	Yes	no												3	No	No	7		
		" Senia	7	7	Daughter	S	April	1903	7	0			French	Canadian	R Catholic	none		no	Yes	no												3	No	No	7		
		" Wilbert		m	Sone	S	Mar	1906	5	0			French	Canadian	R Catholic	none		no	Yes	no													no	no	7		
		" Christina		7	Daughter	S	June	1908	2	0			French	Canadian	R Catholic	none		no	Yes	no													no	no	7		
		" Maud		7	Daughter	S	Mar	1910	1	0			French	Canadian	R Catholic	none		no	Yes	no													no	no	7		
30	35	Williams Joseph		m	Head	m	Dec	1872	38				French	Canadian	R Catholic	Labourer		m	Yes	no	mill	35		60		350							m	no	7		
		" Lena	5	7	Wife	m	Oct	1884	26	0			French	Canadian	R Catholic	none		no	Yes	no													m	no	7		
		" Lenora		7	Daughter	S	Dec	1907	3	0			French	Canadian	R Catholic	none		no	Yes	no													no	no	7		
		" Helen		7	Daughter	S	Dec	1908	2	0			French	Canadian	R Catholic	none		no	Yes	no													no	no	7		
		" Clara		7	Daughter	S	May	1911	1	0			French	Canadian	R Catholic	none		no	Yes	no													no	no	7		
31	36	Cuvier Rosa		7	Head	W	June	1848	67	0			French	Canadian	R Catholic	none		no	Yes	no													no	no	7		
32	37	Prague Jane	1	m	Head	m	July	1861	49	0			French	Canadian	R Catholic	Labourer		m	Yes	no	mill	35		60		245							no	no	7		
		" Anning		7	Wife	m	June	1865	47	0			French	Canadian	R Catholic	none		no	Yes	no													no	no	7		
33	38	Cressette Richard		m	Head	m	June	1881	29	0			French	Canadian	R Catholic	Labourer		m	Yes	no	Cons Works	40		60		320			1000		16.76		No	No	7		
		" Elmire		7	Wife	m	June	1891	20	0			French	Canadian	R Catholic	none		no	Yes	no													No	No	7		
		" Clara		7	Daughter	S	Oct	1908	2	0			French	Canadian	R Catholic	none		no	Yes	no													no	no	7		
		" William	4	m	Sone	S	Nov	1909	1	0			French	Canadian	R Catholic	none		no	Yes	no													no	no	7		

1911 Census of Canada; LAC, RG31, T-20397. FL7001

FIFTH CENSUS OF CANADA, 1911.

SCHEDULE TABLEAU No. 1. POPULATION BY NAME, PERSONAL DESCRIPTION, ETC. POPULATION—NOM, RENSEIGNEMENTS PERSONNELS, ETC.

CINQUIEME DU CA

Province Ontario — District No. 119 Simcoe East — S. District No. 3 — Enumeration District / District du recenseur No. 4 — in / dans Victoria Harbor (City, town, village, township or parish. / Cité, ville, village, canton ou paroisse.)

Page 5 — 4701

Nominal return of living persons by / Dénombrement des vivants par _____ Enumerator. / Recenseur.

NUMBERED IN THE ORDER OF VISITATION. Dwelling-houses	Families	RESIDENCE AND PERSONAL DESCRIPTION. Name of each person in family, boarder or visitor	Place of habitation. (Township or parish, city, town or village. Enter on unincorporated and not yet enumerated villages (1) in township or parish, (2) road, and house number if in city, town or village. Or other description.)	Sex.	Relation to head of family or household	Single, married, widowed or divorced	Month of birth.	Year of birth.	Age at last birthday.	CITIZENSHIP. NATIONALITY AND RELIGION. Country or place of birth. (If in Canada, specify province or territory.)	Year of immigration to Canada. If not immigrant.	Year of naturalization. If alien, enter "alien."	Racial or tribal origin.	Nationality	Religion	PROFESSION, OCCUPATION, TRADE OR MEANS OF LIVING. Chief occupation or trade.	Employment other than chief occupation, or trade, if any.	Employer.	Employee.	Working on own account (Travailleur à son compte)	WAGE EARNERS. EMPLOYES. State whether earner is employed, or "on own account," "casual," "helper," "laborer," "clerk," etc.	Weeks employed in 1910 at chief occupation or trade.	Weeks employed in 1910 at other than chief occupation or trade. (If any)	Hours of working time per week at chief occupation.	Hours of working time per week at other occupation, if any.	Total earnings in 1910 from chief occupation	Total earnings in 1910 from other occupation, if any.	Rate of wage per hour or piece.	INSURANCE HELD AT DATE— ASSURANCE EN VIGUEUR A DATE— Upon life.	Against accident or sickness	Cost of insurance per year	EDUCATION AND LANGUAGE OF EACH PERSON OVER FIVE YEARS OF AGE AND ON SCHOOL. INSTRUCTION ET LANGUE DE CHAQUE PERSONNE DE CINQ ANS ET PLUS. Must he or she attend school in 1911?	Can read.	Can write.	Language commonly spoken.	Out of citizenship by law, for persons naturalized, or for children born abroad of Canadian parents.	Blind.	Deaf-mute.
NUMÉROS DANS L'ORDRE DES VISITES. Maisons	Familles	RÉSIDENCE ET RENSEIGNEMENTS PERSONNELS. Nom de chaque personne dans la famille, le ménage ou l'institution.	Lieu de domicile. (Canton ou paroisse, cité, ville ou village. Inscrire les municipalités et les lots de colonisation pour le recensement de la paroisse. Rue et No. de la maison pour la cité, la ville ou le village. Ou autre détails.)	Sexe.	Parenté avec le chef de la famille ou du ménage.	Célibataire, marié, veuf, divorcé ou séparé légalement	Mois de naissance.	Année de naissance.	Age à son dernier anniversaire.	CITOYENNETÉ, NATIONALITÉ ET RELIGION. Pays ou lieu de naissance. (Si le lieu de naissance est au Canada, écrire la province ou le territoire.)	Pour les immigrants, année d'immigration au Canada.	Pour les naturalisés, année de naturalisation.	Origine tribale ou raciale.	Nationalité.	Religion.	PROFESSION, MÉTIER OU MOYEN D'EXISTENCE. Emploi ou genre de travail principal.	Emploi supplémentaire. Autre que le principal.	Patron.	Employé.	Travaillant à son compte.	EMPLOYÉS. Mentionner ici la personne est employée, ou "à son compte," "journalier," "aide," "commis," "charretier," etc.	Nombre de semaines à l'emploi principal en 1910.	Nombre de semaines à un emploi secondaire, s'il y a lieu.	Heures de travail par semaine à l'emploi principal.	Heures de travail par semaine à d'autres emplois.	Gain total en 1910 provenant de l'emploi principal.	Gain total en 1910 provenant d'autres emplois, s'il y a lieu.	Taux du gain par heure ou à la pièce.	ASSURANCE EN VIGUEUR A DATE— Sur la vie.	Par accidents ou maladie.	Coût de l'assurance par année.	INSTRUCTION ET LANGUE DE CHAQUE PERSONNE DE CINQ ANS ET PLUS. Fréquente-t-il l'école en 1911?	Sait lire.	Sait écrire.	Langue communément parlée.	Déchu de la qualité de citoyen par la loi, pour les personnes naturalisées, ou pour les enfants nés à l'étranger de parents canadiens.	Aveugle.	Sourd-muet.
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20	21	22	23	24	25	26	27	28	29	30	31	32	33	34	35	36	37	38
1	34	39	Labatte Peter		m	Head	m	June	1854	56	O			French	Canadian	R Catholic	Labourer		no	Yes	no	Odd jobs	35		60		360							No	No	Fr E		
2			" Mary		f	wife	m	Aug	1860	50	O			French	Canadian	R Catholic																			No	No	Fr		
3			" Peter		m	Son	S	Oct	1890	20	O			French	Canadian	R Catholic	None		ng																No	No	Fr E		
4	35	40	Brunelle Edmund		m	Head	m	Sept	1844	66	O			French	Canadian	R Catholic	Laborer		ng	Yes	no	Odd jobs	35		60		350							No	No	Fr E		
5			" Rosanna		f	wife	m	April	1844	67	O			French	Canadian	R Catholic	None		ng																No	No	Fr		
6			" Paul		m	Son	S	Nov	1888	22	O			French	Canadian	R Catholic	Labourer		ng	Yes	no	Saw mill	52		60		375							No	No	Fr E		
7	36	41	Sandman Peter		m	Head	m	June	1889	21	O			French	Canadian	R Catholic	Labourer		ng	Yes	no	Saw mill	52		60		571							No	No	Fr E		
8			" Clara		f	wife	m	June	1888	22	O			French	Canadian	R Catholic	None		ng																No	No	Fr E		
9	37	42	Pilon Annabe		m	Head	m	Aug	1862	48	O			French	Canadian	R Catholic	Labourer		ng	Yes	no	Mill	52		60		488							No	No	Fr E		
10			" Marianne		f	Wife	m	Sept	1871	39	O			French	Canadian	R Catholic	None		ng																No	No	Fr		
11			" Annabe		m	Son	S	Feb	1890	21	O			French	Canadian	R Catholic	Lumber		ng	Yes	no	Boat	35		60		400							No	No	Fr E		
12			" Edward		m	Son	S	Dec	1895	17	O			French	Canadian	R Catholic	Labourer		ng	Yes	no	Lumber Yard	32		60		225							No	No	Fr E		
13			" Arthur		m	Son	S	April	1896	16	O			French	Canadian	R Catholic	Labourer		ng	Yes	no	Lumber Yard	32		60		240							No	No	Fr E		
14			" Jane		f	Daughter	S	May	1898	13	O			French	Canadian	R Catholic	None		ng																No	No	Fr E		
15			" Grace		f	Daughter	S	Dec	1902	9	O			French	Canadian	R Catholic	None		ng																No	No	Fr E		
16			" Alfred		m	Son	S	Dec	1906	4	O			French	Canadian	R Catholic	None		ng																No	No	Fr E		
17			" Ida		m	Son	S	April	1909	2	O			French	Canadian	R Catholic	None		ng																No	No	Fr		
18	38	43	Hessler William		m	Head	m	July	1878	32	O			Dutch	Canadian	Presbyterian	Laborer		ng	Yes	no	On Yacht Boy	52		60		600							Yes	Yes	E		
19			" Agnes		f	Wife	m	Sept	1881	30	O			Scotch	Canadian	Presbyterian	None		ng																Yes	Yes	E		
20			" Agnes		f	Daughter	S	Jan	1907	4	O			Dutch	Canadian	Presbyterian	None		ng																No	No	E		
21			" Abijah		m	Brother	W	Aug	1870	40	O			Dutch	Canadian	Presbyterian	Laborer		ng	Yes	no	On Yacht Boy	52		60		575							Yes	Yes	E		
22			" Delford		m	Nephew	S	July	1896	15	O			Dutch	Canadian	Presbyterian	Laborer		ng	Yes	no	On Yacht Boy	50		60		225							Yes	Yes	E		
23		44	Hessler Thomas		m	Head	m	Sept	1876	34	O			English	Canadian	Baptist	Laborer		ng	Yes	no	On Yacht Boy	52		60		575							Yes	Yes	E		
24			" Hannah		f	wife	m	July	1878	32	O			Scotch	Canadian	Presbyterian	None		ng																Yes	Yes	E		
25	39	45	Tremblay James		m	Head	m	Oct	1872	38	O			French	Canadian	R Catholic	Carpenter		ng	Yes	no														Yes	Yes	E		
26			" Emma		f	wife	m	April	1880	31	O			French	Canadian	R Catholic	None		ng																No	Yes	E		
27			" Orval		m	Son	S	June	1900	10	O			French	Canadian	R Catholic	None		ng																No	Yes	E		
28			" Amanda		f	Daughter	S	June	1902	9	O			French	Canadian	R Catholic	None		ng																No	Yes	E		
29			" Stanley		m	Son	S	Aug	1903	7	O			French	Canadian	R Catholic	None		ng																No	Yes	E		
30			" Alvina		m	Son	S	Nov	1904	6	O			French	Canadian	R Catholic	None		ng																No	No	E		
31			" Nelson		m	Son	S	Oct	1906	4	O			French	Canadian	R Catholic	None		ng																No	No	E		
32			Champagne Annie		f	Servant	S	Nov	1895	15	O			French	Canadian	R Catholic	Domestic		ng	No	Yes	Farm work	21		60		7							No	No	E		
33	40	46	Burgi Joseph		m	Head	m	Mar	1874	37	O			French	Canadian	R Catholic	Labourer		9-10	Yes	no	Mill	52		60		480							No	No	Fr E		
34			" Zelda		f	wife	m	Dec	1881	32	O			French	Canadian	R Catholic	None		ng																No	No	Fr E		
35			" Marguerite		f	Daughter	S	July	1907	8	O			French	Canadian	R Catholic	None		ng																No	No	Fr		
36			" Andrew		m	Son	S	Mch	1909	2	O			French	Canadian	R Catholic	None		ng																No	No	Fr		
37			" David		m	Son	S	April	1911	12	O			French	Canadian	R Catholic	None		ng																No	No	Fr		
38	41	47	Fisher Joseph		m	Head	m	Nov	1850	60	O			French	Canadian	R Catholic	Labourer		9-10	Yes	no	Mill	52		60		480							No	No	Fr		
39			" Delia		f	wife	m	May	1858	48	O			French	Canadian	R Catholic	None		ng																No	No	Fr		
40			" Emma		f	Daughter	S	April	1886	25	O			French	Canadian	R Catholic	None		ng																No	No	Fr E		
41			" Lydia		m	Son	S	Mar	1896	16	O			French	Canadian	R Catholic	Toilet Paper Cutter		ng	No	Yes	Mill	25	27	60	60	266	250							No	No	Fr E		
42			" Phoebe		f	Daughter	S	Jan	1896	15	O			French	Canadian	R Catholic	None		ng																No	No	Fr E		
43			" Albert		m	Son	S	Aug	1897	13	O			French	Canadian	R Catholic	None		ng																No	No	Fr E		
44			" Agnes		f	Daughter	S	March	1901	10	O			French	Canadian	R Catholic	None		ng																No	No	Fr E		
45			" Leo		m	Son	S	Aug	1904	1	O			French	Canadian	R Catholic	None		ng																No	No	Fr		
46	42	48	Smith Job		m	Head	m	Mch	1872	38	England	1907		English	Canadian	England	Labourer		9-10	No	Yes	Mill	36		60		800							No	No	E		
47			" Mary		f	wife	m	Feb	1876	35	England	1907		English	Canadian	England	None		ng																No	No	E		
48			" Albert		m	Son	S	Jan	1907	4	England	1907		English	Canadian	England	None		ng																No	No	E		
49	43	49	Hull Russell		m	Head	m	Jan	1874	37	O			French	Canadian	R Catholic	Labourer		9-10	No	Yes	Mill	52		60		600				1500		1800	No	No	Fr E		
50			" Celina		f	wife	m	June	1870	31	O			French	Canadian	R Catholic	None		ng																No	No	Fr E		

1911 Census of Canada; LAC, RG31, T-20397. FL7001

FIFTH CENSUS OF CANADA, 1911.

SCHEDULE TABLEAU No. 1. {POPULATION BY NAME, PERSONAL DESCRIPTION, ETC. / POPULATION—NOM, RENSEIGNEMENTS PERSONNELS, ETC.}

CINQUIÈME DU CA

Page 23 14401

Province Ontario District No. 119 East Simcoe S. District No. 3 {Enumeration District / District du recenseur} No. 4 {in / dans} Bay and Victoria Harbour {(City, town, village, township or parish.) / (Cité, ville, village, canton ou paroisse.)}

Nominal return of living persons by / Dénombrement des vivants par J. A. Gillespie {Enumerator. / Recenseur.}

NUMBERED IN THE ORDER OF VISITATION. / NUMÉROTÉS DANS L'ORDRE DES VISITES.		RESIDENCE AND PERSONAL DESCRIPTION. / RÉSIDENCE ET RENSEIGNEMENTS PERSONNELS.							CITIZENSHIP, NATIONALITY AND RELIGION. / CITOYENNETÉ, NATIONALITÉ ET RELIGION.						PROFESSION, OCCUPATION, TRADE OR MEANS OF LIVING. / PROFESSION, EMPLOI, MÉTIER OU MOYEN D'EXISTENCE.					WAGE-EARNERS. / EMPLOYÉS.								INSURANCE HELD AT DATE— / ASSURANCE EN VIGUEUR A DATE—			SITUATION AND LANGUAGE OF EACH PERSON FIVE YEARS OF AGE AND OVER. / INSTRUCTION ET LANGUE DE CHAQUE PERSONNE DE CINQ ANS ET PLUS.								
Dwelling House. / Maison.	Family or household in institution. / Famille, ménage ou institution.	Name of each person in family, household or institution. / Nom de chaque personne dans la famille, le ménage ou l'institution.	Place of habitation. (Township or parish, city, town or village. Range or concession and lot, or number of house, if in a township or parish. Street and house number, if in a city, town or village. Or other description.) / Lieu de domicile. (Canton ou paroisse, cité, ville ou village. Rang ou concession et lot, ou numéro de maison, si dans un canton ou une paroisse. Rue et numéro de maison, si dans une cité, ville ou village. Ou autre désignation.)	Sex. / Sexe.	Relation to head of family or household. / Parenté avec le chef de la famille ou du ménage.	Condition as to marriage, that is, whether single (never married), married, widowed or divorced. / Célibataire, marié, veuf ou divorcé.	Month of birth. / Mois de naissance.	Year of birth. / Année de naissance.	Age at last birthday. / Age au dernier anniversaire.	Country or place of birth. (If in Canada, specify province or territory.) / Pays ou lieu de naissance. (Si le lieu de naissance est le Canada, spécifier la province ou le territoire.)	Year of immigration into Canada. / Pour l'immigration dans le Canada.	Year of naturalization, if naturalized in Canada. / Pour la naturalisation, année de naturalisation, si naturalisé au Canada.	Racial or tribal origin. / Origine selon la race ou la tribu.	Nationality. / Nationalité.	Religion. / Religion.	Trade or occupation. / Emploi principal ou métier.	Employment other than at chief occupation or trade, if any. / Emploi secondaire, autre que l'emploi principal ou métier, s'il y en a.	Employer. / Patron.	Employé.	Working on own account. / Travaillant à son compte.	Name of company, firm or employer, and nature of industry, such as "Massey-Harris Co., Limited," "Farming," etc. / Nom de la compagnie, de la maison ou du patron, et nature de l'industrie, comme "Massey-Harris, Cie, Limitée," "Agriculture," etc.	Number of weeks employed at trade during 1910. / Nombre de semaines employé à l'emploi principal en 1910.	Number of weeks unemployed at trade during 1910. / Nombre de semaines sans emploi à l'emploi principal en 1910.	Hours of work per week at principal occupation. / Heures de travail par semaine à l'emploi principal.	Hours of work per day, if employed by the hour. / Heures de travail par jour, si à l'heure.	Total earnings in 1910 from principal occupation. / Gain total en 1910 provenant de l'emploi principal.	Total earnings in 1910 from other occupations. / Gain total en 1910 provenant des autres emplois.	Rate of wages per hour, if employed by the hour. / Taux du gain par heure, si à l'heure.	Upon life. / Sur la vie.	Against accidents. / Contre les accidents.	Cost of insurance in average year. / Coût de l'assurance en année moyenne.	Months at school in 1910. / Mois d'école en 1910.	Can read. / Sait lire.	Can write. / Sait écrire.	Language usually spoken. / Langue parlée ordinairement.	Can correspond in language other than English. / Peut correspondre dans une langue autre que l'anglais.	Blind. / Aveugle.	Deaf and dumb. / Sourd-muet.	Insane. / Aliéné.	Idiotic. / Idiot.	Tuberculous. / Tuberculeux.	Crippled. / Infirme.	Other infirmity. / Autre infirmité.
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20	21	22	23	24	25	26	27	28	29	30	31	32	33	34	35	36	37	38	39	40	41	42	43	44	45
77	78	Scott John	Albert St	M	Head	M	April	1849	63	Ireland	1852		Irish	Canadian	Presbyterian	Manager			yes		Boarding House	52		52		300			1000		50.00		yes yes	English								
		Scott Mary	Albert St	F	Wife	M	Jan.	1848	63	Ireland	1852		Irish	Canadian	Presbyterian	Housekeeper			yes		Boarding House	52		52		300							yes yes	English								
		Scott Minnie	Albert St	F	Daughter	S.	Oct	1881	29	Ont.			Irish	Canadian	Presbyterian	Teacher			No	yes	No	School	10		40		300							yes yes	English								
		Scott John	Albert St	M	Son	S.	Dec	1887	23	Ont.			Irish	Canadian	Presbyterian	Clerk			No	yes	No	Steam Boat	30		60									yes yes	English								
		Edwards Allan	Albert St	M	Lodger	S.	July	1892	18	Ont.			Scotch	Canadian	Presbyterian	Labourer			No	yes	No	Dry Goods	50		66		570			3000		150		yes yes	English								
		Whitney Frank	Albert St	M	Lodger	S	October	1853	57	Ontario			English	Canadian	None	Labourer			No	yes	No	Saw mill	13		60		135			None				yes yes	English								
		Hayes John	Albert St	M	Lodger	S	October	1885	25	Ontario			Irish	Canadian	R. Catholic	Labourer			No	yes	No	Shop	52		60		180		26	None				yes yes	English								
		Redman Walter	Albert St	M	Lodger	W	March	1883	23	Ontario			Irish	Canadian	R. Catholic	Labourer			No	yes	No	mill yard	13	39	60	54	138	360		None				yes yes	English								
		Thomas John	Albert St	M	Lodger	S.	June	1883	27	Poland	1907		Polish	R. Greek	R. Catholic	Labourer			No	yes	yes	mill yard	26	26	60	60	180			1000		35		yes yes	English								
		Lucky Harry	Albert St	M	Lodger	S	April	1883	28	Poland	1907		Polish	Austrian	R. Catholic	Labourer			No	yes	yes	mill yard	26		60	60	210	210		500		15		No No	Polish								
		Gallant Fred	Albert St	M	Lodger	S.	Oct	1884	26	N. B.			French	Canadian	R. Catholic	Labourer			No	yes	No	C.P.R.	13		60		780	780		None				yes yes	English								
		Fortier Joseph	Albert St	M	Lodger	S.	April	1891	20	Quebec			French	Canadian	R. Catholic	Labourer			No	yes	No	C.P.R.	50		60		780			1000		14.40		yes yes	French								
		Spurrier John	Albert St	M	Lodger	M	June	1867	43	Nottingham	1911		Russian	Jewish	R. Catholic	Labourer			No	yes	No	Mill yard																				
		Bosho Joseph	Albert St	M	Lodger	M	November	1870	40	Russia	1911		Russian	Russian	R. Catholic	Labourer			No	yes	No	Mill yard																				
		Wetzel Lottie	Albert St	M	Lodger	M	June	1885	26	Austria	1911		Austrian	Austrian	R. Catholic	Labourer			No	yes	No	Mill yard																				
		Pavey John	Albert St	M	Lodger	M	Oct.	1886	23	Galicia	1911		Galician	Austrian	R. Catholic	Labourer			No	yes	No	Mill yard																				
		Trosado Roman	Albert St	M	Lodger	M	Sept	1887	23	Galicia	1911		Galician	Austrian	R. Catholic	Labourer			No	yes	No	Mill yard																				
		Koroscock Mary	Albert St	M	Lodger	S.	Nov.	1889	21	Galicia	1911		Galician	Austrian	R. Catholic	Labourer			No	yes	No	Mill yard																				
		Bilek Stepan	Albert St	M	Lodger	M	sept	1886	24	Galicia	1911		Galician	Austrian	R. Catholic	Labourer			No	yes	No	Mill yard																				
		Mezyuk William	Albert St	M	Lodger	S	Dec.	1885	25	Galicia	1911		Galician	Austrian	R. Catholic	Labourer			No	yes	No	Mill yard																				
		David H. Merritt	Albert St	M	Lodger	S	Sept	1892	17	Scotland	1911		Irish	Canadian	Anglican	Electrician			No	yes	No	C.P.R. Wreck	39		60		200			500	4 mos	12.75		yes yes	English								
		Scott John	Albert St	M	Son	S.	May	1897	22	Ont.			Irish	Canadian	Presbyterian	Labourer			No	yes	No	Steam boat	35		60		300			300	1 mo	12.00		yes yes	English								
		Ellis Christina	Albert St	F	Domestic	S.	Sept	1890	21	Ont.			Irish	Canadian	C. of Eng.	Domestic			No	yes	No	Boarding	52		60		175							yes yes	Indian								
		Pinsonneau Josephine	Albert St	F	Domestic	S	Jan	1893	17	Ont.			French	Canadian	R. Catholic	Domestic			No	yes	No	Boarding	22		60		40							yes yes	Indian								
		Leslie Leslie	Albert St	M	Lodger	S	Jan	1892	19	Ontario			Scotch	Canadian	Presbyterian	Manager			No	yes	No	Saw Mill	52		60		1500			3000		144.50		yes yes	English								
		Lalonde Jessie & Viola	Albert St	M	Lodger	S.	Sept.	1889	20	Ontario			French	Canadian	R. Catholic	Cook			No	yes	No	C.P.R. Work	52		60		600			None				yes yes	French								
		Monaghan Michael	Albert St	M	Lodger	M	May	1868	43	Ontario			Irish	Canadian	R. Catholic	Carpenter			No	yes	No	Lumber yard	52		60		1200			1800	2000	50		yes yes	Eng								
		" Agnes	Albert St	F	Lodger	M	May	1878	33	Scotland	1892		English	Canadian	R. Catholic	Nurse			No	yes	No										(3000)											
		Merlin Charles J.	Albert St	M	Lodger	S	April	1892	19	Ont.			Irish	Canadian	R. Catholic	Labourer			No	yes	No	Boat Yard	26		60		182			1800		42.10		yes yes	English								
		Redmond Silas W	Albert St	M	Lodger	S.	Sept	1890	20	Ontario			Irish	Canadian	None	Labourer			No	yes	No	C.P.R. Construction	52		60		600			None				yes yes	English								
		Clarke Rollin Alfred	Albert St	M	Lodger	S	Aug	1889	21	U.S.A.	1901		American	Canadian	None	Labourer			No	yes	No	C.P.R. Construction	26		60		300			None			6	yes yes	English	300							
		Carl Roland	Albert St	M	Lodger	S	Nov	1892	18	Ont.			Irish	Canadian	Anglican	Labourer			No	yes	No	Lumber Yard	52		60		600			1000		50		yes yes	English								
		Murray Alex	Albert St	M	Lodger	S	May	1892	19	Ontario			Scotch	Canadian	Presbyterian	Labourer			No	yes	No	Lumber Yard	52		60		325			1000		50.00	5	yes yes	English	200							
		Brisette Jennie	Williams St	F	Domestic	S.	April	1892	19	Ontario			French	Canadian	R. Catholic	Domestic			No	yes	No	Private Home	26		60		60							yes yes	English								
		Lynch Wood	Albert St	F	Domestic	S	April	1893	18	Ontario			Irish	Canadian	R. Catholic	Domestic			No	yes	No	Boarding	9		60		30							yes yes	English								
		Lynch William	Albert St	F	Domestic	S	April	1893	18	Ontario			Irish	Canadian	R. Catholic	Domestic			No	yes	No	Boarding House	26		60		75							yes yes	English								
		Parmenter Peter	Albert St	M	Lodger	S.	June	1891	20	Ontario			Indian	Canadian	Methodist	Labourer			No	yes	No	Mill yard	26		60		180							yes yes	English								
		Monague Sam	Albert St	M	Lodger	S.	Jan	1889	22	Ontario			Indian	Canadian	Methodist	Labourer			No	yes	No	Mill yard	33		60		320							yes yes	English								
		Regna Albert	Albert St	M	Lodger	S.	Nov	1874	36	Ontario			Indian	Canadian	Methodist	Labourer			No	yes	No	Sawmill	26		60		264							yes yes	English								
		Mallory Fred	Albert St	M	Lodger	S	March	1873	38	Ontario			English	Canadian	Presbyterian	Labourer			No	yes	No	Sawmill	26		60		255							No No	English								
		Mamboto Elip	Williams St	M	Lodger	S	Dec	1883	28	Bulgaria	1907		Bulgarian	Turkish	Mohd	Labourer			No	yes	No	Sawmill	26		60		312	200						No No	Turkish								
		King John	Albert St	M	Lodger	S.			40	Ont.			Indian	Canadian	Methodist	Labourer			No	yes	No	Saw Mill	26		60		264							yes yes	Indian								

1911 Census of Canada; LAC, RG31, T-20397. FL7001

FIFTH CENSUS OF CANADA, 1911.

SCHEDULE / TABLEAU No. 1. {POPULATION BY NAME, PERSONAL DESCRIPTION, ETC. / POPULATION—NOM, RENSEIGNEMENTS PERSONNELS, ETC.

CINQUIEME DU CA

Province Ontario District No. 119 Simcoe East S. District No. 3 {Enumeration District / District du recenseur} No. 4 {in / dans} Jay and Victoria Harbour {(City, town, village, township or parish.) (Cité, ville, village, canton ou paroisse.)}

Page 13 — 1901

Nominal return of living persons by / Dénombrement des vivants par J. H. Gillespie {Enumerator. / Recenseur.}

NUMBERED IN THE ORDER OF VISITATION.		RESIDENCE AND PERSONAL DESCRIPTION.							CITIZENSHIP, NATIONALITY AND RELIGION.						PROFESSION, OCCUPATION, TRADE OR MEANS OF LIVING					WAGE-EARNERS.								INSURANCE HELD AT DATE—			EDUCATION AND LANGUAGE OF EACH PERSON FIVE YEARS OF AGE AND OVER.					
Dwelling House	Family (reckoning from this house)	Name of each person in family, boarder or lodger in this house.	Place of habitation. (Give township or parish, city, town or village. Enumerator to write in township or parish, and town or village in city, town or village. Or other description.)	Sex.	Relation to head of family or head of house.	Single, married, widowed or divorced.	Month of birth.	Year of birth.	Country or place of birth. (If in Canada, specify province or territory.)	Year of immigration if an immigrant.	Year of naturalization, if naturalized.	Racial or tribal origin.	Nationality.	Religion.	Chief occupation or trade.	Employment other than at chief occupation or trade, if any.	Employer.	Employee.	Working on own account.	Name where person is employed, or nature of business, if working on own account.	Weeks employed in 1910 at all other kinds of work.	Weeks employed in 1910 at other work.	Wages earned in 1910 at other work.	Hours of working time per week at chief occupation.	Hours of work in 1910 at other occupation, if any.	Total earnings in 1910 from chief occupation or trade.	Total earnings in 1910 from other trade, chief occupation or trade.	Time of earnings (if by the hour—Centins.)	Upon life.	Against accidents or sickness.	Cost of insurance in 1910.	Months at school in 1910.	Can read.	Can write.	Language commonly spoken.	Cost of education in 1910 (for persons attending College, University or Technical School.)	Blind.
Habitations.	Familles (ménages) comptées d'après cette maison.	Noms de chaque personne dans la famille, le ménage ou l'habitation.	Lieu de domicile. (Canton ou paroisse, ville ou village. Recenseur en remplissant ce bulletin pour un canton ou une paroisse, doit indiquer le canton ou la paroisse pour la ville, le village, ou autre localité.)	Sexe.	Parenté à l'égard de la tête de la famille ou du ménage.	Célibataire, marié, veuf ou divorcé ou séparé légalement.	Mois de naissance.	Année de naissance.	Pays ou lieu de naissance. (Si le lieu de naissance est au Canada, écrire province ou territoire.)	Pour les immigrés, année de leur immigration au Canada.	Pour les naturalisés, année de naturalisation.	Origine selon la race ou la tribu.	Nationalité.	Religion.	Emploi principal ou métier.	Emploi supplémentaire ou autre que l'emploi principal ou métier dont il y a eu.	Patron.	Employé.	Travaillant à son compte.	Nature de l'industrie, métier ou commerce dans lequel la personne travaille, ou genre de travail, tel que ferblantier, etc.	Nombre de semaines à l'emploi principal en 1910.	Nombre de semaines à d'autres travaux qui ne sont pas un métier.	Montant gagné à d'autres travaux qui ne sont pas un métier.	Heures de travail par semaine à l'emploi principal.	Heures de travail par semaine à d'autres emplois.	Gain total en 1910 provenant de l'emploi principal ou du métier.	Gain total en 1910 provenant d'autres emplois, métiers ou travaux.	Temps durant lequel le gain a été reçu.	Sur la vie.	Sur les accidents ou la maladie.	Coût de l'assurance dans l'année courante.	Nombre de mois à l'école en 1910.	Sait lire.	Sait écrire.	Langue communément parlée.	Coût de l'instruction en 1910 pour les personnes fréquentant un collège, une université ou une école technique.	Aveugle.
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20	21	22	23	24	25	26	27	28	29	30	31	32	33	34	35	36	37	38	39
119	128	Baccard Isidor	William st	M	Head	M	Aug.	1868	42	Quebec			French	Canadian	R Catholic	Pilot 5-9	Lumber	No	yes	No	mill yard	24	26	180	60	5½	360	180		1000		20.48		yes	yes	Fr & E.		
		" Mary	William st	F	Wife	M	Feb.	1873	38	Ontario			French	Canadian	R Catholic	None																		No	No	Fr.		
		" Flowbee	William st	F	Daughter	S	May	1891	20	Ontario			French	Canadian	R. Catholic	Domestic 9	0 9	No	yes	No	Private House	13			60		24						yes	yes	Fr & E.		
		" Isak	William st	F	Daughter	S	June	1893	18	Ontario			French	Canadian	R. Catholic	Domestic 9	0 9	No	yes	No	" "	13			60		45						yes	yes	Fr & E.		
		" Clara	William st	F	Daughter	S	Jan.	1896	15	Ontario			French	Canadian	R. Catholic	None																	10	yes	yes	Fr & E.		
		" Mary	William st	F	Daughter	S	March	1901	10	Ontario			French	Canadian	R. Catholic	None																	10	yes	yes	Fr & E.		
		" Isak	William st	F	Daughter	S	June	1896	5	Ontario			French	Canadian	R. Catholic																					Fr & E.		
		" Kathleen	William st	F	Daughter	S	July	1897	3	Ontario			French	Canadian	R. Catholic																							
120	129	Arbour Edmund	William st	M	Head	M	Feb.	1879	32	Quebec			French	Canadian	R. Catholic	Labourer 9	10	No	yes	No	Saw Mill	26	8	60	60	306	85		1500		15.24		yes	No	Fr & E.		
		" Clemence	William st	F	Wife	M	June	1886	25	Ontario			French	Canadian	R. Catholic	None																		yes	yes	Fr & E.		
		" Lebaire	William st	M	Son	S	Feb.	1905	6	Ontario			French	Canadian	R. Catholic																		7	yes	yes	Fr & E.		
		" Louis	William st	M	Son	S	Dec.	1906	4	Ontario			French	Canadian	R. Catholic																							
		" Edgar	William st	M	Son	S	July	1905	2	Ontario			French	Canadian	R. Catholic																							
		" Lloyd	William st	M	Son	S	April	1908	1	Ontario			French	Canadian	R. Catholic																							
121	130	Lacreux Joseph	William st	M	Head	M	Dec.	1880	25	Ontario			French	Canadian	R. Catholic	Jacket 6-10	Square	No	yes	No	Saw mill	26	13	60	58	338		1000		1500		yes	yes	Fr & E.		
		" Mary Ann	William st	F	Wife	M	Aug.	1886	24	Ontario			French	Canadian	R. Catholic	None																		No	No	Fr & E.		
		" Matilda	William st	F	Daughter	S	Feb.	1907	4	Ontario			French	Canadian	R. Catholic																							
		" Robert	William st	M	Son	S	April	1908	2	Ontario			French	Canadian	R. Catholic																							
122	131	Letondresse Frank	William st	M	Head	M	Jan.	1844	67	Quebec			French	Canadian	R. Catholic	Trimmer 5-6	10	No	yes	No	Saw Mill	26		60		210						No	No	Fr.		
		" Selina	William st	F	Wife	M	Jan.	1845	63	U.S.A.	1865	M	French	Canadian	R. Catholic	None																		yes	yes	Fr & E.		
		" Selina	William st	F	Daughter	S	Dec.	1888	24	Ont			French	Canadian	R. Catholic	None																		No	No	Fr.		
		" Napoleon	William st	M	Son	S	May	1891	22	Ont			French	Canadian	R. Catholic	Labourer 2	9 10	No	yes	No	Saw mill	26		60		210						No	No	Fr & E.		
		" Albert	William st	M	Son	E	Oct	1890	20	Ont			French	Canadian	R. Catholic	Labourer 3	9 10	No	yes	No	Planing Mill	26		60		210						No	No	Fr & E.		
		" Caroline	William st	F	Step daughter	S	March	1893	17	Ont			French	Canadian	R. Catholic	None																		No	No	Fr.		
123	132	Pratt Eleaz	William st	M	Head	M	May	1881	30	U.S.A.	1906		Scotch	Canadian	Presbyterian	Section Boss	8 5	No	yes	No	Mill yard	52		60		480						yes	yes	English		
		" Clara	William st	F	Wife	M	Feb.	1886	25	Ontario			French	Canadian	R. Catholic	None																	7	No	No	English		
		" Isaac	William st	M	Son	S	Sept.	1904	6	Ontario			Scotch	Canadian	R. Catholic																			yes	yes	English		
		" Nora	William st	F	Daughter	S	Feb.	1907	4	Ontario			Scotch	Canadian	R. Catholic																							
		" Herbert	William st	M	Son	S	Sept	1909	1	Ontario			Scotch	Canadian	R. Catholic																							
		" Luella	William st	F	Daughter	S	Oct	1910	7/12	Ontario			Scotch	Canadian	R. Catholic																							
124	130	Carl Alfred	William st	M	Head	M	Sept	1881	29	Ontario			French	Canadian	R. Catholic	Labourer 5	9 10	No	yes	No	planing mill	50		60		450			1000	Sick 0	15.36		yes	yes	English		
		Carl Amelia	William st	F	Wife	M	Aug.	1885	25	Ontario			French	Canadian	R. Catholic	None																		No	No	Fr & E.		
		" Beatrice	William st	F	Daughter	S	May	1903	8	Ontario			French	Canadian	R. Catholic																		7	yes	yes	Fr & E.		
		" Isela	William st	F	Daughter	S	May	1908	3	Ontario			French	Canadian	R. Catholic																							
		Leonard	William st	M	Son	S	March	1910	1	Ontario			French	Canadian	R. Catholic																							
125	133	Lavack Ephraim	William st	M	Head	M			58	Quebec			French	Canadian	R. Catholic	Labourer 10	Sales Foods	No	yes	No	saw mills	26	18	60		240	104						yes	yes	Fr & E.		
		" Nellie	William st	F	Wife	M	January	1860	51	Quebec			French	Canadian	R. Catholic	None				½	yes	No												yes	yes	Fr.		
		" William	William st	M	Son	S	Aug.	1892	28	Quebec			French	Canadian	R. Catholic	Labourer 11	9 11	½	yes	No	C.P.R. Works	28	13	60	60	315	124.50						No	No	Fr & E.		
		" Nellie	William st	F	Daughter	S	Dec.	1896	14	Ont			French	Canadian	R. Catholic	None																		yes	yes	Fr & E.		
		" Jean	William st	F	Daughter	S	Nov.	1898	12	Ont			French	Canadian	R. Catholic	None																	10	yes	yes	Fr & E.		
		" Wilfred	William st	M	Son	S	Jan.	1901	10	Ont			French	Canadian	R. Catholic	None																	15	yes	yes	Fr & E.		
		" Ward	William st	M	Son	S	Feb.	1903	7	Ont			French	Canadian	R. Catholic																		10	yes	yes	Fr & E.		
126	134	Reynolds Mary	Jeperson	F	Head	W	April	1850	61	England	1855		English	Canadian	Methodist	None																							
		" Archibald	Jeperson	M	Son	S	Feb.	1886	25	Ontario			English	Canadian	Methodist	Labourer 9	10	No	yes	No	Saw mill	26		60		240							yes	yes	English		
127	135	Levingston Joseph	William st	M	Head	M	Feb.	1869	42	Russia	1907	1914	Hebrew	Canadian	Hebrew	Shoemaker 7-0-5 3		No	yes			52		60		600							yes	yes	English		
		" Scotie Isah	William st	F	Wife	M		1874	36	Russia	1907		Hebrew	Canadian	Hebrew	None																		yes	yes	English		
		" Abraham	William st	M	Son	S	Dec.	1899	11	Russia	1907		Hebrew	Canadian	Hebrew	None																	10	yes	yes	English		
		" Ike	William st	M	Son	S	Feb.	1901	10	Russia	1910		Hebrew	Canadian	Hebrew	None																	10	yes	yes	English		
		" Louis	William st	M	Son	S	Nov.	1903	7	Russia	1910		Hebrew	Canadian	Hebrew																							
		" Sam	William st	M	Son	S	Nov.	1910	7/12	Canada			Hebrew	Canadian	Hebrew																							

1911 Census of Canada; LAC, RG31, T-20397. FL7001

FIFTH CENSUS OF CANADA, 1911.

SCHEDULE / TABLEAU No. 1. POPULATION BY NAME, PERSONAL DESCRIPTION, ETC. / POPULATION NOM, RENSEIGNEMENTS PERSONNELS, ETC.

CINQUIEME DU C.

Province Ontario — District No. 119 — S. District No. 6 — Enumeration District / District du recenseur No. 1 — in / dans Town of Pontetanguishene (City, town, village, township or parish. / Cité, ville, village, canton ou paroisse.)

Page 22

Nominal return of living persons by / Dénombrement des vivants par Denis McNamara — Enumerator. / Recenseur. June 29. 30

NUMBERED IN THE ORDER OF VISITATION. Dwelling House.	Family.	RESIDENCE AND PERSONAL DESCRIPTION. Name of each person in family, boarder or visitor.	Place of habitation. (Township or parish, city, town or village. Range or concession and lot number, whether in township or parish. Street, and house number in city, town or village. Or other description.)	Sex.	Relationship to head of family or to visitor.	Single, married, widowed or divorced.	Month of birth.	Year of birth.	Age at last birthday.	CITIZENSHIP, NATIONALITY AND RELIGION. Country of birth. (If in Canada, specify province or territory.)	Year of immigration, if an immigrant.	Year of naturalization, if formerly an alien.	Racial or tribal origin.	Nationality.	Religion.	PROFESSION, OCCUPATION, TRADE OR MEANS OF LIVING. Chief occupation or trade.	Employment other than chief occupation or trade, if any.	Employer.	Employee.	Working on own account. (See instructions.)	WAGE-EARNERS. State whether person is employed in the Province (P.), elsewhere in Canada (C.), or in the United States (U.) or other foreign country.	Weeks employed in 1910 at chief occupation or trade.	Weeks employed in 1910 at other occupation or trade, if any.	Hours of work per week at chief occupation or trade.	Hours of work per week at other occupation or trade, if any.	Total earnings in 1910 from chief occupation or trade.	Total earnings in 1910 from other than chief occupation or trade, if any.	Total of earnings for 1910 of wage-earner employed by the year. — Dollars.	INSURANCE HELD AT DATE. Upon life.	Against accident or sickness.	Out of insurance in force?	EDUCATION AND LANGUAGE OF EACH PERSON FIVE YEARS OF AGE AND OVER. Months at school in 1910.	Can read.	Can write.	Language commonly spoken.	Can the person speak English or French? If neither, state other language spoken.	Blind.	Deaf and dumb.	Idiotic or insane.
NUMEROTER DANS L'ORDRE DES VISITES. Maison.	Famille.	RESIDENCE ET RENSEIGNEMENTS PERSONNELS. Nom de chaque personne dans la famille, la maison ou l'institution.	Lieu de domicile. Canton ou paroisse, ville ou village. Rang ou concession et lot ou No de concession pour le canton ou la paroisse. Rue et No de maison pour la ville, la ville ou le village. Ou autres détails.	Sexe.	Parenté avec le chef de la famille ou de la maison.	Célibataire, marié, veuf, divorcé ou séparé légalement.	Mois de naissance.	Année de naissance.	Age au dernier anniversaire.	CITOYENNETÉ, NATIONALITÉ ET RELIGION. Pays ou Lieu de naissance. (Si le lieu de naissance est le Canada, spécifier la province ou le territoire.)	Pour les immigrés, année de l'immigration.	Pour les naturalisés, année de la naturalisation.	Origine selon la race ou la tribu.	Nationalité.	Religion.	PROFESSION, EMPLOI, METIER OU MOYEN D'EXISTENCE. Emploi principal ou métier.	Emploi supplémentaire différent de l'emploi principal ou du métier, s'il y en a.	Patron.	Employé.	Travaillant à son compte. (Voir instructions.)	EMPLOYÉS. Mentionner si la personne est employée dans la province (P.), ailleurs au Canada (C.) ou aux États-Unis (U.) ou autre pays étranger.	Nombre de semaines employé à l'emploi principal en 1910.	Nombre de semaines employé à d'autres emplois en 1910.	Heures de travail par semaine à l'emploi principal.	Heures de travail par semaine à d'autres emplois.	Gains en 1910 provenant de l'emploi principal.	Gains en 1910 provenant d'autres emplois, s'il y en a.	Total des gains pour l'année de la personne employée à gages. — Dollars.	ASSURANCE EN VIGUEUR A DATE. Sur la vie.	Par accidents ou maladie.	Cote de l'assurance dans l'Association.	INSTRUCTION ET LANGUE DE CHAQUE PERSONNE DE CINQ ANS ET PLUS. Nombre de mois à l'école en 1910.	Sait lire.	Sait écrire.	Langue couramment parlée.	La personne peut-elle parler le français ou l'anglais ou les deux? Si aucune de ces langues, spécifier la langue parlée.	Aveugle.	Sourd-muet.	Idiot ou aliéné.
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20	21	22	23	24	25	26	27	28	29	30	31	32	33	34	35	36	37	38	39

115	112	Lonbeau Cecelia	Victoria St	F	Se	S	Mch	1895	15	Ontario			French	Canadian	R Catholic																								
		Cecile	"	F	Daughter	S	Sept	1897	13	Ontario			French	Canadian	R Catholic																								
		Josephine	"	F	Daughter	S	Nov	1899	11	Ontario			French	Canadian	R Catholic																								
		Philomène	"	F	Daughter	S	Mch	1902	9	Ontario			French	Canadian	R Catholic																								
		Andrew	"	M	Son	S	Nov	1903	7	Ontario			French	Canadian	R Catholic																								
		Felix	"	M	Son	S	Dec	1904	6	Ontario			French	Canadian	R Catholic																								
6	213	Cochrane William	Victoria St	M	Head	M	Sept	1861	49	England			English	Canadian	Church of England	Blacksmith	Labourer	Self		Yes	No	Brockville	2	24	60	52	600						12	Yes	Yes	E				
		Matilda	"	F	Wife	M	Aug	1867	43	Ontario			English	Canadian	Church of England																				Yes	Yes	E				
		Emma	"	F	Daughter	S	Dec	1895	15	Ontario			English	Canadian	Church of England																				Yes	Yes	E				
		Lindsay	"	F	Daughter	S	Feb	1897	13	Ontario			English	Canadian	Church of England																				Yes	Yes	E				
		Gladys	"	F	Daughter	S	Sept	1902	8	Ontario			English	Canadian	Church of England																				Yes	Yes	E				
14	204	Cameron Christopher	Victoria St	M	Head	M	Aug	1857	53	Ontario			Scotch	Canadian	Presbyterian	Farmer		Self			No	Yes	No																
		Agnes	"	F	Wife	M	Sept	1858	52	Ontario			English	Canadian	Church of England																								
		Annie	"	F	Daughter	S	May	1883	27	Ontario			English	Canadian	Church of England																								
		Mary	"	F	Niece	S	Oct	1894	16	Ontario			English	Canadian	Church of England																								
18	205	Rochelle Isidore	Victoria St	M	Head	M	March	1870	40	Quebec			French	Canadian	Roman Catholic	Labourer		Self			No	Yes	No	Lumber Co	40		60	25	370											
		Josephine	"	F	Wife	M	Sept	1870	40	Quebec			French	Canadian	Roman Catholic																								
		Isidore	"	F	Daughter	S	Oct	1894	16	Ontario			French	Canadian	Roman Catholic																								
		Irene	"	F	Daughter	S	Feb	1898	12	Ontario			French	Canadian	Roman Catholic																								
26		Savard Emery	Victoria St	M	Head	M	March	1880	30	Quebec			French	Canadian	Roman Catholic	Carpenter		Self			No	Yes	No	Lumber Co	40		60	25	370											
		Ellen	"	F	Wife	M	Nov	1880	30	Quebec			French	Canadian	Roman Catholic																								
		Marcelle	"	F	Daughter	S	Aug	1902	8	Ontario			French	Canadian	Roman Catholic																								
199	27																																					
200	25	Lavoie Joseph	Victoria St	M	Head	M	May	1875	35	Ontario			French	Canadian	Roman Catholic	Lumberman		Self			No	No	Yes	Lumber	40	8	60	60	2000	650										
201	09																																					
2	10																																					
3	11	Spence John	Victoria St	M	Head	W	Jan	1875	36	Ontario			Scotch	Canadian	Presbyterian	Foreman		Self			No	Yes	No	Ry Railroad	12		60		264											
									58	Ontario			Scotch	Canadian	Presbyterian	Foreman					No	Yes	No	Ry Trains	48		60		913											
		Spence E.	"	F					23	Ontario			Scotch	Canadian	Presbyterian	Tailor					No	Yes	No	Dom Mch	32		60		230											
		William A.	"	M			Jan		20	Ontario			Scotch	Canadian	Presbyterian	Tailor					No	Yes	No	Tailoring	32		72		576											
		Normanda	"	F					18	Ontario			Scotch	Canadian	Presbyterian	Waitress	Boarders				No	Yes	No	Hotel	16	8	72		250	150										
		Orman	"	M						Ontario			Scotch	Canadian	Presbyterian	Lumberman					No	Yes	No	Lumber Co	16		60		144											
217		Hunt George	Victoria St	M	Son	W	Jan	1876	35	Ontario			Scotch	Canadian	English Ch	Salesman					No	Yes	No	Groceries	50		68		550											

Rev 2 T

1921 Census of Canada; LAC, RG31, Folder 72. FL7001

FORM 1.

DOMINION BUREAU OF STATISTICS—BUREAU FÉDÉRAL DE LA STATISTIQUE.

SIXTH CENSUS OF CANADA, 1921. SIXIEME RECENSEMENT DU CANADA, 1921.

POPULATION. "B"

9401

Province Ontario District No. Enumeration Sub-District / Sous-district de recensement No. in / dans Baxter Township (City, town, village, township or parish). (Cité, ville, village, canton ou paroisse).

Enumerated by / Recensé par Frank L Snider Enumerator. / Enumérateur.

Page 3 Page 3

Numéro de la maison	Numéro de la famille	1	2

NAME AND RESIDENCE. / NOM ET RÉSIDENCE.

NAME of each person in family, household or institution. / NOM de chaque personne dans la famille, le ménage ou l'institution.	PLACE OF ABODE. / DOMICILE. Parish or township. / Paroisse ou canton.	Municipality. / Municipalité.	3	4	5
Jasper Josephine	Baxter Tp	Port Severn			
" Peter	"	"			
" Angela	"	"			
Saunders Edward	Baxter Tp	Port Severn			
" Wilma	"	"			
" Edward	"	"			
" Peter	"	"			
" Gerald	"	"			
" Ethel	"	"			
Sanders Paul	Baxter Tp	Port Severn			
" Elizabeth	"	"			
" Lyna	"	"			
" Elmond	"	"			
" Phillipina	"	"			
Fraser					
Longfield Frank	Baxter Tp	Port Severn			
" Effie	"	"			
" Gaylord	"	"			
" Lyna	"	"			
" Rose	"	"			
" Lawrence	"	"			
Lepe Josephy	Baxter Tp	Port Severn			
" Josephine	"	"			
" Ophelia	"	"			
" Laura	"	"			
" Esther	"	"			
" Gervais	"	"			
Wejr Josephine	"	"			
" Christophe	"	"			
" Constance	"	"			
Cadeau Joe	Baxter Tp	Port Severn			
" Florence	"	"			
" Mary	"	"			
" Josephete	"	"			
" Samuel	"	"			
" Edna	"	"			
" Nelson	"	"			
" Armenia	"	"			
" Violet	"	"			
" Isaac	"	"			
Barron Joseph	Baxter Tp	Port Severn			
" Irene	"	"			
" Joseph	"	"			
Pelond Joseph	"	"			
" Adeline	"	"			
" Daisy	"	"			
" Gilbert	"	"			
" Mary	"	"			
" Josephine	"	"			

TENURE AND CLASS OF HOME. / TENURE ET CLASSIFICATION DES MAISONS.

House owned or rented / Propriétaire ou locataire	If owned, is it mortgaged? / Si propriétaire, hypothéquée?	Class of house (See instructions) / Classification des maisons (Voir instructions)	Materials of house (See instructions) / Matériaux de la maison (Voir instructions)	Number of families in house / Nombre de familles par cette maison	6	7	8	9	10
O	NB	S	W	(2)					
O	NB	S	W	(4)					
O	NB	S	W	(3)					
O	NB	S	W	(2)					
O	NB	S	W	(5)					
O	NB	S	W	(4)					
O	NB	S	W	(2)					

PERSONAL DESCRIPTION. / INFORMATIONS INDIVIDUELLES.

Relationship to head of family or household / Parenté ou relation avec le chef de la famille ou du ménage	Sex / Sexe	Single, married, or widowed / Célibataire, marié(e) ou veuf (ve)	Age at last birthday / Age au dernier anniversaire	11	12	13	14
Serfe	F	M	45				
Son	M	S	19				
"	M	S	16				
Wife	F	M	41				
Daughter	F	S	17				
"	F	S	16				
Son	M	S	14				
"	M	S	12				
Daughter	F	S	10				
"	F	S	8				
Son	M	S	6				
"	M	S	4				
Daughter	F	S	1				
Head	M	M	62				
Wife	F	M	44				
Daughter	F	S	16				
Son	M	S	14				
"	M	S	12				
Daughter	F	S	10				
Head	M	M	64				
Wife	F	M	46				
Son	M	S	20				
"	M	S	18				
Daughter	F	S	16				
Son	M	S	14				
Daughter	F	S	12				
Head	M	M	27				
Wife	F	M	20				
Son	M	S	3				
Daughter	F	S	2				
Son	M	S	1				
Son	M	S	28				
mother	F	W	70				
Head	M	M	33				
Wife	F	M	33				
Head	M	M	41				
Wife	F	M	35				
Son	M	S	14				
Daughter	F	S	13				
Son	M	S	12				
Daughter	F	S	10				
Son	M	S	9				
Daughter	F	S	8				
Daughter	F	S	6				
Son	M	S	4				
Head	M	M	58				
Wife	F	M	44				
Son	M	S	20				
Son	M	S	18				
Son	M	S	14				
Son	M	S	12				
Daughter	F	S	10				

NATIVITY. / LIEU DE NAISSANCE.

Country or place of birth of this person and of parents of this person. If born in Canada give province. If Foreign born give Country. (See instructions). / Pays ou Lieu de naissance de cette personne et de ses père et mère. Si elle est née au Canada, dites la province; si elle est née à l'étranger, dites le pays. (Voir instructions.) PERSON. / DE LA PERSONNE.	FATHER. / DE SON PÈRE.	MOTHER. / DE SA MÈRE.	15	16	17
Ontario	Quebec	Quebec			
Ontario	Ontario	Ontario			
Ontario	Ontario	Ontario			
Ontario	Ontario	Ontario			
Ontario	Ontario	Ontario			
Ontario	Ontario	Ontario			
Ontario	Ontario	Ontario			
Ontario	Ontario	Ontario			
Ontario	Ontario	Ontario			
Ontario	Ontario	Ontario			
Ontario	Ontario	Ontario			
Ontario	Ontario	Ontario			
Ontario	Ontario	Ontario			
Quebec	Quebec	Quebec			
Quebec	Quebec	Quebec			
Ontario	Ontario	Ontario			
Ontario	Ontario	Ontario			
Ontario	Ontario	Ontario			
Ontario	Ontario	Ontario			
Ontario	Ontario	Ontario			
Ontario	Ontario	Ontario			
Ontario	Ontario	Ontario			
Ontario	Ontario	Ontario			
Ontario	Ontario	Ontario			
Ontario	Ontario	Ontario			
Ontario	Ontario	Ontario			
Ontario	Ontario	Ontario

1921 Census of Canada; LAC, RG31, Folder 72. FL7001

FORM 1.

DOMINION BUREAU OF STATISTICS—BUREAU FÉDÉRAL DE LA STATISTIQUE.

SIXTH CENSUS OF CANADA, 1921. SIXIEME RECENSEMENT DU CANADA, 1921.

POPULATION. "B"

9501

Province Ontario District No. 104 Enumeration Sub-District / Sous-district de recensement No. 1 in / dans Baxter Township (City, town, village, township or parish). (Cité, ville, village, canton ou paroisse).

Enumerated by / Recensé par Frank L. Snider Enumerator. / Enumérateur.

Page 5 Page 5

1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20	21	22	23	24	25	26	27	28	29	30	31	32	33	34	35
		NAME of each person in family, household or institution.	PLACE OF ABODE. Parish or township.	Municipality	Rented or owned	If rented, give rent per month	Class of house (log, frame, etc.)	Materials of construction (Brick, stone, etc.)	Rooms occupied by this family	Relationship to head of family or household	Sex	Single, married, widowed or divorced	Age at last birthday	PERSON.	FATHER.	MOTHER.	Year of Immigration	Year of Naturalization	NATIONALITY (Country to which this person owes allegiance)	Racial or tribal origin	Can read	Can write	Language other than English or French spoken	Religious body, Denomination or Community to which this person belongs in belief.	Can read	Can write	Months at School during 1920	Chief occupation or trade (Be specific, give no abbreviations or symbols)	Employer, Employee or Worker on own account	If Employer or Worker on own account, number of employees	Industry, business or employer	Total months employed in 1920	If a wage earner, amount earned in 1920	If not employed, cause	Months unemployed in 1920
		NOM de chaque personne dans la famille, le ménage ou l'institution.	DOMICILE. Paroisse ou canton.	Municipalité	Propriété ou louée	Si louée, loyer mensuel	Classification (log, frame, etc.)	Matériaux de construction (Brique, pierre, etc.)	Chambres occupées par cette famille	Relation avec le chef de la famille ou de ménage	Sexe	Célibataire, marié, veuf ou divorcé	Age au dernier anniversaire	LA PERSONNE.	DE SON PÈRE.	DE SA MÈRE.	Année d'immigration	Année de naturalisation	NATIONALITÉ (Pays dont la personne est citoyen ou sujet.)	Origine raciale ou de la tribu	Sait lire	Sait écrire	Langue autre que l'anglais ou le français parlée couramment	Religion, dénomination ou secte à laquelle appartient ou est habituellement la personne	Sait lire	Sait écrire	Mois d'école fréquentés en 1920	Profession habituelle (Ne pas donner d'abréviations ou de symboles)	Patron, employé ou travailleur à son compte	Si patron ou travailleur à son compte, nombre d'employés	Genre d'industrie, commerce ou emploi	Nombre de mois de travail en 1920	Si salarié, montant gagné en 1920	Si sans travail, cause	Mois sans travail en 1920
1		Bonneville Jessie	Baxter Tp	Port Severn		X				daughter	F	S	18	Ontario	Ontario	Ontario			Canada	Canadian	Yes	Yes			Yes	Yes	8	Errand							8
2		" Stanley	"	"						son	M	S	12	Ontario	Ontario	Ontario			Canada	Canadian	Yes	Yes			Yes	Yes	11	Student							
3		" Pearly	"	"						daughter	F	S	9	Ontario	Ontario	Ontario			Canada	Canadian	Yes	Yes			Yes	Yes	10	Student							
4		" Leona	"	"						daughter	F	S	6	Ontario	Ontario	Ontario			Canada	Canadian	Yes	Yes			Yes	Yes	7	None							
5		" Stephens	"	"						son	M	S	3	Ontario	Ontario	Ontario			Canada	Canadian	No	No			No	No		None							
6		" Roy	"	"						son	M	S	3	Ontario	Ontario	Ontario			Canada	Canadian	No	No			No	No		None							
7		" Carlyle	"	"						son	M	S	1	Ontario	Ontario	Ontario			Canada	Canadian	No	No			No	No		None							
8	51	51 Brissette Joseph	Baxter Tp	Port Severn	R	RB	8	M	4	Head	M	M	37	Ontario	Ontario	Ontario			Canada	Canadian	Yes	Yes			Yes	Yes		Farmer	OA	Own	Brick		1550	100		
9		" Alfred	"	"						son	M	S	13	Ontario	Quebec	Quebec			Canada	French	Yes	Yes			Yes	Yes	9	None							
10		" Ozilda	"	"						daughter	F	S	11	Ontario	Ontario	Ontario			Canada	Canadian	Yes	Yes			Yes	Yes	9	None							
11		" Chas	"	"						son	M	S	15	Ontario	Ontario	Ontario			Canada	Canadian	Yes	Yes			Yes	Yes	9	Student							
12		" Mathew	"	"						son	M	S	14	Ontario	Ontario	Ontario			Canada	Canadian	Yes	Yes			Yes	Yes	9	Student							
13		" Jayne	"	"						daughter	F	S	12	Ontario	Ontario	Ontario			Canada	Canadian	Yes	Yes			Yes	Yes	9	Student							
14		" William	"	"						son	M	S	10	Ontario	Ontario	Ontario			Canada	Canadian	Yes	Yes			Yes	Yes	9	Student							
15		" Hazel	"	"						daughter	F	S	8	Ontario	Ontario	Ontario			Canada	Canadian	Yes	Yes			Yes	Yes	9	Student							
16		" Catchel	"	"						daughter	F	S	7	Ontario	Ontario	Ontario			Canada	Canadian	Yes	Yes			Yes	Yes	9	Student							
17		" Octave	"	"						son	M	S	4	Ontario	Ontario	Ontario			Canada	Canadian	No	No			No	No		None							
18		" Myrtle	"	"						son	M	S	3	Ontario	Ontario	Ontario			Canada	Canadian	No	No			No	No		None							
19		" Albert	"	"						son	M	S	2	Ontario	Ontario	Ontario			Canada	Canadian	No	No			No	No		None							
20	31	38 Murray James	Baxter Tp	Port Severn	R	RB	8	M	6	Head	M	M	43	Ontario	Ontario	Ontario			Canada	Canadian	Yes	Yes			Yes	Yes		Farmer	OA	Own	Brick		1220	300		
21		" Margaret	"	"						wife	F	M	37	Ontario	Ontario	Ontario			Canada	Canadian	Yes	Yes			Yes	Yes	10	None							
22		" Lloyd	"	"		X				son	M	S	17	Ontario	Ontario	Ontario			Canada	Canadian	Yes	Yes	X		Yes	Yes	10	Labourer	OA	Own	Brick	12	660	00	0
23		" Stevie	"	"						son	M	S	13	Ontario	Ontario	Ontario			Canada	Canadian	Yes	Yes			Yes	Yes	10	Labourer	OA	Own	Brick	12	600	00	0
24		" Eleanor	"	"						daughter	F	S	16	Ontario	Ontario	Ontario			Canada	Canadian	Yes	Yes			Yes	Yes	10	None							
25		" Adelaide	"	"						daughter	F	S	12	Ontario	Ontario	Ontario			Canada	Canadian	Yes	Yes			Yes	Yes	10	Student							
26		" Lillian	"	"						daughter	F	S	10	Ontario	Ontario	Ontario			Canada	Canadian	Yes	Yes			Yes	Yes	10	Student							
27		" Juliet	"	"						daughter	F	S	5	Ontario	Ontario	Ontario			Canada	Canadian	No	No			No	No		None							
28	34	34 Marcoux Peter	Baxter Tp	Port Severn	R	(10)	8	M	1	Head	M	M	(31)	Ontario	Ontario	Ontario			Canada	Canadian	Yes	Yes			Yes	Yes	88	Carpenter	E	Own	Brick	12	2400	00	0
29		" Agnes	"	"						wife	F	M	29	Ontario	Ontario	Ontario			Canada	Canadian	No	No			No	No		None							
30		" Clifford	"	"						son	M	S	7	Ontario	Ontario	Ontario			Canada	Canadian	No	No			No	No		None							
31		" Phyllis	"	"						son	M	S	5	Ontario	Ontario	Ontario			Canada	Canadian	No	No			No	No		None							
32		" Adelaide	"	"						daughter	F	S	4	Ontario	Ontario	Ontario			Canada	Canadian	No	No			No	No		None							
33		" George	"	"						son	M	S	2	Ontario	Ontario	Ontario			Canada	Canadian	No	No			No	No		None							
34		" Katchel	"	"						daughter	F	S	1	Ontario	Ontario	Ontario			Canada	Canadian	No	No			No	No		None							
35	40	40 Lemieux Hippo	Baxter Tp	Port Severn	R	RB	8	M	7	Head	M	M	38	Ontario	Ontario	Ontario			Canada	Canadian	Yes	Yes			Yes	Yes		Farmer	OA	Own	Brick		1400	300		
36		" Isabelle	"	"						wife	F	M	30	Ontario	Ontario	Ontario			Canada	Canadian	Yes	Yes			Yes	Yes		None							
37		" James	"	"		21			0	Head	M	M	34	Ontario	Ontario	Ontario			Canada	Canadian	Yes	Yes			Yes	Yes		Farmer	OA	Own	Brick		1000	00	0	
38		" Ellen	"	"						daughter	F	S	12	Ontario	Ontario	Ontario			Canada	Canadian	Yes	Yes			Yes	Yes	9	None							
39		" Chas	"	"						son	M	S	23	Ontario	Ontario	Ontario			Canada	Canadian	Yes	Yes	X		Yes	Yes	9	Labourer	EA	Own	Brick	12	600	00	0
40		" Hildegarde	"	"						daughter	F	S	10	Ontario	Ontario	Ontario			Canada	Canadian	Yes	Yes	X		Yes	Yes	9	Farmer	OA	Own	Brick	12	600	00	0
41		" Philip	"	"		X				son	M	S	15	Ontario	Ontario	Ontario			Canada	Canadian	Yes	Yes	X		Yes	Yes	8	Farmer	OA	Own	Brick	12	1200	00	0
42		" Adeline	"	"						daughter	F	S	13	Ontario	Ontario	Ontario			Canada	Canadian	Yes	Yes			Yes	Yes		None							
43		" Samuel	"	"						son	M	S	9	Ontario	Ontario	Ontario			Canada	Canadian	No	No			No	No		None							
44		" Lorne	"	"						daughter	F	S	7	Ontario	Ontario	Ontario			Canada	Canadian	No	No			No	No		None							
45		" Philippa	"	"						son	M	S	6	Ontario	Ontario	Ontario			Canada	Canadian	No	No			No	No		None							
46		" Sylvester	"	"						son	M	S	5	Ontario	Ontario	Ontario			Canada	Canadian	No	No			No	No		None							
47		" Margarete	"	"						daughter	F	S	11	Ontario	Ontario	Ontario			Canada	Canadian	Yes	Yes			Yes	Yes		None							
48		" Regie	"	"						daughter	F	S	9	Ontario	Ontario	Ontario			Canada	Canadian	No	No			No	No		None							
49		" Robert	"	"						son	M	S	1	Ontario	Ontario	Ontario			Canada	Canadian	No	No			No	No		None							
50		" Ralph	"	"						son	M	S	1/12	Ontario	Ontario	Ontario			Canada	Canadian	No	No			No	No		None							

1921 Census of Canada; LAC, RG31, Folder 72. FL7001

FORM 1.

DOMINION BUREAU OF STATISTICS—BUREAU FÉDÉRAL DE LA STATISTIQUE.

SIXTH CENSUS OF CANADA, 1921. SIXIÈME RECENSEMENT DU CANADA, 1921.

POPULATION. "B"

9651

Province Ontario District No. 104 | Enumeration Sub-District / Sous-district de recensement | No. 1 | in / dans Baxter Township | (City, town, village, township or parish). (Cité, ville, village, canton ou paroisse).

Enumerated by / Recensé par Frank L. Snider, Enumerator. Enumérateur.

Page 8 Page 8

1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20	21	22	23	24	25	26	27	28	29	30	31	32	33	34	35
		NAME of each person in family, household or institution. NOM de chaque personne dans la famille, le ménage ou l'institution.	PLACE OF ABODE. DOMICILE.		Home owned or rented.	If owned, free or mortgaged.	Class of house (1 or 2 storey, etc.)	Household No. (1 for 1st family, etc.)	Rooms occupied by this family	Relationship to head of family or household.	Sex.	Birth: month and year, or age last birthday.	Citizenship.	Country or place of birth of this person and of parents of this person.			Year of immigration into Canada.	Year of Naturalization.	NATIONALITY.	Racial or tribal origin.	Can read.	Can write.	Language other than English or French spoken as Mother tongue.	Religious body to which this person belongs.	Can read.	Can write.	Attended School since Sept. 1, 1920.	Occupation.	Industry.	Class of Worker.	Months employed.	Wages.	Months at other work.	Wages.	Chief cause of disability.
			Parish or township.	Municipality.										PERSON.	FATHER.	MOTHER.																		

1921 Census of Canada; LAC, RG31, Folder 72. FL7001

FORM 1.

DOMINION BUREAU OF STATISTICS—BUREAU FÉDÉRAL DE LA STATISTIQUE.

SIXTH CENSUS OF CANADA, 1921. SIXIÈME RECENSEMENT DU CANADA, 1921.

POPULATION. "B"

3501

Province Ontario District No. Muskoka 104 | Enumeration Sub-District / Sous-district de recensement | No. 7 | in / dans Freeman Township | (City, town, village, township or parish). (Cité, ville, village, canton ou paroisse).

Page 13 Enumerated by / Recensé par James William Ramsay Enumerator. / Enumérateur.

Page 13

Number in the order of visitation.	Number of the family in the dwelling.	NAME of each person in family, household or institution.	PLACE OF ABODE. Parish or township.	PLACE OF ABODE. Municipality.	Home owned or rented	If owned, give post office address	Class of home (See instructions)	Material of home (See instructions)	Number occupying this family	Relationship to head of family or household	Sex	Racial or tribal origin	Country or place of birth of this person and of parents of this person. If born in Canada give province. If Foreign born give Country. (See instructions.) PERSON.	FATHER.	MOTHER.	Year of immigration into Canada	Year of Naturalization	NATIONALITY. (Country to which this person owes allegiance)	Can read	Can write	Can work English	Can work French	Language other than English or French spoken in the home	Religion, Denomination or Community to which this person belongs or belongs	Can read	Can write	Number of years at School	Trade, profession or particular kind of work done by this person	Employer, Employee or Worker on own account	Industry or business in which work is done	Total months employed	Months unemployed	Months sick	Months other causes
Numéro de l'ordre des visites.	Numéro de la famille dans l'habitation.	NOM de chaque personne dans la famille, le ménage ou l'institution.	DOMICILE. Province ou canton.	DOMICILE. Municipalité.	Propriétaire ou locataire	Si la maison habitée est la propre résidence	Classification des maisons (Voir instructions)	Matériaux de la maison (Voir instructions)	Ménages dans la maison (Voir instructions)	Relation avec le chef de la famille ou du ménage	Sexe	Origine raciale ou tribale	Pays ou lieu de naissance de cette personne et de ses père et mère. Si elle est née au Canada, dire la province; si elle est née à l'étranger, dire le pays. (Voir instructions.) LA PERSONNE.	DE SON PÈRE.	DE SA MÈRE.	Année d'immigration au Canada	Année de naturalisation	NATIONALITÉ (Pays dont la personne est citoyen ou sujet)	Sait lire	Sait écrire	Parle anglais	Parle français	Langues autres que l'anglais ou le français parlées à la maison	Religion, dénomination ou croyance à laquelle cette personne appartient ou adhérents	Sait lire	Sait écrire	Nombre d'années à l'école	Emploi principal ou métier exercé par cette personne	Employeur, employé ou travailleur à son compte	Industrie ou commerce dans lequel le travail est fait	Total des mois employé	Mois sans emploi	Mois de maladie	Mois autres causes
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20	21	22	23	24	25	26	27	28	29	30	31	32	33	34	35
1	1	John		Muskoka Dist						Son	M	S	1	S	Scotland	O			Canada	Scotch	yes	no	-	Presbyterian	no	no	none	none	-	-	-	-	-	-
2	2	Beland Alexandre			R	Yes	S	W	2	Head	M	M	33	Fr. Can.	Can.	Can.			Canada	French	yes	yes	English	R.C.	yes	yes	8	Farmer	on Own Account	Farming	1200	60	60	none
3		" Elija								wife	F	M	34	Can.	Can.	Can.			Canada	French	yes	yes	-	R.C.	yes	yes	none	none	-	-	-	-	-	-
4		" Adrian								Son	M	S	11	Can.	Can.	Can.			Canada	French	yes	yes	-	R.C.	yes	yes	none	none	-	-	-	-	-	-
5		" Aimee								Daughter	F	S	7	Can.	Can.	Can.			Canada	French	yes	yes	-	R.C.	yes	yes	3	none	-	-	-	-	-	-
6	3	Ramsay James William			O	Yes	S	W	5	Head	M	M	32	Scotch	Scotland	O			Canada	Scotch	yes	yes	English	Presbyterian	yes	yes	none	Trainman	on Railroad	Railroad	1200	60	60	none
7		" Myra								Wife	F	M	29	O	O	Germany			Canada	Scotch	yes	no	-	Presbyterian	yes	yes	none	none	-	-	-	-	-	-
8		" Elsie May								Daughter	F	S	3	O	O	O			Canada	Scotch	yes	no	-	Presbyterian	none	no	none	none	-	-	-	-	-	-
9		" Mabel Lena								Daughter	F	S	1	O	O	O			Canada	Scotch	yes	no	-	Presbyterian	no	no	none	none	-	-	-	-	-	-
10																																		
11																																		
12																																		
13																																		
14																																		
15																																		
16																																		
17																																		
18																																		
19																																		
20																																		
21																																		
22																																		
23																																		
24																																		
25																																		
26																																		
27																																		
28																																		
29																																		
30																																		
31																																		
32																																		
33																																		
34																																		
35																																		
36																																		
37																																		
38																																		
39																																		
40																																		
41																																		
42																																		
43																																		
44																																		
45																																		
46																																		
47																																		
48																																		
49																																		
50																																		

Total [illegible] 330

M- 331 / ~~324~~ Total [illegible] 600

F- ~~276~~ 269

2.

1921 Census of Canada; LAC, RG31, Folder 86. FL7001

FORM 1.

DOMINION BUREAU OF STATISTICS—BUREAU FÉDÉRAL DE LA STATISTIQUE.

SIXTH CENSUS OF CANADA, 1921. SIXIEME RECENSEMENT DU CANADA, 1921.

POPULATION.

"B"

Province Ontario District No. 126 Simcoe East | Enumeration Sub-District / Sous-district de recensement No. 18 in dans Wawanosh [(City, town, village township or parish). (Cité, ville, village canton ou paroisse).

Enumerated by / Recensé par J. B. Fraser Enumerator. / Enumérateur.

Page 6 Page 6

Wawanosh

Dwelling house	Family	NAME of each person in family, household or institution.	PLACE OF ABODE. Parish or township.	Municipality	Home owned or rented	If rented, give rent per month	Class of house	Materials of construction	Room occupied by this family	Relationship to head of family or household	Race	Sex	Civil condition	Age at last birthday	Country or place of birth of this person and of parents of this person. PERSON.	FATHER.	MOTHER.	Year of immigration to Canada	Year of Naturalization	NATIONALITY	Racial or tribal origin	Can speak English	Can speak French	Language other than English or French spoken as Mother tongue	Religious body	Can read	Can write	Months at school in 1920	Occupation	Employer	Employee	Working on own account	Number of weeks employed	Wages earned	Can read	Can write	Can work	Out of work on June 1, 1921	Number of weeks out of work
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20	21	22	23	24	25	26	27	28	29	30	31	32	33	34	35					
32	31	Taylor James			R	O	D	W	S	Head		M	M	41	Ontario	Ontario	Ontario			Canada	English	yes	no		Meth	yes	yes	9	Farmer											
32	32	" Maud								Wife		F	M	40	Ontario	Ontario	Ontario			Canada	English	yes	no		Meth	yes	yes	9	None											
		" Horace								Son		M		12	Ontario	Ontario	Ontario			Canada	English	yes	no		Meth	yes	yes	9	Student											
		" Elvira								Daughter		F		11	Ontario	Ontario	Ontario			Canada	English	yes	no		Meth	yes	yes	9	Student											
		" Harold								Son		M		9	Ontario	Ontario	Ontario			Canada	English	yes	no		Meth	yes	yes	9											
		" Dorothy								Daughter		F		7	Ontario	Ontario	Ontario			Canada	English	yes	no		Meth	yes	yes	9											
		" Mabel								Daughter		F		3	Ontario	Ontario	Ontario			Canada	English	yes	no		Meth	no	no												
33	33	Brunette Mary			R	O	D	W	S	Head		M	M	46	Ontario	Ontario	Ontario			Canada	English	yes	yes		Pres	yes	yes	4	Farmer											
		" Myrtle								Daughter		F		23	Ontario	Ontario	Ontario			Canada	English	yes	yes		Pres	yes	yes		None											
		" Florence								Daughter		F		16	Ontario	Ontario	Ontario			Canada	English	yes	no		Pres	yes	yes	2											
		" Eva								Son		M		14	Ontario	Ontario	Ontario			Canada	English	yes	no		Pres	no	no												
		" Mary								Daughter		F		2	Ontario	Ontario	Ontario			Canada	English	yes	no		Pres	no	no												
		" Phillis								Daughter		F		12	Ontario	Ontario	Ontario			Canada	English	yes	no		Pres	no	no												
34	34	Wilson Norman			R	O	D	W	S	Head		M	M	52	Ontario	Ontario	Ontario			Canada	Scotch	yes	no		Pres	yes	yes	8	Farmer											
		" Annie								Wife		F		54	Ontario	Ontario	Ontario			Canada	English	yes	no		Pres	yes	yes	8	None											
		" Kenneth								Son		M		12	Ontario	Ontario	Ontario			Canada	English	yes	no		Pres	yes	yes	9	Student											
		" Grace								Daughter		F		10	Ontario	Ontario	Ontario			Canada	Scotch	yes	no		Pres	yes	yes	9	Student											
		" Edward								Son		M		8	Ontario	Ontario	Ontario			Canada	Scotch	yes	no		Pres	yes	yes	9											
		" Clifford								Son		M		3	Ontario	Ontario	Ontario			Canada	Scotch	yes	no		Pres	no	no												
		" Catherine								Daughter		F		12	Ontario	Ontario	Ontario			Canada	Scotch	yes	no		Pres	no	no												
35	35	Somers Henry			R	O	D	W	S	Head		M	M	61	England	England	England	1885		Canada	English	yes	no		Ch of Eng	yes	yes	8	Farmer											
		" Elizabeth								Wife		F	M	52	England	England	England	1887		Canada	English	yes	no		Ch of Eng	yes	yes	8	None											
36	36	Porter Harry			O	H	S	W	O	Head		M	M	38	Ontario	England	Ontario			Canada	English	yes	no		Ch of Eng	yes	yes	9	Farmer											
		" Marjorie								Wife		F	M	34	Ontario	Ontario	Ontario			Canada	English	yes	no		Ch of Eng	yes	yes	9	None											
		" Marjorie								Daughter		F		6	Ontario	Ontario	Ontario			Canada	English	yes	no		Ch of Eng	yes	yes	9											
		" Chris								Son		M		3	Ontario	Ontario	Ontario			Canada	English	yes	no		Ch of Eng	no	no												
		" Ethel								Daughter		F		1	Ontario	Ontario	Ontario			Canada	English	yes	no		Ch of Eng	no	no												
37	37	Laurel Joseph			O	H	S	W	O	Head		M	M	58	Ont	Ont	Ont			Canada	English	yes	no		Pres	yes	yes	6	Farmer											
		" Mary								Wife		F	M	50	Ont	Eng	Eng			Canada	English	yes	no		Pres	yes	yes	9	None											
		" Stella								Daughter		F	S	14	Ont	Ont	Ont			Canada	English	yes	no		Pres	yes	yes	9	Student											
		" Dorothy								Daughter		F	S	12	Ont	Ont	Ont			Canada	English	yes	no		Pres	yes	yes	9	Student											
38	38	Barker Mary			O	H	S	W	O	Head		F	W	69	Que	Que	Que			Canada	French	yes	yes		R C	yes	yes	9	Income											
		" Mary								Daughter		F	S	37	Que	Que	Que			Canada	French	yes	yes		R C	yes	yes	9	Income											
39	39	Bardeau Louis			O	H	S	W	O	Head		M	M	72	Que	Que	Que			Canada	French	yes	yes		R C	yes	yes	9	Income											
		" Gerard								Son		M	S	21	Ont	Ont	Ont			Canada	French	yes	yes		R C	yes	yes	9	Student											
		" Gordon								Son		M	S	10	Ont	Ont	Ont			Canada	French	yes	yes		R C	yes	yes	9	Student											
		" Helen								Daughter		F	S	9	Ont	Ont	Ont			Canada	French	yes	yes		R C	yes	yes	9											
		" Lawrence								Son		M	S	8	Ont	Ont	Ont			Canada	French	yes	yes		R C	yes	yes	9											
		" Cecil								Son		M	S	6	Ont	Ont	Ont			Canada	French	yes	yes		R C	yes	yes	9											
		" Jean								Daughter		F	S	3	Ont	Ont	Ont			Canada	French	yes	yes		R C	no	no												
		" John								Son		M	S	3	Ont	Ont	Ont			Canada	French	yes	yes		R C	no	no												
		" Bessie								Daughter		F	S	2	Ont	Ont	Ont			Canada	French	yes	yes		R C	no	no												
40	40	McBeth Bessie			R	O	S	W	D	Head		F	D	48	Scotland	Scotland	Scotland	1890		Canada	Scotch	yes	no		Pres	yes	yes	8	Income											
41	41	Barnes Henry			R	O	S	W	D	Head		M	M	67	England	England	England	1850		Canada	English	yes	no		Meth	yes	yes	8	Farmer											
		" Elizabeth								Wife		F	M	49	England	England	England	1850		Canada	English	yes	no		Meth	yes	yes	8	None											
		" Edith								Daughter		F	S	23	Ont	Eng	Eng			Canada	English	yes	no		Meth	yes	yes	8	Bookkeeper											
42	42	Labonderess Patrick			R	O	S	W	D	Head		M	M	40	Ont	Ire	Ire	1910		Canada	Catholic	yes	yes		R C	yes	yes	8	Salesman											
		" Noah								Son		M		15	Ont	Ont	Ont			Canada	French	yes	yes		R C	yes	yes	8	Student											
		" Vernon								Son		M	S	14	Ont	Ont	Ont			Canada	French	yes	no		R C	yes	yes	9	Student											
		" Norman								Son		M	S	9	Ont	Ont	Ont			Canada	French	yes	no		R C	no	no												

M. 24. F. 26 - 79

1921 Census of Canada; LAC, RG31, Folder 86. FL7001

FORM 1.

DOMINION BUREAU OF STATISTICS—BUREAU FÉDÉRAL DE LA STATISTIQUE.

SIXTH CENSUS OF CANADA, 1921. SIXIÈME RECENSEMENT DU CANADA, 1921.

POPULATION. "B"

5801

Province Ontario District No. 126 | Enumeration Sub-District / Sous-district de recensement No. 38 | in / dans Penetanguishene (City, town, village, township or parish). (Cité, ville, village, canton ou paroisse).

Page 27 Enumerated by / Recensé par Joseph Hatton Enumerator. / Enumérateur. Page 27

| Line / Ligne | Dwelling-house No. / Maison | Family No. / Famille | NAME and RESIDENCE. NOM et RÉSIDENCE. — NAME / NOM of each person in family, household or institution. / de chaque personne dans la famille, le ménage ou l'institution. | PLACE OF ABODE. DOMICILE. — Parish or township. / Paroisse ou canton. | Municipality. / Municipalité. | TENURE AND CLASS OF HOME. TENURE ET CLASSIFICATION DES MAISONS. — Home owned or rented. / Propriétaire ou locataire. | If owned, give value. / Si propriétaire indiquer la valeur réelle. | Class of house. / Genre de maison. | Materials of construction. / Matériaux de construction. | Number of rooms occupied by this family. / Nombre de pièces occupées par cette famille. | PERSONAL DESCRIPTION. INFORMATIONS INDIVIDUELLES — Relationship to head of family or household. / Parenté ou relation avec le chef de la famille ou le ménage. | Sex. / Sexe. | Single, married, widowed or divorced. / Célibataire, marié, veuf ou divorcé. | Age at last birthday. / Âge au dernier anniversaire. | NATIVITY. LIEU DE NAISSANCE — Country or place of birth of this person and of parents of this person. If born in Canada give province. If Foreign born give Country. (See instructions.) / Pays ou lieu de naissance de cette personne et de ses père et mère. Si elle est née au Canada, dire la province; si elle est née à l'étranger, dire le pays. (Voir instructions.) — PERSON. / DE LA PERSONNE. | FATHER. / DE SON PÈRE. | MOTHER. / DE SA MÈRE. | CITIZENSHIP. CITOYENNETÉ — Year of immigration to Canada. / Année d'immigration au Canada. | Year of Naturalization. / Année de naturalisation. | NATIONALITY (Country to which this person owes allegiance.) / NATIONALITÉ (Pays dont la personne est citoyen ou sujet.) | RACE, LANGUAGE AND RELIGION. RACE, LANGUE ET RELIGION — Racial or tribal origin. / Origine ou tribu. | Can speak English. / Sait parler anglais. | Can speak French. / Sait parler français. | Language other than English or French spoken as mother tongue. / Langue autre que l'anglais ou le français parlée comme langue maternelle. | Religious body. Denomination or sect to which this person adheres or belongs. / Religion (dénomination ou secte à laquelle cette personne appartient ou adhérente). | EDUCATION. INSTRUCTION — Can read. / Sait lire. | Can write. / Sait écrire. | Months at school in 1920. / Mois d'école fréquentés en 1920. | PROFESSION, OCCUPATION, AND EMPLOYMENT. PROFESSION, OCCUPATION OU MOYEN D'EXISTENCE — Trade, profession or kind of work. / Métier, profession ou genre de travail. | Employer. / Patron. | Employee. / Employé. | Working on own account. / Travaillant pour son compte. | Number of weeks. / Nombre de semaines. | Wages. / Salaire. | Salary. / Traitement. | Line / Ligne |
|---|---|---

1921 Census of Canada; LAC, RG31, Folder 86. FL7001

FORM 1.

DOMINION BUREAU OF STATISTICS—BUREAU FÉDÉRAL DE LA STATISTIQUE.

SIXTH CENSUS OF CANADA, 1921.

SIXIEME RECENSEMENT DU CANADA, 1921.

POPULATION.

"B"

1951

Province Ontario District No. 176 | Enumeration Sub-District / Sous-district de recensement No. 43 in / dans Victoria Harbor (City, town, village, township or parish). (Cité, ville, village, canton ou paroisse).

Page 76 Enumerated by / Recensé par Oscar S Eplett Enumerator. / Enumérateur. Page 76

Numéro de l'ordre des visites	Numéro de l'ordre des familles	NAME AND RESIDENCE. NOM ET RÉSIDENCE. NAME / NOM of each person in family, household or institution. / de chaque personne dans la famille, le ménage ou l'institution.	PLACE OF ABODE. DOMICILE. Parish or township / Paroisse ou canton.	Municipality.	TENURE AND CLASS OF HOME. TENURE ET CLASSIFICATION DES MAISONS. Hours engaged at work / Heures de travail	If unpaid, give relationship to head of family / Si sans gages, donner le lien de parenté avec le chef de famille	Class of home (See instructions) / Classification de la maison (Voir instructions)	Materials of construction (See instructions) / Matériaux de construction (Voir instructions)	Rooms occupied by this family / Chambres occupées par cette famille	PERSONAL DESCRIPTION. INFORMATIONS INDIVIDUELLES. Relationship to head of family or household / Parenté ou relation avec le chef de la famille ou du ménage	Sex / Sexe	Single, married, widowed or divorced / Célibataire, marié, veuf ou divorcé	Age at last birthday / Age au dernier anniversaire	NATIVITY. LIEU DE NAISSANCE. Country or place of birth of this person and of parents of this person. If born in Canada give province. If foreign born give Country. (See instructions) / Pays ou lieu de naissance de cette personne et de ses père et mère. Si née au Canada, dire la province. Si née hors du pays, dire le pays. (Voir instructions) — PERSON. / DE LA PERSONNE.	FATHER. / DE SON PÈRE.	MOTHER. / DE SA MÈRE.	CITIZENSHIP. CITOYENNETÉ. Year of immigration / Année d'immigration	Year of Naturalization / Année de naturalisation	NATIONALITY. (Country to which this person owes allegiance) / NATIONALITÉ (Pays dont la personne est citoyen ou sujet.)	RACE, LANGUAGE AND RELIGION. RACE, LANGUE ET RELIGION. Racial or tribal origin / Origine selon la race ou la tribu	Can speak English / Sait parler anglais	Can speak French / Sait parler français	Language (other than English or French) spoken as Mother tongue / Langue autre que l'anglais ou le français parlée comme langue maternelle	Religious body. (Denomination to which this person belongs or adheres.) / Religion, dénomination ou secte à laquelle cette personne appartient ou adhère.	EDUCATION. INSTRUCTION. Can read / Sait lire	Can write / Sait écrire	Months at school in 1920 / Mois d'école en 1920	PROFESSION, OCCUPATION, AND EMPLOYMENT. PROFESSION, OCCUPATION OU MOYEN D'EXISTENCE. Trade, occupation or industry (Give specific name, as spinner, weaver, salesman, etc.) / Genre de métier, d'occupation ou d'industrie (Donner le nom spécifique, comme fileur, tisserand, commis, etc.)	Employer, Employé, Travailleur à son compte ou sans gages	Working on own account / Travaillant à son compte	If employer or employé, number of persons employed / Si patron ou employé, nombre de personnes employées	Number of weeks employed during the year / Nombre de semaines employé durant l'année	Number of hours worked per week / Nombre d'heures de travail par semaine	Principal wage earner in family (Yes or No) / Principal soutien de la famille (Oui ou Non)	Industrial Group No. / Numéro du groupe industriel
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20	21	22	23	24	25	26	27	28	29	30	31	32	33	34	35										
1		Leary	Stella	Joseph St Victoria Harbor						Daughter	F	S	5/12	Ont	Ont	Ont			Canada	French	Yes	No		R.C.	Yes	Yes		None																
2	1	Leary	Charles	Joseph St			R.O.	S.	W.	(2) Head	M	M	33	Ont	Que	Que	1911		Canada	French	Yes	Yes		R.C.	Yes	Yes	9	Farmer	Own Acct	2		0/100														
3			Mary							Wife	F	M	26	Ont	Que	Que			Canada	French	Yes	No		R.C.	Yes	Yes	9	None																
4			Margaret							Daughter	F	S	6	Ont	Ont	Ont			Canada	French	Yes	No		R.C.	No	No		None																
5			Charles							Son	M	S	5	Ont	Ont	Ont			Canada	French	Yes	No		R.C.	No	No		None																
6			Mary							Daughter	F	S	3	Ont	Ont	Ont			Canada	French	Yes	No		R.C.	No	No		None																
7			Norman							Son	M	S	1	Ont	Ont	Ont			Canada	French	Yes	No		R.C.	No	No		None																
8	3	Donaldson	James	John St			R.O.	S.	W.	(4) Head	M	M	51	Canada	Canada	Canada	1911		Canada	English	Yes	No		R.C.	Yes	Yes	9	Labourer	Own Acct	2		0/100														
9			Susanna							Wife	F	M	50	Ont	Ont	Ont			Canada	English	Yes	No		R.C.	Yes	Yes	9	None																
10	4	Roberts	William	John St			O.	M.	S.	W. 67	M	M	55	Ont	England	England	1911		Canada	English	Yes	No		Meth.	Yes	Yes	9	Lumper	Own Acct	2		Bl 0/100														
11			Martha							Wife	F	M	55	Ont	England	England			Canada	English	Yes	No		Meth.	Yes	Yes	9	None																
12		Clarke	Maggie							Daughter	F	S	22	Ont	Eng	Eng	1911		Canada	English	Yes	No		Meth.	Yes	Yes	9	Teacher	Own Acct	2		0/100														
13	5	Coleman	John	County Road			O.	M.	S.	W. (6) Head	M	M	56	Canada	Quebec	Quebec	1911		Canada	French	Yes	No		R.C.	Yes	Yes	9	Farmer	Own Acct	2		Bl 0/100														
14			Emily							Wife	F	M	52	Ont	Ont	Ont			Canada	French	Yes	No		R.C.	Yes	Yes	9	None																
15			Bryce							Son	M	S	14	Ont	Ont	Ont			Canada	French	Yes	No		R.C.	No	No		Student																
16			Edmund							Son	M	S	11	Ont	Ont	Ont			Canada	French	Yes	No		R.C.	No	No		None																
17			Florence							Daughter	F	S	5	Ont	Ont	Ont			Canada	French	Yes	No		R.C.	No	No		None																
18			Elmer							Son	M	S	3	Ont	Ont	Ont			Canada	French	Yes	No		R.C.	No	No		None																
19			Ellen							Daughter	F	S	1	Ont	Ont	Ont			Canada	French	Yes	No		R.C.	No	No		None																
20	6	Cooke	William	County Road			O.	M.	S.	W. (4) Head	M	M	59	Ont	Ont	Ont	1911		Canada	French	Yes	No		R.C.	Yes	Yes	9	Labourer	Own Acct	2		Bl 0/100														
21			Lydia							Wife	F	M	44	Ont	Ont	Ont			Canada	French	Yes	No		R.C.	Yes	Yes	9	None																
22			Celina							Daughter	F	S	21	Ont	Ont	Ont			Canada	French	Yes	No		R.C.	Yes	Yes	9	None																
23			William							Son	M	S	19	Ont	Ont	Ont			Canada	French	Yes	No		R.C.	Yes	Yes	9	Labourer																
24			Christie							Son	M	S	13	Ont	Ont	Ont			Canada	French	Yes	No		R.C.	No	No		Student																
25			Grace							Daughter	F	S	11	Ont	Ont	Ont			Canada	French	Yes	No		R.C.	No	No		Student																
26			Florence							Daughter	F	S	7	Ont	Ont	Ont			Canada	French	Yes	No		R.C.	No	No		None																
27			Wilfrid							Son	M	S	7	Ont	Ont	Ont			Canada	French	Yes	No		R.C.	No	No		None																
28			Ida							Daughter	F	S	2	Ont	Ont	Ont			Canada	French	Yes	No		R.C.	No	No		None																
29	7	Cousins	Robert	County Road			R.O.	S.	W.	(5) Head	M	M	38	Ont	Ont	Ont	1911		Canada	French	Yes	No		R.C.	Yes	Yes	9	Farmer	Own Acct	2		Bl 0/100														
30			Emma							Wife	F	M	38	Ont	Ont	Ont			Canada	French	Yes	No		R.C.	Yes	Yes	9	None																
31			Gabriel							Son	M	S	17	Ont	Ont	Ont			Canada	French	Yes	No		R.C.	Yes	Yes	9	Student																
32			William							Son	M	S	14	Ont	Ont	Ont			Canada	French	Yes	No		R.C.	Yes	Yes	9	Student																
33			Armina							Daughter	F	S	9	Ont	Ont	Ont			Canada	French	Yes	No		R.C.	No	No		None																
34			Gabriel							Son	M	S	6	Ont	Ont	Ont			Canada	French	Yes	No		R.C.	No	No		None																
35			Louis							Son	M	S	3	Ont	Ont	Ont			Canada	French	Yes	No		R.C.	No	No		None																
36		Lapoie	Louis							Son	M	S	21	Ont	Ont	Ont			Canada	French	Yes	No		R.C.	No	No		None																
37	8	Cadieux	Louisa	County Road			O.	B.B.	S.	W. (4) Head	M	M	40	Ont	Quebec	Quebec	1911		Canada	French	Yes	No	4000.00	R.C.	Yes	Yes	9	None		4	B	X 1/1000	X												
38			Andrew							Son	M	S	20	Ont	Ont	Ont			Canada	French	Yes	No	X	R.C.	Yes	No	8	2	99	Labourer		2		Bl 0/1000	X	04								
39	9	Fox	Thomas	County Road			O.	B.B.	S.	W. 6	M	M	55	Ont	Ont	Ont	1911		Canada	French	Yes	No	1000.00	R.C.	Yes	Yes	9	2	99	Labourer		2		Bl 0/1000	X	04								
40			Lucie							Wife	F	M	53	Ont	Ont	Ont			Canada	French	Yes	No		R.C.	Yes	Yes	9	None																
41			Laurence							Son	M	S	24	Ont	Ont	Ont			Canada	French	Yes	No		R.C.	No	No		None																
42			Patrick							Son	M	S	14	Ont	Ont	Ont			Canada	French	Yes	No		R.C.	No	No		None																
43			Joseph							Son	M	S	3	Ont	Ont	Ont			Canada	French	Yes	No		R.C.	No	No		None																
44			Thomas							Son	M	S	1	Ont	Ont	Ont			Canada	French	Yes	No		R.C.	No	No		None																
45	10	Crowe	Lucas	County Road			O.	B.B.	S.	W. 6	M	M	52	Ont	Ont	Ont	1911		Canada	French	Yes	No	3000.00	R.C.	Yes	Yes	9	2	99	Labourer		2		Bl 0/1000	3	06								
46			Louise							Wife	F	M	52	Ont	Quebec	Quebec			Canada	French	Yes	No		R.C.	Yes	Yes	9	None																
47			Isaac							Son	M	S	25	Ont	Ont	Ont			Canada	French	Yes	No	X	R.C.	Yes	Yes	8	2	99	Labourer		2		R. Bl 0/1000	X	04								
48			Narcisse							Son	M	S	15	Ont	Ont	Ont			Canada	French	Yes	No	X	R.C.	Yes	Yes	8	2	99	Labourer		2		Bl 0/1000	X	04								
49			Patrick							Son	M	S	13	Ont	Ont	Ont			Canada	French	Yes	No	X	R.C.	Yes	Yes	8	2	99	Labourer		2		Bl 0/1000	X	04								
50			Ida							Daughter	F	S	18	Ont	Ont	Ont			Canada	French	Yes	No		R.C.	Yes	Yes	9	None																

F. 237-24

FORM 1.

DOMINION BUREAU OF STATISTICS—BUREAU FÉDÉRAL DE LA STATISTIQUE.

SIXTH CENSUS OF CANADA, 1921. SIXIÈME RECENSEMENT DU CANADA, 1921.

POPULATION. "B"

7001

Province Ontario District No. 126 | Enumeration Sub-District / Sous-district de recensement No. 43 in dans Victoria Harbour (City, town, village, township or parish). (Cité, ville, village, canton ou paroisse).

Page 27 | Enumerated by / Recensé par Oscar S. Epps Enumerator. Enumérateur. | Page 27

| For — Pour | Dwelling-house number / Numéro de la maison habitée | Family number / Numéro de la famille | NAME AND RESIDENCE. NOM ET RÉSIDENCE. NAME of each person in family, household or institution. NOM de chaque personne dans la famille, le ménage ou l'institution. | PLACE OF ABODE. DOMICILE. Parish or township. Paroisse ou canton. | Municipality. | TENURE AND CLASS OF HOME. TENURE ET CLASSIFICATION DES MAISONS. Home owned or rented. Propriétaire ou locataire. If owned, give mort. If rented, what rent paid per month. Si loyer indiqué, le louer mensuel. Class of house. Classification des habitations. Materials of construction. Matériaux de construction. Rooms occupied by this family. Chambres occupées par cette famille. | PERSONAL DESCRIPTION. INFORMATIONS INDIVIDUELLES. Relationship to head of family or household. Parenté avec le chef de la famille ou du ménage. Sex. Sexe. Single, married, widowed or divorced. Célibataire, marié(e), veuf(ve) ou divorcé(e). Age at last birthday. Age au dernier anniversaire. | NATIVITY. LIEU DE NAISSANCE. Country or place of birth of this person and of parents of this person. If born in Canada give province. If foreign born give Country. (See instructions.) Pays ou lieu de naissance de cette personne et de ses père et mère. Si elle est née au Canada, dire la province; si elle est née à l'étranger, dire le pays. (Voir instructions.) PERSON. DE LA PERSONNE. FATHER. DE SON PÈRE. MOTHER. DE SA MÈRE. | CITIZENSHIP. CITOYENNETÉ. Year of immigration into Canada. Année d'immigration au Canada. Year of Naturalization. Année de naturalisation. NATIONALITY. (Country to which the person owes allegiance.) NATIONALITÉ (Pays dont la personne est citoyen ou sujet.) | RACE, LANGUAGE AND RELIGION. RACE, LANGUE ET RELIGION. Racial or tribal origin. Origine ethnique ou tribale. Can speak English. Can speak French. Language other than English or French spoken as Mother tongue. Langue autre que l'anglais ou le français parlée comme langue maternelle. Religious body to which person claims to belong. (Denomination or Community to which these persons belong.) Religion, dénomination ou secte à laquelle cette personne déclare appartenir. | EDUCATION. INSTRUCTION. Can read. Sait lire. Can write. Sait écrire. Months at school during year. Mois d'école pendant l'année. | PROFESSION, OCCUPATION, AND EMPLOYMENT. PROFESSION, OCCUPATION OU MOYEN D'EXISTENCE. Chief occupation or trade (in specific terms, as in instructions) or profession. Emploi principal ou métier (en termes précis, comme expliqué aux instructions). Employer. Patron. Employé. Worker on own account. Travailleur à son compte. Number of employees. Nombre d'employés. Number of employees. Nombre d'employés. Number of employees. Nombre d'employés

1921 Census of Canada; LAC, RG31, Folder 86. FL7001

FORM 1.

DOMINION BUREAU OF STATISTICS—BUREAU FÉDÉRAL DE LA STATISTIQUE.

SIXTH CENSUS OF CANADA, 1921. SIXIÈME RECENSEMENT DU CANADA, 1921.

POPULATION. "B"

10-51

Province Ontario District No. 126 | Enumeration Sub-District / Sous-district de recensement | No. 43 | in / dans Victoria Harbor. | (City, town, village, township or parish). (Cité, ville, village, canton ou paroisse).

Page 28 | Enumerated by / Recensé par Oscar J. Eplett. | Enumerator. Enumérateur. | Page 28

Line	Dwelling houses	Families	NAME AND RESIDENCE. NAME of each person in family, household or institution.	PLACE OF ABODE. (In rural localities give parish, concession, township, range and sub-division. In cities, towns and villages, give street and number of dwelling.) Parish or township.	Municipality.	TENURE AND CLASS OF HOME. Home owned or rented	If owned, give year purchased	Class of house (See instructions)	Materials of house (See instructions)	Rooms occupied by this family	PERSONAL DESCRIPTION. Relationship to head of family or household	Sex	Single, married, widowed or divorced	Age at last birthday	NATIVITY. Country or place of birth of this person and of parents of this person. If born in Canada give province. If Foreign born give Country. (See instructions.) PERSON.	FATHER.	MOTHER.	CITIZENSHIP. Year of immigration to Canada	Year of Naturalization	NATIONALITY. (Country to which this person owes allegiance)	RACE, LANGUAGE AND RELIGION. Racial or tribal origin	Can speak English	Can speak French	Language other than English or French spoken as Mother tongue	Religious body. (Denomination or Connection to which this person belongs)	EDUCATION. Can read	Can write	School attended during year ending June 1, 1920	PROFESSION, OCCUPATION, AND EMPLOYMENT. Chief occupation or trade, profession or employment	Employer	Employee	Working on own account	If employer or employee, number of persons employed by him	Number of weeks employed during year	Number of weeks unemployed during year	Line
	Numéro d'ordre des maisons habitées	Numéro d'ordre des familles recensées	NOM ET RÉSIDENCE. NOM de chaque personne dans la famille, le ménage ou l'institution.	DOMICILE. (Dans les localités rurales, spécifier la paroisse, le canton, le rang et la subdivision. Dans les cités, les villes et les villages, spécifier le nom et le numéro de la maison.) Paroisse ou canton.	Municipalité.	TENURE ET CLASSIFICATION DES MAISONS. Propriétaire ou locataire	Si habitation louée, à quelle année	Classification de la maison (Voir instructions)	Matériaux de la maison (Voir instructions)	Chambres occupées par cette famille	INFORMATIONS INDIVIDUELLES. Parenté ou relation avec le chef de la famille ou du ménage	Sexe	Célibataire, marié, veuf ou divorcé	Age au dernier anniversaire	LIEU DE NAISSANCE. Pays ou lieu de naissance de cette personne et de ses père et mère. Si elle est née au Canada, dire la province; si elle est née à l'étranger, dire le pays. (Voir instructions.) DE LA PERSONNE.	DE SON PÈRE.	DE SA MÈRE.	CITOYENNETÉ. Année d'immigration au Canada	Année de naturalisation	NATIONALITÉ (Pays dont la personne est citoyen ou sujet.)	RACE, LANGUE ET RELIGION. Origine ethnique ou tribu	Sait parler anglais	Sait parler français	Langue autre que l'anglais ou le français parlée comme langue maternelle	Religion, dénomination ou secte à laquelle cette personne appartient ou est attachée	INSTRUCTION. Sait lire	Sait écrire	Fréquenté l'école pendant l'année finissant le 1er juin 1920	PROFESSION, OCCUPATION OU MOYEN D'EXISTENCE. Emploi exercé ou métier. Genre de travail, genre d'industrie	Patron	Employé	Travaillant à son compte	Nombre de personnes employées par lui	Nombre de semaines employé durant l'année	Nombre de semaines sans emploi durant l'année	Line
1			Parades Fred	County Road Victoria Harbor							Son	M.	S.	17	Ont	Ont	Ont			Canada	French	Yes	Yes		R.C.	Yes	Yes	Yes	Student								1
2			Hedi								Son	M.	S.	10	Ont	Ont	Ont			Canada	French	Yes	Yes		R.C.	Yes	Yes	Yes	Student								2
3			Valerie								Daughter	F.	S.	8	Ont	Ont	Ont			Canada	French	Yes	Yes		R.C.	Yes	Yes	Yes	none								3
4			Alma								Dau	F.	S.	3	Ont	Ont	Ont			Canada	French	Yes	Yes		R.C.	No	No		none								4
5	27	27	Bruce Benny	County Road		O	B.B.	S.	w.	(7)	Head	M.	M.	40	Ont	Ont	Ont			Canada	French	Yes	Yes		R.C.	Yes	Yes		Farmer	X			1320-00		99		5
6			Mary								Wife	F.	M.	35	Ont	Ont	Ont			Canada	French	Yes	Yes		R.C.	Yes	Yes		none								6
7			Isaac				X				Son	M.	S.	(10)	Ont	Ont	Ont			Canada	French	Yes	Yes	X	R.C.	Yes	Yes	Yes	Farmer	X					99		7
8			Gyale								Son	M.	S.	7	Ont	Ont	Ont			Canada	French	Yes	Yes		R.C.	Yes	Yes	Yes	Student								8
9			Philip								Son	M.	S.	12	Ont	Ont	Ont			Canada	French	Yes	Yes		R.C.	Yes	Yes	Yes	Student								9
10			Sarah								Son	M.	S.	9	Ont	Ont	Ont			Canada	French	Yes	Yes		R.C.	Yes	Yes		none								10
11			Michael								Son	M.	S.	5	Ont	Ont	Ont			Canada	French	Yes	Yes		R.C.	No	No		none								11
12			Alphonse								Son	M.	S.	2	Ont	Ont	Ont			Canada	French	Yes	Yes		R.C.	No	No		none								12
13	28	28	Mabey Eli	County Road		O	B.B.	S.	w.	(3)	Head	M.	M.	(36)	Ont	Ont	Ont			Canada	French	Yes	Yes		R.C.	Yes	Yes		Farmer	X			3110-00		99		13
14			Mera								Wife	F.	M.	32	Ont	Ont	Ont			Canada	French	Yes	Yes		R.C.	Yes	Yes	Yes	none								14
15			Mary								Daughter	F.	S.	12	Ont	Ont	Ont			Canada	French	Yes	Yes		R.C.	Yes	Yes	Yes	Student								15
16			Edward								Son	M.	S.	6	Ont	Ont	Ont			Canada	French	Yes	Yes		R.C.	No	No		none								16
17			Joseph								Son	M.	S.	4	Ont	Ont	Ont			Canada	French	Yes	Yes		R.C.	No	No		none								17
18			Eugene								Son	M.	S.	1	Ont	Ont	Ont			Canada	French	Yes	Yes		R.C.	No	No		none								18
19			Veronica								Daughter	F.	S.	(1)	Ont	Ont	Ont			Canada	French	Yes	Yes		R.C.	No	No		none								19
20	29	29	Fortier Roland	County Road		O	B.B.	S.	w.	6	Head	M.	M.	28	Ont	Ont	Ont			Canada	French	Yes	Yes		R.C.	Yes	Yes		Farmer	X			3000-00		99		20
21			Mary								Wife	F.	M.	28	Ont	Ont	Ont			Canada	French	Yes	Yes		R.C.	Yes	Yes		none								21
22			James								Son	M.	S.	5	Ont	Ont	Ont			Canada	French	Yes	Yes		R.C.	No	No		none								22
23			Florence								Daughter	F.	S.	4	Ont	Ont	Ont			Canada	French	Yes	Yes		R.C.	No	No		none								23
24			Hilda								Daughter	F.	S.	2	Ont	Ont	Ont			Canada	French	Yes	Yes		R.C.	No	No		none								24
25			Cecilia								Daughter	F.	S.	10m	Ont	Ont	Ont			Canada	French	Yes	Yes		R.C.	No	No		none								25
26	30	30	Proulx Jean	County Road		O	B.B.	S.	w.	(3)	Head	M.	M.	(32)	Ont	Ont	Ont			Canada	French	Yes	Yes		R.C.	Yes	Yes		Farmer	X			3000-00		99		26
27			Josephine								Wife	F.	M.	(27)	Ont	Ont	Ont			Canada	French	Yes	Yes		R.C.	Yes	Yes		none								27
28			Edmond								Son	M.	S.	2	Ont	Ont	Ont			Canada	French	Yes	Yes		R.C.	No	No		none								28
29	31	31	Quilette Maguire	County Road		O	B.B.	S.	w.	(5)	Head	M.	M.	(40)	Que	Que	Que			Canada	French	Yes	Yes		R.C.	Yes	Yes		Farmer	X			4000-00		99		29
30			Emile								Wife	F.	M.	(40)	Que	Que	Que			Canada	French	Yes	Yes		R.C.	Yes	Yes		none								30
31	32	32	Jones Albert	County Road		R.O.	B.B.	S.	w.	(1)	Head	M.	M.	(42)	Que	Que	Que			Canada	French	Yes	Yes	X	R.C.	Yes	Yes		Farmer	X			1000-00		99		31
32			Mary								Wife	F.	M.	40	Que	Que	Que			Canada	French	Yes	Yes		R.C.	Yes	Yes		none								32
33			Clara								Daughter	F.	S.	20	Que	Que	Que			Canada	French	Yes	Yes		R.C.	Yes	Yes		none								33
34	33	33	Ouellette William	County Road		O	B.B.	S.	w.	(4)	Head	M.	M.	(34)	Que	Que	Que			Canada	French	Yes	Yes		R.C.	Yes	Yes		Farmer	X			1000-00		X2-40		34
35			Agnes								Wife	F.	M.	32	Que	Que	Que			Canada	French	Yes	Yes		R.C.	Yes	Yes		none								35
36			Cecile								Daughter	F.	S.	6	Ont	Ont	Ont			Canada	French	Yes	Yes		R.C.	No	No		none								36
37			Alfred								Son	M.	S.	4	Ont	Ont	Ont			Canada	French	Yes	Yes		R.C.	No	No		none								37
38			Edwin								Son	M.	S.	2	Ont	Ont	Ont			Canada	French	Yes	Yes		R.C.	No	No		none								38
39			Lumford								Daughter	F.	S.	7	Ont	Ont	Ont			Canada	French	Yes	Yes		R.C.	Yes	Yes		none								39
40			Lumford								Son	M.	S.	10m	Ont	Ont	Ont			Canada	French	Yes	Yes		R.C.	No	No		none								40
41	34	34	Labelle Fred	County Road		O	B.B.	S.	w.	(3)	Head	M.	M.	(36)	Ont	Ont	Ont			Canada	French	Yes	Yes		R.C.	Yes	Yes		Farmer	X			4000-00		99		41
42			Matilda								Wife	F.	M.	34	Ont	Ont	Ont			Canada	French	Yes	Yes		R.C.	No	No		none								42
43	35	35	Decaire Henry	County Road		O	B.B.	S.	w.	(5)	Head	M.	M.	(41)	Ont	Que	Que			Canada	French	Yes	Yes		R.C.	Yes	Yes		Farmer	X			3211-00		99		43
44			Almire								Wife	F.	M.	38	Que	Que	Que			Canada	French	Yes	Yes		R.C.	Yes	Yes		none								44
45			Wilfred				X				Son	M.	S.	(20)	Ont	Que	Que			Canada	French	Yes	Yes	Y	R.C.	Yes	Yes	Yes	Farmer	X					99		45
46			Fannie								Daughter	F.	S.	17	Ont	Ont	Ont			Canada	French	Yes	Yes		R.C.	Yes	Yes		none								46
47			Emily								Daughter	F.	S.	17	Ont	Ont	Ont			Canada	French	Yes	Yes		R.C.	Yes	Yes		none								47
48			Edmund								Son	M.	S.	15	Ont	Ont	Ont			Canada	French	Yes	Yes		R.C.	Yes	Yes		none								48
49			Norbert								Son	M.	S.	11	Ont	Ont	Ont			Canada	French	Yes	Yes		R.C.	Yes	Yes		Student								49
50			Cecelia								Daughter	F.	S.	8	Ont	Ont	Ont			Canada	French	Yes	Yes		R.C.	No	No		none								50

50

19

48

Dominion of Canada
PROVINCE OF ONTARIO
To Wit:

~~In the Matter of~~ **Declaration** ~~which has not been registered.~~

In the Matter of Registering a Birth which has not been registered.

OFFICIAL RETURN OF BIRTH

Family Name of Child	Bressette
Given Names of Child	Frank Theophile
Date of Birth	June 16th 1880
Where Born	Victoria Harbr | Sex male
County	Simcoe 51
Place of Parents' Marriage	Penetanguishene Ont
When Married	——
Full Name of Father	Theophile Bressette
Address of Father at Time of Birth	Victoria Harbor Ont
Occupation at Time of Birth	Labor
Maiden Name of Mother	Angeline Dargis
Name of Physician in Attendance	none
Name of Person Supplying Information	Angeline Lamourie
Address	Victoria Harbr Ont

I, Angeline Lamourie
(Name in full)
of the Village of Victoria Harbr
in the County of Simcoe
(Occupation)
DO SOLEMNLY DECLARE that:

(1) I am the ~~father~~ (or mother) of the person whose name appears in the Official Return of a Birth therein set forth.

(2) I have personal knowledge of the matters therein set forth, and the same are true in substance and in fact.

~~905541~~

AND I MAKE this solemn declaration conscientiously believing it to be true and knowing that it is of the same force and effect as if made under oath and by virtue of THE CANADA EVIDENCE ACT.

901073

Declared before me at the Village of Victoria Harbr, County of Simcoe this 22nd day of October 1921

her
Angeline X Lamourie
mark
(Signature of father or mother of child)

Signature E B Brown
(Notary Public, Commissioner, etc.)

BRESSETTE, Frank T.

Dominion of Canada
PROVINCE OF ONTARIO
To Wit:

In the Matter of the Registration of a Birth which has not been registered with the Division Registrar within one year after such birth took place;
And in the Matter of The Vital Statistics Act.

Name of Child in full	Cecile Dubé		
Date of Birth of Child	April 6/87	**Sex**	female
Place of Birth of Child	Penetanguishene (Town, Village or Township)	**County of**	Simcoe 51
Name of Father in full	George Dubé		
Address of Father at time of said Birth	Penetanguishene, Ontario	**Occupation of Father at time of said birth**	machinist
Maiden Name of Mother	Cecile Brissette		
Name of Physician at said Birth	Dr. C. Bowman		

I, George Bowman **of the** Town
of Penetanguishene **the County of** Simcoe **in the Province of** Ontario
Do Solemnly Declare that:

(1). I am the physician (Relation to Child) **of the aforesaid;**

(2). I have personal knowledge of the matters herein set forth, and the information herein is true in substance and in fact;

(3). I am the physician who attended at the birth of the said person, and according to my records and to the best of my knowledge and belief the said person was born at the place and on the date stated.

And I make this solemn declaration conscientiously believing it to be true and knowing that it is of the same force and effect as if I made under oath and by virtue of the CANADA EVIDENCE ACT.

Declared before me at the Town of Penetanguishene
in the County of Simcoe **in the**
Province of Ontario **this** 20th **day of**
August **19**42

Geo Bowman M D
(Signature of declarant)

901310

Signature H. Hutson
Notary Public, Commissioner, etc., of Justice of the Peace.

*This Declaration may be made in Ontario before a Commissioner for taking Affidavits, or a Notary Public. Out of Ontario, it should be made before a Notary Public who should affix his notarial seal.

1931-May, 1936.

SEP 1 1942 Decl.Bk.186 DUBE, Cecile

Ontario, Canada, Births, 1858-1913; AO MS929, Reel 15. FL7001

Dominion of Canada
PROVINCE OF ONTARIO
To Wit:

In the Matter of the Registration of a Birth which has not been registered with the Division Registrar within one year after such birth took place;

And in the Matter of the Vital Statistics Act.

Name of Child in full	Josephine Dubé
Date of Birth	September 16. 1889 — **Sex** Female
Place of Birth of Child	Penetanguishene (City, Town, Village or Township) — **County** Simcoe 51
Name of Father	George Dubé
Address of Father at time of Birth	Penetanguishene — **Occupation of Father at time of birth** Machinist
Maiden Name of Mother	Cecile Brissette
Name of Physician at Birth	Dr P. H. Spohn

I, Cecile Dubé of the Town of Penetanguishene in the County of Simcoe in the Province of Ontario

Do Solemnly Declare as follows:

(1). That I am the mother (Relation to Child) of the aforesaid;

(2). That I have personal knowledge of the matters herein set forth, and the information herein is true in substance and in fact;

(3).

Bk 137

901392

AND I MAKE this solemn declaration conscientiously believing it to be true and knowing that it is of the same force and effect as if made under oath and by virtue of **THE CANADA EVIDENCE ACT.**

Declared before me at the Town of Penetanguishene in the County of Simcoe in the Province of Ontario this 15th day of March 1937.

Cecile Dubé
(Signature of declarant)

Signature C. B. Shorey
Notary Public, Commissioner, etc., or ~~Justice of the Peace~~

~~901132~~

*This Declaration may be made *in Ontario* before a Commissioner for taking Affidavits, or a Notary Public. *Out of Ontario*, it should be made before a Notary Public who should affix his notarial seal.

SM Feb., 1934

DUBE, Josephine

(OVER)

(4)

5M Apmr. 1920

IF THIS FORM IS [illegible] BY ANY OTHER THAN THE FATHER OR THE MOTH[illegible] IMPORTANT TIME MAY BE SAVED BY OBSERVING THE INSTRUCTIONS ON THE BACK OF THE FORM.

Dominion of Canada
PROVINCE OF ONTARIO
To Wit:

Declaration

In the Matter of Registering a Birth which has not been registered.

N.B. Furnish the information as it was at the time of the birth.

Name of Child	Albert Napolegn Woods
Date of Birth	May 26/ 1892 — Sex Male
Place of Birth of Child	Parry Sound 3 — County 42 ~~Simcoe~~ P.S.
Name of Father	Louis Woods
Address of Father at time of Birth	Parry Sound — Occupation of Father at time of Birth Laborer
Maiden Name of Mother	Josephine St. Peter
Name of Physician	Doctor Appleby.
Name of Informant	Doctor Appleby if any.
Address	Parry Sound

I, Mrs. Josephine Woods of the Town of Midland in the County of Simcoe DO SOLEMNLY DECLARE that:—

(1) I am the mother (Relation to Child) of the person whose birth is desired to be registered.

(2) I have personal knowledge of the matters herein set forth, and the same are true in substance and in fact.

902712 No record Book 91

AND I MAKE this solemn declaration conscientiously believing it to be true and knowing that it is of the same force and effect as if made under oath and by virtue of THE CANADA EVIDENCE ACT.

Declared before me at the Town of Midland, County of Simcoe this 24 day of September 1920

her
Mrs Josephine + Woods
mark
(Signature of Declarant)

witness Rev. J.T. Kehoe.

Signature J B Rochester
(Notary Public, Commissioner, etc., or Justice of the Peace)

WOODS, Albert N.
904294

Ontario, Canada, Births, 1858-1913; AO MS929, Reel 23. FL7001

Schedule B.

N. B.—Record all still-births as births, as well as deaths.

BIRTHS

County of Simcoe Division of Tay

	Surname first. 195	Surname first. 196	Surname first. 197
What is the full name of child?	1* Brassette William	1 Kellogg Annie May	1 Reilly Reola Emily
When was the child born?	2 Nov. 5. 09.	2 Nov. 19. 09	2 Nov. 5. 09.
Where was the child born? Street number or Concession and Lot.	3 If in a hospital give its name. Vic. Harbor	3 If in a hospital give its name. Vic. Harbor	3 If in a hospital give its name. Vic. Harbor
Male or Female.	4 Male	4 Female	4 Female
Are the parents married?	5 Yes.	5 Yes.	5 Yes.
Full name of Father.	6 Brassette Richard	6 Kellog David	6 Reilly Wm. Healey
Occupation of Father?	7 Laborer	7 Laborer	7 Laborer
Full Maiden Name of Mother	8 Caradin Elmire	8 Wilson Frances	8 Hardy Eleanor
If she has been more than once married give names of former husband, or husbands.	9 043922	9 043923	9 043924
Where were the parents married?	10 Welland	10 St. Cath.	10 Vic Harbor
When were they married?	11 July. 22. 1907	11 1901	11 May. 29. 1907
If not married give full Name of Mother.	12 —	12 —	12 —
Is she single, or a Widow? If a widow state name, occupation, and date of husband's death.	13 —	13 —	13 —
What is her occupation?	14 Housewife	14 Housewife	14
Name of Physician attending.	15 Dr. Craig	15 Dr. Brown	15 Dr. Brown.
Your relation to child.	16 Father	16 Father	16 Father
Were you in house at time of Birth?	17 Yes.	17 Yes.	17 Yes.
Certified by	18 Rich. Brassette	18 D. Kellog	18 W. H. Reilly
Address	Vic Harbor	Vic Harbor	Vic Harbor
Date			
Remarks	Nov. 20. 09	Nov. 23. 09	Nov. 21. 09.

	Surname first. 198	Surname first. 199	Surname first. 200
What is the full name of child?	1* Clinens Thomas Reginald	1 Kenner - Still-Born	1 Levisque Rose Delina
When was the child born?	2 Nov. 11. 09.	2 Nov. 19. 09.	2 Nov. 19. 09.
Where was the child born? Street number or Concession and Lot.	3 If in a hospital give its name. Waub.	3 If in a hospital give its name. Vic. Harbor	3 If in a hospital give its name. Waub
Male or Female.	4 Male.	4 male.	4 Female.
Are the parents married?	5 Yes. 043925	5 yes. 043926	5 043927.
Full name of Father.	6 Clinens Thos. Albert	6 Skinner Reginald	6 John Levisque
Occupation of Father?	7 Abolition	7 Laborer	7 Laborer
Full Maiden Name of Mother.	8 Crocker Elizabeth M.	8 Jones Delia	8 Brozell Maria
If she has been more than once married give names of former husband, or husbands.	9 —	9 —	9 no.
Where were the parents married?	10 Waub.	10 —	10 Penetang
When were they married?	11 Oct. 17. 1900	11 —	11 May. 15. 1904
If not married give full Name of Mother.	12 —	12 —	12 —
Is she single, or a Widow? If a widow state name, occupation, and date of husband's death.	13 —	13 —	13 —
What is her occupation?	14 Housewife	14 Housewife	14 Housewife
Name of Physician attending.	15 Dr. Johnson	15 Dr. Brown	15 Dr. Johnson.
Your relation to child?	16 no	16 Father	16 no.
Were you in house at time of Birth?	17 yes.	17 — SD	17 yes.
Certified by	18 T. J. Johnson	18 R. Kenner	18 T. J. Johnson
Address	Waub.	Vic. Harbor	Waub.
Date			
Remarks.	Nov. 13. 09	Nov. 20. 09. Still born	Nov. 20. 09

I hereby certify the foregoing to be the true and correct entries of all Births returned to me for the quarter year ending Dec. 31st. 1909.

Given under my hand this 14th day of January A.D. 1910

T. M. Brown Division Registrar of Township of Tay

*N.B.—The reference numbers relate to those found in Form 2 or 3, as an aid to transcribing.

Ontario, Canada, Births, 1858-1913; AO MS929, Reel 73.
FL7001

SCHEDULE A.—BIRTHS.

County of Simcoe — Division of Jay

	No. 19	No. 20	No. 21
When Born.	28th July 1884	7th March 1885	19th February 1885
Name.	Robert William	Charles Theodore	Bertha Eliza
Sex—Male or Female.	M 032667	M 032668	F 032669
Name and Surname of Father.	James Harry Parker	Frank Laplante	Samuel Chew
Name and Maiden Surname of Mother.	Elizabeth McGill	Julia Brown	Mary Bate
Rank or Profession of Father.	Store Keeper	Hotel Keeper	Lumberman
Signature, Description and Residence of Informant.	James Harry Parker Waverley	Frank Laplante Vict Harbor	Samuel Chew Midland P.
When Registered.	14th March 1885	14th March 1885	26th March 1885
Name of Accoucheur.	Dr Blackstock	Mrs Heel	Dr Bowman
Signature of Registrar.	S. L. Montgomery	S. L. Montgomery	S. L. Montgomery
REMARKS.			

	No. 22	No. 23	No. 24
When Born.	7th March 1885	2nd March 1885	2nd February 1885
Name.	Thomas Henry	Ethel	Joseph Leon
Sex—Male or Female.	Male 032670	F 032671	M 032672
Name and Surname of Father.	George Jones	William Stewart	Leon Plouffe
Name and Maiden Surname of Mother.	Ann Jane Robinson	Chatherine Newall	Edeline Paradis
Rank or Profession of Father.	Farmer	Sawyer	Laborer
Signature, Description and Residence of Informant.	George Jones S.P of Jay	William Stewart Vict Harbor	Leon Plouffe S.P of Jay
When Registered.	26th March 1885	30th March 1885	30th March 1885
Name of Accoucheur.	Dr Blackstock	none	Mrs Fred Morrison
Signature of Registrar.	S. L. Montgomery	S. L. Montgomery	S. L. Montgomery
REMARKS.			See 032408

I hereby certify the foregoing to be the true and correct entries of all Births returned to me for the half-year ending 30th June 18 85
Given under my hand, this 4th day of July A.D. 18 85
S. L. Montgomery Division Registrar of Jay

SCHEDULE A.—BIRTHS.

County of Simcoe — Division of Jay

	No. 25	No. 26	No. 27
When Born.	18th May 1884	11th December 1884	25th December 1884
Name.	Amanda Jane	Mary Julia	Matthew Lawson
Sex—Male or Female.	F 032673	F 032674	M 032675
Name and Surname of Father.	James C Reilly	Hugh Myddleton Wood	Matthew Rumney
Name and Maiden Surname of Mother.	Esther Baynes	Louisa Elizabeth Brisley	Eleanor Lawson
Rank or Profession of Father.	Carpenter	Gentleman	Farmer
Signature, Description and Residence of Informant.	James C Reilly Port Severn P.O Jay	Hugh M. Wood Fesserton Jay	Matthew Rumney P.O Jay
When Registered.	30th March 1885	31st March 1885	2nd April 1885
Name of Accoucheur.	none	none	Dr McGill
Signature of Registrar.	S. L. Montgomery	S. L. Montgomery	S. L. Montgomery
REMARKS.			

	No. 28	No. 29	No. 30
When Born.	31st December 1884	11th September 1884	8th February 1885
Name.	Lottie Jane	Beatrice Olive	Clara
Sex—Male or Female.	F 032676	F 032677	F 032678
Name and Surname of Father.	William Wood	James Edwin Baker	Theophilie Bressette
Name and Maiden Surname of Mother.	Mary Jane Gordiner	Ann Eliza Britton	Angeline Bursie
Rank or Profession of Father.	Farmer	Lumberman	Laborer
Signature, Description and Residence of Informant.	William Wood S.P of Jay	James E. Baker S.P of Jay	Theophilie Bressette Vict Harbor Jay
When Registered.	2nd April 1885	6th April 1885	13th April 1885
Name of Accoucheur.	none	Dr McGill	none
Signature of Registrar.	S. L. Montgomery	S. L. Montgomery	S. L. Montgomery
REMARKS.			

I hereby certify the foregoing to be the true and correct entries of all Births returned to me for the half-year ending June 30th 18 85
Given under my hand, this 4th day of July A.D. 18 85
S. L. Montgomery Division Registrar of Jay

Ontario, Canada, Births, 1858-1913; AO MS929, Reel 112.

SCHEDULE A.—BIRTHS.

County of Simcoe — Division of Jay

	029955 No. 43	029956 No. 44	029957 No. 45
When Born.	28th March 1892	21st April 1892	12th April 1892
Name.	Wilbert Harry	Maria Ellen	Isabella Shaw
Sex—Male or Female.	Male	Female	Female
Name and Surname of Father.	Wilbert James Morden	Aram Poirca	James Henry Graham
Name and Maiden Surname of Mother.	Sarah Bradt	Matilda Lapluime	Jessie Colwell
Rank or Profession of Father.	Laborer	Farmer	Laborer
Signature, Description and Residence of Informant.	Wilbert J. Morden Fesserton	Aram Poirca	Jas H Graham Jay
When Registered.	27th April 1892	27th April 1892	28th April 1892
Name of Accoucheur.	Dr Harvey	Mrs Ledue (sic)	none
Signature of Registrar.	S. L. Montgomery	S. L. Montgomery	S. L. Montgomery
REMARKS.			

	029958 No. 46	029959 No. 47	029960 No. 48
When Born.	12th April 1892	9th Feby 1892	19th April 1892
Name.	Joseph Alfred	Ernest Roy	William
Sex—Male or Female.	Male	Male	Male
Name and Surname of Father.	Alfred Arbour	John Henderson	John Baptiste Pie
Name and Maiden Surname of Mother.	Mary Jerrion	Anna Henderson	Josephine Ladouree
Rank or Profession of Father.	Laborer	Lumberman	Laborer
Signature, Description and Residence of Informant.	Alfred Arbour Port Severn	Hy Lake Sturgeon Bay	J B. Piette Fox Harbor
When Registered.	3rd May 1892	3rd May 1892	4th May 1892
Name of Accoucheur.	Dr Hauly	Dr McGee	none
Signature of Registrar.	S. L. Montgomery	S. L. Montgomery	S. L. Montgomery
REMARKS.			

I hereby certify the foregoing to be the true and correct entries of all Births returned to me for the half-year ending 30th June 1892

Given under my hand, this 6th day of July A.D. 1892

SCHEDULE A.—BIRTHS.

County of Simcoe — Division of Jay

	029961 No. 49	029962 50	029963 51
When Born.	29th April 1892	19th April 1892	19th April 1892
Name.	Catherine Mary	Stanley	Bessie Marguerite
Sex—Male or Female.	Female	Male	Female
Name and Surname of Father.	Thomas Henry Carter	Frederick Storms	Jackson Hudson
Name and Maiden Surname of Mother.	Catherine Louisa Carter	Nellie Johnston	Jennie Crozier
Rank or Profession of Father.	Clerk	Fisherman	Carpenter
Signature, Description and Residence of Informant.	Thos. H. Carter Waubaushene	Fred Storms Waubaushene	J. Hudson Jay
When Registered.	18th May 1892	18th May 1892	18th May 1892
Name of Accoucheur.	none	John Hauly M.D.	R. Rattles M.D.
Signature of Registrar.	S. L. Montgomery	S. L. Montgomery	S. L. Montgomery
REMARKS.			

	029964 No. 52	029965 No. 53	029966 No. 54
When Born.	6th March 1892	11th May 1892	19th April 1892
Name.	Jennie Myrtle	Bessie	Jennie
Sex—Male or Female.	Female	Female	Female
Name and Surname of Father.	Thomas H. Webb	Alexander Keneer	Theophilie Brassette
Name and Maiden Surname of Mother.	Mary D. McEwen	Annie Borrow	Angeline Burgie
Rank or Profession of Father.	Farmer	Tiler Lumberman	Lumberman
Signature, Description and Residence of Informant.	Mrs T. H. Webb Jay	Alex Keneer Port Severn	Theo Brassette Fox Harbor
When Registered.	25th May 1892	25th May 1892	1st June 1892
Name of Accoucheur.	Dr McGee	John Hauly M.D.	none
Signature of Registrar.	S. L. Montgomery	S. L. Montgomery	S. L. Montgomery
REMARKS.			

I hereby certify the foregoing to be the true and correct entries of all Births returned to me for the half-year ending 30th June 1892

Given under my hand, this 6th day of July A.D. 1892

Ontario, Canada, Births, 1858-1913; AO MS929, Reel 144. FL7001

Blank Pages

507

SCHEDULE A.

County of Simcoe

No.	NAME.	Sex. M. or F.	Date of Birth.		NAME OF FATHER.	NAME OF MOTHER.
1	McDonell Augus J	M	9th July	1898	McDonell Augus	McRae Mary
2	O'Hara Julia Edith	F	16th June	1898	O'Hara John	Dechane Mary R
3	Coulson Charles Emerson	M	22nd June	1898	Coulson Geo Stewart	Todd Isabella Jane
4	Todd Arthur Orell Fremain	M	5th June	1898	Todd Samuel	Kelley Loretta Ellen
5	Corbman Lottie Naomi	F	30th June	1898	Corbman Arthur	Corbman Mignonette
6	Lord Jessie Elizabeth	F	18th June	1898	Lord William	Brewer Elizabeth
7	Wilcox Thomas George	M	25th June	1898	Wilcox Hiram	Armstrong Margaret
8	McMahon Vera Alexandrine	F	26th June	1898	McMahon Alexander	Sibbald Clara Caroline
9	Duncliffe Edith	F	24 June	1898	Duncliffe J. E.	Thelme Alice
10	Jouett Maggie Amanda	F	4th July	1898	Jouett John Jr	Massicotte Millie
11	Heels Velma Lillian	F	26th June	1898	Heels Harry	Groes Christina Elizabeth
12	Abbott James Munro	M	12th May	1898	Abbott J. George	Parnham Emmie
13	Robinson Lottie Viola Grace	F	5th July	1898	Robinson John James	Haselton Ida Laura
14	Parnham Beggie	F	19th Nov. 29d.	1897	Parnham John	Rein Susta
15	(BRISSETTE) Brassette	M	(22) April	1897	(BRISSETTE) Brassette	(THEOPHILE) (Theophilus) (BERGER) (Berger) Angeline
16	Sykes Thos Frederick Cecil	M	21st March	1898	Sykes Frederick John	Cowan Margaret
17	Hurl John Thos Herman	M	13th July	1898	Hurl Walter Case	White Hannah Margaret
18	Snider Anettie Sarah	F	14th July	1898	Snider George	Hopkins Alice
19	Labatt Joe Napoleon	M	4 August	1898	Labatt Louis Napoleon	Soudette Marceline
20	McRae Doris Leonora	F	19 August	1898	McRae Allan H.	Hayden Eva Marie
21	Belfry Kenneth Everton	M	20th May	1898	Belfry Joseph Albert	Dey Martha Maud
22	Bennett Etta Myrtle	F	30th July	1898	Bennett Bertram	Ryley Mary Ann
23	Hewitt Clara Marguerite	F	23rd August	1898	Hewitt Henry	Jackson Annie
24	Fagan Eva Christina	F	3rd August	1898	Fagan Robt	Rich Nellie
25	Robillard Clara	F	16th June	1898	Robillard Louis	Giroux Lilly
26	Spinks Albert Gordon Floyde	M	26th July	1898	Spinks David George	Henry Emily
27	Hanes Clara Ella May	F	1st May	1898	Hanes Jas Albert Henry	Chambers Caroline

I hereby certify the foregoing to be the true and correct

Given under my hand this 4th day of

Ontario, Canada, Births, 1858-1913; AO MS929, Reel 123.

FL7001

SCHEDULE A.—BIRTHS.

County of Simcoe — Division of Jay

	030703 No. 79	030704 No. 80	030705 No. 81
When Born	16th May 1894	19th April 1894	17th May 1894
Name.	Malcolm	Muriel	Pansy McDiller
Sex—Male or Female.	Male	Female	Female
Name and Surname of Father.	Harvey Albert Sykes	Elijah Deschene	William Fox
Name and Maiden Surname of Mother.	Jenetta Gertrude Hutchinson	Teresa Laballe	Sarah Ann Cross
Rank or Profession of Father.	Merchant	Laborer	Laborer
Signature, Description and Residence of Informant.	H. A. Sykes Dist Horton	Elijah Deschene Dist Horton	William Fox Dist Horton
When Registered.	20th June 1894	20th June 1894	20th June 1894
Name of Accoucheur.	Dr Raikes	Dr Raikes	Dr McGee
Signature of Registrar.	S.L. Montgomery	S.L. Montgomery	S.L. Montgomery
REMARKS.			

	030706 No. 82	030707 No. 83	030708 No. 84
When Born.	4th March 1894	24th May 1894	23rd May 1894
Name.	Thomas Herman Gorfield	Viola Jane	Mary Ina
Sex—Male or Female.	Male	Female	Female
Name and Surname of Father.	Wm Connell	Robt Belcher	John A Jones
Name and Maiden Surname of Mother.	L.A. Rehill	Emma A. Lile	Mary Gray
Rank or Profession of Father.	Farmer	Butcher	Laborer
Signature, Description and Residence of Informant.	William Connell Jay	R. Belcher Dist Horton	John A Jones Dist Horton
When Registered.	23rd June 1894	28th June 1894	29th June 1894
Name of Accoucheur.	Dr Raikes	Dr J Hauly Jr.	John Hauly MD
Signature of Registrar.	S.L. Montgomery	S.L. Montgomery	S.L. Montgomery
REMARKS.			

I hereby certify the foregoing to be the true and correct entries of all Births returned to me for the half-year ending 30th June 1894

Given under my hand, this 4th day of July A.D. 1894

S.L. Montgomery Division Registrar of Jay

SCHEDULE A.—BIRTHS.

County of Simcoe — Division of Jay

	030709 No. 85	030710 No. 86	No.
When Born.	10th May 1894	6th June 1894	
Name.	Emma	William John Wood McGee	
Sex—Male or Female.	Female		
Name and Surname of Father.	Theophelus Brassette	William Henry Wood	
Name and Maiden Surname of Mother.	Angeline Burgie	Eliza Jane Thompson	
Rank or Profession of Father	Laborer	Farmer	
Signature, Description and Residence of Informant.	Thos Brassette Dist Horton	Wm H. Wood Jay	
When Registered.	30th June 1894	30th June 1894	
Name of Accoucheur.	None	None	
Signature of Registrar.	S.L. Montgomery	S.L. Montgomery	
REMARKS.			

	No.	No.	No.
When Born.			
Name.			
Sex—Male or Female.			
Name and Surname of Father.			
Name and Maiden Surname of Mother.			
Rank or Profession of Father.			
Signature, Description and Residence of Informant.			
When Registered.			
Name of Accoucheur.			
Signature of Registrar.			
REMARKS.			

I hereby certify the foregoing to be the true and correct entries of all Births returned to me for the half-year ending 30th June 1894

Given under my hand, this 4th day of July

S.L. Montgomery

368

665

SCHEDULE A.

County of Simcoe

No.	NAME. Surname First.	Sex M. or F.	Date of Birth. Month.	Year.	NAME OF FATHER.	MAIDEN NAME OF MOTHER.
28	Lowes Infant	F	Oct. 26	1904	Albert Lowes	Irene Bell
29	Greenwell Metta Elizabeth	F	Nov. 3	1904	John Greenwell	Lydia E. Burgess
30	Tucker Jean	F	Oct. 27	1904	James A. Tucker	Annie M. Kirkland
31	Burgess Violet Hilda	F	Oct. 2	1904	Wm Enoch Burgess	Susannah Redman
32	White Allan Powley	M	Oct. 17	1904	Robt E. White	Mary Powley
33	Biggs Joseph Lorne Alfonzo	M	Oct. 26	1904	Joseph Biggs	Harriet Gilbanks
34	Langman Phillips Jane Lillian	F	Oct. 16	1904	Saml Langman	Mary Emma Booth
35	Stevenson Alice Emily	F	Nov 20	1904	Archd Stevenson	Salista Richards
36	Parker Annie Myrtle	F	Oct. 21	1904	Harry Parker	Caroline Wright
37	Burton Alice Ross	F	Oct. 14	1904	Robt Burton	Elizabeth Weighman
38	Antonio Anthony	M	June 26	1904	Jos. Antonio	Frances Jane Dunford
39	Phillips Melville Alonzo Lorenzo	M	Nov. 27.	1904	Alonzo Phillips	Maria Antiokeap
40	Jeremy Walter Ellen	F	Nov. 8	1904	Samuel Jeremy	Annie Crooks
41	Ward Ada Amelia	F	Aug. 22.	1904	Geo. Ward	Mary Earl
42	Phillips George	M	Nov. 28	1904	Alfred Phillips	Emma Jane Sears
43	McCaskill Ruby Mildred	F	Dec. 6.	1904	Wm McCaskill	Lillian Locking
44	Rinkey Flora Annabel	F	Dec. 3,	1904	Richard A. Rinkey	Florence Charlotte
45	Pratt Orval L.	M	Oct. 31	1904	L. Pratt	Clara Briscoe
46	Robinson Cecil Lambert	M.	Oct. 4	1904	Matthew Robinson	Elizabeth Cole

I hereby certify the foregoing to be the true and correct

Given under my hand this Fourteenth day of

Schedule A.

N. B.--Record all still-births as births, as well as deaths.

BIRTHS

County of Simcoe Division of Tp. Orillia

	No. 26	No. 26.	No. 27.
Name	1 Donnelly Mary Fidelis	Roach Charles Frederick Eugene	Whippo Ida May
Sex	2 Female	Male	Female
Date of Birth	2 March 26. 1907.	March 21. 1907.	April 11. 1907.
Name of Father	4 John M. Donnelly	John Roach	Samuel Whippo
Maiden name of Mother	5 Mary Eliza Merrick.	Martha Smith	Fanny Hopworth
Residence of Father	6 South Orillia	Washago	South Orillia
Occupation of Father	7 Wood Worker	Trackman	Farmer
Name of Physician in attendance	8 Dr. Kelly	No physician	Dr. J. N. Harris
Name of Person making Return	9 John. M. Donnelly	John Roach	Samuel Whippo
Address of Person making Return	10 South Orillia	Washago	South Orillia
Date of Registration	11 April 20. 1907.	April 24. 1907.	April 27. 1907.
REMARKS Under remarks state whether Birth is twin, triplet, Illegitimate or still-Birth.	043267	043268	043269

	No. 28	No. 29	No. 30
Name	1 MacGregor (McGregor) George Richard	Pratt Dora	Hanlon Dorothy Grace
Sex	2 Male	Female	Female
Date of Birth	3 April 8. 1907.	March 18. 1907.	April 7. 1907
Name of Father	4 John (McGregor) MacGregor	Clery Pratt	Albert J. Hanlon
Maiden Name of Mother	5 Arminta Estella Buckley	Clara Brisette	Martha E. McMaster
Residence of Father	6 North Orillia	North Orillia	North Orillia
Occupation of Father	7 Laborer	Fireman	Engineer
Name of Physician in attendance	8 No physician	J.A. Harris	Dr. A. McDermid
Name of Person making Return	9 Mrs. Arminta Buckley	Clery Pratt	Mrs. A. Hanlon
Address of Person making Return	10 Orillia	North Orillia	North Orillia
Date of Registration	11 May 11. 1907.	May 13. 1907.	May 16. 1907.
REMARKS Under remarks state whether Birth is Twin, Triplet, Illegitimate or Still-Birth.	043270	043271	043272

CORRECTION V.S.A.R.S.O. 1950 - Chap. 412 - Sec. 31
ENTERED BY mj DATE 5/15/58
CORR. FILE NO. 13876-58

I hereby certify the foregoing to be the true and correct entries of all Births returned to me for the half year ending 30th June 1907
Given under my hand, this 15th day of July A.D. 1907
Geo. Rose Division Register of Township of Orillia

Ontario, Canada, Births, 1858-1913; AO, MS929, Reel 116.
FL7001

Repaired Document

SCHEDULE A.—BIRTHS.

County of Muskoka & Parry Sound Division of Unorganized Townships

	021587 No. 13	021588 No. 14	021589 No. 15
When Born.	21 March 1893	5 July 1893	13 June 1893
Name.	Loyd	James William	Charles Britan
Sex—Male or Female.	Male	Male	Male
Name and Surname of Father.	William Attkinson	James Ramsay	Archie George Goul (COULDIE)
Name and Maiden Surname of Mother.	Mary McFadden	Harriet Miner	Anna Bradley
Rank or Profession of Father	Farmer	Farmer	Blacksmith
Signature, Description and Residence of Informant.	W. J. Markham P.M. Maple Island	Mrs J. Ramsay Carling	Mrs E. J. Goul (COULDIE) Dwight P.O.
When Registered.	28 July 1893	1 August 1893	1 August 1893
Name of Accoucheur.			
Signature of Registrar.	D. Patterson	D. Patterson	D. Patterson
REMARKS.	Mrs W. Attkinson requested me to fill this out and send to you W. J. M.		

	021590 No. 16	021591 No. 17	021592 No. 18
When Born.	10 July 1893	30th June 1893	(illegible) 1893
Name.	William	Walter	BAUMANN (illegible) and alpha
Sex—Male or Female.	Male	Male	(MALE) male
Name and Surname of Father.	Albert Zinke	John Thomas Mason	Jas. E. Bain
Name and Maiden Surname of Mother.	Catharine ——	Florence Jane Pettett	FAISTAR, Josephine, Fiske
Rank or Profession of Father.	Farmer	Farmer	Farmer
Signature, Description and Residence of Informant.	Albert Zinke Rye P.O. Lount Twp	Joseph Hunter Sand Lake P.O.	J. E. Bain Wells Tp
When Registered.	4 August 1893	9 August 1893	9 August 1893
Name of Accoucheur.			
Signature of Registrar.	D. Patterson	D. Patterson	D. Patterson
REMARKS.			

CORRECTION AUTHORITY V.S.A. R.S.O. 1960, Chap. 413, Sec. 21(1) FILE NO. 929 REGISTERED 1967-63

I hereby certify the foregoing to be the true and correct entries of all Births returned to me for the half-year ending

Given under my hand, this day of A. D. 18

Division Registrar of

SCHEDULE A.—BIRTHS.

County of Muskoka & Parry Sound Division of Unorganized Townships

	021593 No. 25	021594 No. 26	021595 No. 27
When Born.	28 August 1893	5 September 1893	2 September 1893
Name.	Eleanor Mary	Clarence	Ernest
Sex—Male or Female.	Female	Male	Male
Name and Surname of Father.	Arthur Charles Poytress	John Ladd	John Thomas Bothbe
Name and Maiden Surname of Mother.	Emma Turner	Annie James	Margaret Blackstad
Rank or Profession of Father	Farmer	Farmer	Farmer
Signature, Description and Residence of Informant.	A. C. Poytress Glenila	John Ladd	
When Registered.	22 September 1893	22 Sept 1893	28 September 1893
Name of Accoucheur.			
Signature of Registrar.	D. Patterson	D. Patterson	D. Patterson
REMARKS.			

	021596 No. 28	021597 No. 29	021598 No. 30
When Born.	August 27 1893	26 August 1893	18 August 1893
Name.	Herman	Mary Martha	Ann Elizabeth
Sex—Male or Female.	Male	Female	Female
Name and Surname of Father.	Nelson Ketch	Joseph Morden	James Hudson Park
Name and Maiden Surname of Mother.	Jane Ward	Augusta, Amelia, Vigass	Ann Vickers
Rank or Profession of Father.	Farmer	Farmer	Farmer
Signature, Description and Residence of Informant.	Mrs E. J. Gouldie Dwight P.O.		Joseph Hunter Sand Lake
When Registered.	29 September 1893	2 October 1893	14 September 1893
Name of Accoucheur.			
Signature of Registrar.	D. Patterson	D. Patterson	D. Patterson
REMARKS.			

I hereby certify the foregoing to be the true and correct entries of all Births returned to me for the half-year ending

Given under my hand, this day of A. D. 18

Division Registrar of

Ontario, Canada, Marriages, 1801-1928, 1933-1934; AO MS 932, Reel 18. FL7001

SCHEDULE B.—MARRIAGES.

Registration District of ~~Lacp~~ Lennox — Division of Lepic

		BRIDEGROOM.		BRIDE.			
	No. 10	008483	No. 11	008484	No. 12	008485	
His Name.		Francois Trottier		George Dubé		Jean Baptiste LeDue	
Age.		21		30		25	
Residence when Married.		Lepic		Muskosh Mills		Lepic	
Place of Birth.		Lepic		Cacouna Que.		Saundret Que.	
Bachelor or Widower. (B. or W.)		B.		B.		B.	
Rank or Profession.		Farmer		Blacksmith		Farmer	
Names of Parents.		Francois Trottier and Marie Lessier		Edmund Dubé Geneviève Gagnon		Jean Baptiste LeDue Philomene Poirier	
Her Name.		Clement Lahaye		Cecil Brecette		Rose St Amand	
Age.		16		18.		15	
Residence when Married.		Penetanguishene		Penetanguishene		Lepic	
Place of Birth.		St Polycarpe Q.		Penetanguishene		Maria	
Spinster or Widow (S. or W.)		S.		S.		S.	
Names of Parents.		Joseph Lahaye & Justine Stoule		Hippolyte Brecette Archonge L'Hirondelle		Benjamin St Amand Marie Laroue	
Names and Residences of Witnesses.		Antoine Daulk and Delvie Lahaye Penetanguishene		Joseph Duenne and Jane Brecette Penetanguishene		Joseph St Amand & Marie Clementine LeDue Lepic	
Date and Place of Marriage.		February 8th 1875 Penetanguishene		Feby 7th " 1875 Penetanguishene		January 18th 1875. Penetanguishene	
Religious Denomination of Bridegroom.		R. Catholic		R. Catholic		R. Catholic	
Religious Denomination of Bride.		R. Catholic		R. Catholic		R. Catholic	
By whom Married.		Rev J. J. Laboreau		Rev J. J. Laboreau		Rev J. J. Laboureau	
By License or Banns. L. or B.)		B.		B.		B.	
REMARKS.							

I hereby certify the foregoing to be the true and correct entries of all Marriages returned to me for the year ending ~~31st December~~ July 15th, 18 75
Given under my hand, this fifteenth day of July A.D. 18 75

Hiram Simpson Division Registrar of Lepic

Ontario, Canada, Marriages, 1801-1928, 1933-1934; AO MS 932, Reel 22. FL7001

Schedule B.—MARRIAGES.

531

Registration district of Simcoe

Division of Penetanguishene

	009811 No. 1	009812 No. 2	009813 No. 3
BRIDEGROOM.	Theophile Brisette	Francis Joseph	Jean Baptiste Gerout
Age	28	20	38
Residence when Married	Fort Penetanguishene	Penetanguishene	Penetanguishene
Place of Birth	Penetanguishene	Hamilton	Collingwood ont
Bachelor or Widower (B. or W.)	B	B	B
Rank or Profession	Laborer	Laborer	Laborer
Names of Parents	Hyppolyte Brisette Archange L'hirondelle		Pierre Gerout Marie Leland dit St. Ange
BRIDE. Her Name	Angelme Berger	Hannah Clarke	Adelaide Precourt
Age	16	21	20
Residence when Married	Victoria Harbor - Bay Wye-Bridge ont	Penetanguishene Oakville	Tiny Penetanguishene
Place of Birth			
Spinster or Widow (S. or W.)	S	S	S
Names of Parents	Charles Berger Angelique Dusome	Robert Clarke Sarah ann Smith	Jean B. Precourt Anne Longlade
Names and Residences of Witnesses	Pierre archambault Port Severn Jane Brisette Penetanguishene	David Shanahan Margaret Donohoe Penetanguishene	John Tobin midland Julia Longlade Tiny
Date and Place of Marriage	February 28th 1876 Penetanguishene	January 17th 1876 Penetanguishene	July 3. 1876 Penetanguishene
Religious Denomination of Bridegroom	Roman Catholic	R. Catholic	R Catholic
Religious Denomination of Bride	Roman Catholic	Do	Do
By whom Married	Revd I. F. Labonneau	Revd P. F. Labonneau	Revd P F Labonneau
By License or Banns (L. or B.)	B	B	B.
REMARKS			

I hereby certify the foregoing to be the true and correct entries of all Marriages returned to me for the half-year ending day of 18

Given under my hand, this day of A.D. 18

Division Registrar of

Ontario, Canada, Marriages, 1801-1928, 1933-1934; AO, MS 932, Reel 22. FL7001

536

Schedule B.—MARRIAGES.

County of Simcoe Division of Penetanguishene

		No. 10 (009822)	No. 11 (009823)	No. 12 (009824)
BRIDEGROOM.	His Name	Joseph Santuno	Isodore Cegnac	Basile Bonsicle dit Lavigne
	Age	26	25	23
	Residence when Married	Jury	Muskoka Mills	Middlaro
	Place of Birth	Mara	Ottawa	Ste Philomeine 2.
	Bachelor or Widower (B. or W.)	B	B	B
	Rank or Profession	Farmer	Laborer	Laborer
	Names of Parents	Benjamin Santuno Flavie Larvii	Isodore Cegnac Marguerite Lormand	Basile Bonsicle dit Lavigne Rachel Hurtebrice
BRIDE.	Her Name	Donalda Clouter	Marie Vasseur	Philomene Mahent
	Age	18	19	19
	Residence when Married	Penetanguishene	Muskoka Mills	Jury
	Place of Birth	Quebec	Penetanguishene	Ste Louis de Gonzague 2
	Spinster or Widow (S. or W.)	S	S	S
	Names of Parents	Eugene Clouter Emilie Dubeau	Charles Vasseur Marie Vallee	Louis Mahent Philomene Courtemanche
	Names and Residences of Witnesses	Amable Charlebois Margaret LeBlanc Penetanguishene	David Cegnac Jane Breeette Muskoka Mills	John Quigley Josephine Maslin Penetanguishene
	Date and Place of Marriage	August 8th 1876 Penetanguishene	augt 28. 1876 Penetanguishene	Sept 4th 1876 Penetanguishene
	Religious Denomination of Bridegroom	R. Catholic	R. Catholic	R Catholic
	Religious Denomination of Bride	R. Catholic	R. Catholic	R Catholic
	By whom Married	Rev. F. Labourcau Priest	Rev. F. Labourcau priest	Rev. F. Labourcau priest
	By License or Banns (L. or B.)	L.	B.	B.
	REMARKS			over

I hereby certify the foregoing to be the true and correct entries of all Marriages returned to me for the year ending 31st December, 1876
Given under my hand, this fifteenth day of January A.D. 1877

W. J. Keating
Division Registrar of Penetanguishene

SCHEDULE B.—MARRIAGES.

County of Simcoe Division of Say

	010880 No. 1	010881 No. 2	010882 No. 3
His Name.	William White	Alex. McNabb	Edmund Brissette
Age.	23	28 Year	19
Residence when Married.	Waubaushene	Victoria Harbour	Township Baxter
Place of Birth.	Lindsay ont.	Wellington County	Penetanguishene
Bachelor or Widower. (b. or w.)	B	B	B
Rank or Profession.	Teamster	Lumberman	Labourer
Names of Parents.	Unknown	Duncan McNabb Hannah Cameron	Edmund Brissette Rosalie Gendron
Her Name.	Isabella Burns	Agnes Burns	Marie Hermine Bonneville
Age.	26 years	19 year	17
Residence when Married.	Victoria Harbor	Victoria Harbor	Township Baxter
Place of Birth.	Lefroy ont.	Lefroy	Sturgeon Bay
Spinster or Widow. (s. or w.)	S	S	S
Names of Parents.	Robert & Ann Burns	Robert Burns Ann Burns	Damien Bonneville Justine Cascagnette
Names and Residences of Witnesses.	Andrew Douglas / Waubaushene Alice Gross / Lefroy	Christopher Burns / Victoria Harbor Alice Gross Lefroy	Joseph Bonneville Rosalie Brissette
Date and place of Marriage.	13th April 1886 Victoria Harbor	13th April 1886 Victoria Harbor	21st Sept 1885 Port Severn Bay
Religious Denomination of Bridegroom.	Methodist	Presbyterian	Catholic
Religious Denomination of Bride.	Methodist	Methodist	Catholic
By whom Married.	R. Strachan	David James	Fth F Labrecque
By License or Banns. (l. or b.)	L	L	Banns
REMARKS.			

I hereby certify the foregoing to be the true and correct entries of all Marriages returned to me for the half-year ending 30th June 1886

Given under my hand, this 14th day of July

S. Z. Montgomery Division Registrar of Say

Ontario, Canada, Marriages, 1801-1928, 1933-1934; AO MS 932, Reel 62. FL7001

SCHEDULE B.—MARRIAGES.

County of Simcoe Division of Tay

	010782 No. 1	010783 No. 2	010784 No. 3
His Name.	Bonneville Joseph	Isaac Ritchie	Dan Mitchell Grant
Age.	20	38	29
Residence when married.	Baxter	Elmvale - Flos - Simcoe	Waubaushene
Place of Birth.	Port Severn Bay	Elmvale Flos Simcoe	Newyork city
Bachelor or Widower. (B. or W.)	B	B	B
Rank or Profession.	Laborer	Carpenter	Clerk in Store
Names of Parents.	Damase Bonneville and Justine Cascaynette	William & Joan Ritchie	Alex[r] and Catherine Grant
Her Name.	Rosaline Brissette	Martha Elliott	Sarah Ellen Casselman
Age.	18	30	22
Residence when Married.	Baxter	Bay Simcoe	Waubaushene
Place of Birth.	Port Severn	Northumberland Co. ont	Stormont N.S.
Spinster or Widow. (s. or w.)	S	S	S
Names of Parents.	Edmund Brissette Rosealine Gendron	William & Janet Elliott	Wm Henry & Jane Casselleman
Names and Residences of Witnesses.	Gedeon Cascaynette } of Boston Elizabeth Bonneville Morgelem Gendron Mary Brissette	James Elliott Bay Minnie Casselman Bay	R.J. M Glassford & Kate Cotterall Waubaushene
Date and place of Marriage.	28th September 1887 Port Severn Bay	11th January 1888 L[t] of Bay Simcoe	11th April 1888 Waubaushene Bay
Religious Denomination of Bridegroom.	Catholic	Presbyterian	Methodist
Religious Denomination of Bride.	Catholic	Church of England	do
By whom Married.	Rt. L. Labourcan	J. a. Hanna	John Morgan
By License or Banns. (L. or B.)	B	L.	L
REMARK			

I hereby certify the foregoing to be the true and correct entries of all Marriages returned to me for the half-year ending 30th June 1888

Given under my hand, this 5th day of July A.D. 1888

B. L. Montgomery Division Registrar of Bay

Blank Page(s)

406

SCHEDULE B.—MARRIAGES

County of

Division of

BRIDEGROOM.

	No. 4	No. 5	No. 6
	008193	008194	008195
His Name.	Hyacinthe Lefebre	James Ramsey	John Black
Age.	28 years	29	28
Residence when Married.	French River	Carling	Spruce Bay Lonsdale
Place of Birth.	Coteau du Lac P.Q	Scotland	London Canada
Bachelor or Widower. (B. or W.)	B	B	B
Rank or Profession.	Laborer	Farmer	Farmer
Names of Parents.	Damase Lefebre Josephine Potvin	Peter Ramsey & Christie Thompson	Wm John Black Annie Cook

BRIDE.

Her Name.	Mary Legault	Harriet Munn	Viola Maude Allen
Age.	20 year	22	18
Residence when Married.	French River	Carling	~~Amaranth~~ Spruce Bay
Place of Birth.	Lindsay Ont	Muskoka	Amaranth Co Dufferin
Spinster or Widow. (S. or W.)	S	S	S
Names of Parents	August Legault Judique Dupuis	Narcisse Munn Josephine Bissette	John Allen Martha Berry
Names and Residences of Witnesses.	A. Benoit and William Lalonde French River	Edmund Munn Carling Elizabeth Ramsey Carling	George Calder Magnetawan Jessie Langford Magnetawan
Date and place of Marriage.	March 11th 1890 French River	12 April 1890 Carling	28th May 1890 Spruce Presbyterian Church
Religious Denomination of Bridegroom.	Roman Catholic	Christian	Methodist
Religious Denomination of Bride.	Roman Catholic	Christian	Methodist
By whom Married.	Rev P. Nadeau Rectory Sudbury	Rev Grant B.A	Rev Mr Tipton
By License or Banns. (L. or B.)	L	L	L
REMARKS.			

I hereby certify the foregoing to be the true and correct entries of all Marriages returned to me for the half-year ending 18

Given under my hand, this day of A.D. 18

Division Registrar of

SCHEDULE B.—MARRIAGES.

County of Simcoe Division of Penetanguishene

	No. 010871	010872 No 8	010873 No 9
His Name.	Joseph Geroux	Gidem Cascanette	Patrick Reuder
Age.	26 Years.	22 years.	28 years.
Residence when married.	Sp. Spring	Baxter Ont-	Wyebale Ont-
Place of Birth.	Bruce Mines	St. Amicet	Toronto Gore
Bachelor or Widower. (B. or W.)	B.	B.	B.
Rank or Profession.	Laborer	Laborer	Sawyer.
Names of Parents.	Jos. Geroux Marguerite Lafromboise	Amable Cascanette Flavie Julianielly	James Reuder Bridget Byrns
Her Name.	Cecil Beausoliel	Mario Brecette	Mary J. Kelly
Age.	37 years	18 years.	24 years
Residence when Married.	Penetanguishene Sp. Spring	Baxter Ont- Penetanguishene	Wyevale Simcoe Co.
Place of Birth.	S	S.	S.
Spinster or Widow. (s. or w.)	Alexis Beausoliel	Edmund. Brecette	James Kelly
Names of Parents.	Olive Geroux	Rosalie Gendron	Mary Carmichael
Names and Residences of Witnesses.	Isadore Lefaye Sp. Spring Eleanor Geroux Penetanguishene	Antoine Bonneville Elizabeth Cadotte Sp. Baxter	Eugene Page Wyevale Josephine Page Wyevale
Date and place of Marriage.	April 6th 1890 Penetanguishene Ont	April 6th 1890 Penetanguishene Ont	April 9th 1890 Penetanguishene Ont.
Religious Denomination of Bridegroom.	R C	R C	R C
Religious Denomination of Bride.	R.C.	R. C.	R.C.
By whom Married.	Rev. J. J. Labreaw	Rev. J. J. Labreaw	Rev. J. J. Labreaw
By License or Banns. (L. or B.)	B.	B.	B.
REMARK			

I hereby certify the foregoing to be the true and correct entries of all Marriages returned to me for the half-year ending July 15th 1890

Given under my hand, this Fifteenth day of July A.D. 1890

Division Registrar of Penetanguishene

130

SCHEDULE B.—MARRIAGES

County of

Division of

	001276 No. 10	001277 No. 11	001278 No. 12
BRIDEGROOM. His Name	Francis Michel Bonin	William Alexander Isaac	Archibald Jos McPhail
Age.	20	25	21
Residence when Married.	Sudbury	Michipicoten	Sault Ste Marie
Place of Birth.	Templeville Oxford Co.	Carillon Que.	Lancaster
Bachelor or Widower. (B. or W.)	B.	B	B
Rank or Profession.	Laborer	Blacksmith	Engineer
Names of Parents.	Athanase Bonin Claire Lapalois	James Isaac Caroline Mason	John McPhail Catherine Mackintosh
BRIDE. Her Name	Marie Leclair	Judith Brissette	Cecilia Farrow
Age.	20	24	16
Residence when Married.	Sudbury	Dallarville Michipicoten	Sault Ste Marie
Place of Birth.	New York State	St. Croix Que	Wellington Co
Spinster or Widow. (S. or W.)	S	O	S
Names of Parents.	Joseph Leclair Marie Thouson	Andrew Brissette Judith Bouchier	John Farrow Bridget Dillon
Names and Residences of Witnesses.	Cornelius O'Brien chaplain Basil Hussey Sault Ste Marie	John Achilles Que. Marcelin Brissette Sault Ste Marie	Bridget Dillon Mary Farrow both of Sault Ste Marie
Date and place of Marriage.	May 6th 1892 Sault Ste Marie Ont	Sault Ste Marie May 30/92	Sault Ste Marie Oct. 10-1892
Religious Denomination of Bridegroom.	Roman Catholic	Roman Catholic	Roman Catholic
Religious Denomination of Bride.	Roman Catholic	Roman Catholic	Roman Catholic
By whom Married.	O. E. Meault	O E Meault	O. Meault
By License or Banns. (L. or B.)	B.	B	L.
REMARKS.			

I hereby certify the foregoing to be the true and correct entries of all Marriages returned to me for the half-year ending December 18 92

Given under my hand, this 31st day of December A.D. 18 92

J J Moorehouse Division Registrar of Sault Ste Marie

Ontario, Canada, Marriages, 1801-1928, 1933-1934; AO, MS 932, Reel 84.

FL7001

SCHEDULE B—MARRIAGES.

County of ... Division of ...

	No. 001288	No. 001289	No. 001290
His Name.	Robert Sayers	Edward Lawlor	Enoch Levy O'Hara
Age.	24	31	24
Residence when married.	Sault Ste Marie, Ont.	Schreiber, Ont.	Sault Ste Marie, Mich.
Place of Birth.	" " " "	Halifax N.S.	Collingwood Ont.
Bachelor or Widower. (B. or W.)	B	B.	B.
Rank or Profession.	Fisherman	Clerk in Holy Orders	Engineer
Names of Parents.	Louissaint Sayers Marguerite Bison	Alex. Lawlor Isabel Jane Lawlor	Thomas O'Hara Susan Morrison
Her Name.	Adeline Dyotte	Bertha Jane Harvey	Rachel Hyde
Age.	16	25	17
Residence when Married.	Sault Ste Marie Ont.	Sturgeon Falls Ont.	Sault Ste Marie. Ont.
Place of Birth.	Galt. Ont.	Pembroke Ont.	Parry Sound. Ont.
Spinster or Widow. (S. or W.)	S.	S.	S.
Names of Parents.	Timothe Dyotte Marie Dreniger	Walter Samuel Harvey Jane Victoria Harvey	Wm Hy. Hyde Eliz[th] Catherine Moyer Eliz[th] Catherine West Douglas John Scott
Names and Residences of Witnesses.	Albrat Dyotte Cecilia Brissette Sault Ste Marie Ont.	W. J. Nancy. Sturgeon Falls. P. Robinson Chapleau	S. S. Marie. Ont.
Date and place of Marriage.	20th. Nov[r] 1895 Sault Ste Marie Ont.	20th. Nov. 1895 Chapleau Ont.	Nov.[r] 6th 1895 Home of Bride's Mother S. S. Marie. Ont.
Religious denomination of Bridegroom.	Roman Catholic	Ch. of England	Ch. of England
Religious denomination of Bride.	Roman Catholic	Ch. of England	Methodist
By whom Married.	J. A. Primeau	Basil S. S. Marriott	Wm John Scott
By License or Banns. (L. or B.)	B.	B.	L.
REMARKS.			

I hereby certify the foregoing to be the true and correct entries of all Marriages returned to me for the half-year ending Dec[r]. 31st 1895
Given under my hand, this 21st day of January A.D. 1896
Jas. B. Cowing Deputy Registrar Division Registrar of E. Algoma

N.B.—Sign every Sheet.

612 615

SCHEDULE B.

County of Simcoe

	NAMES OF PARTIES.	AGE.	RESIDENCE WHEN MARRIED.	PLACE OF BIRTH.	Bachelor, Widower, Spinster, Widow.	OCCUPATION OR PROFESSION.	NAMES OF PARENTS.	
1	Groom. Brissette Maxime	20	Tp of Border	Penetanguishene	B	Fisherman	Edmond Brissette	Father.
	Bride. Cadot Delia	20	Tp of Border	Border	S		Rosalie Gendron	Mother Maiden N.
							Alexis Cadot	Father.
							Louise Charlebois	Mother
2	Groom. Lefaivre Onesime	53	Border Tp	St Annes (2)	W	farmer	Jean Lafaivre	Father.
	Bride. Lefaivre Clemence	50	Penetanguishene	St Paul's (2)	W		Julie Allard	Mother
							Martin Houle	Father.
							Josephte Sabrion	Mother
3	Groom. Boyer Joseph	23	Tp of Border	Tp of Tiny	B	Labourer	Jean Baptiste Boyer	Father.
	Bride. Belhumeur Delina	18	Victoria Harbor	Tiny	S		Angeline Gendron	Mother
							Joseph Belhumeur	Father.
							Sophie Daulk	Mother
4	Groom. Geroux Francois Xavier	22	Port Severn	Tp Tiny	B	Farmer	William Geroux	Father.
	Bride. Moreau Marie Louise	18	Tp of Border	Tp of Tiny	S		Josette Boucher	Mother
							Antoine Moreau	Father.
							Philomene Boucher	Mother
5	Groom. Brown Alexander	44	Tp of Medonte	Carlingford Tp	W	Farmer	John Brown	Father.
	Bride. Bonnell Elizabeth	40	Tp of Medonte	Grey Co	W		Elizabeth McKinley	Mother
							William Hutchinson	Father.
							Leah Little	Mother
6	Groom. Keetch Sidney G.	28	Victoria Harbor	Georgina Tp	B	Mason	William Wilson Keetch	Father.
	Bride. Dunlop Eliza Jane	26	Victoria Harbor	Tiny Tp	S		Martha Jackaberry	Mother
							Samuel Dunlop	Father
							Margaret Anderson	Mother
7	Groom. Woods John	24	Scarboro	Weyvale	B	Labourer	Richard Woods	Father.
	Bride. Arbour Caroline	21	Scarboro	St Anne	S		Lucinda Robertson	Mother
							Magloire Arbour	Father.
							Lucadie Roberts	Mother
8	Groom. Paxton George Arnold	24	Scarboro	Victoria Harbor	B	Clerk	George Paxton	Father.
	Bride. Gilmour Elizabeth Clemence	24	Scarboro	Byng Inlet	S		Elizabeth Johnson	Mother
							David Gilmour	Father.
							Margaret Elliott	Mother
9	Groom. McCraig James	24	Vasey	Oro Tp	B	Farmer	Finlay McCraig	Father
	Bride. Campbell Elizabeth Mary	19	Vasey	Vasey	S		Catherine McLeod	Mother
							John Campbell	Father
							Mary Jane Reid	Mother
10	Groom. Dicaire Henry	21	Moon River	Montreal	B	Labourer	Hyacinthe Dicaire	Father
	Bride. Pouliot Celine	17	Victoria Harbor	Port Severn	S		Emelie Miron	Mother
							Charles Pouliot	Father
							Jane Berger	Mother
11	Groom. De Bary John	26	Tp of Tay	Warwick England	B	Farmer	Richard L. De Bary	Father
	Bride. Stewart Jennie Maud	23	Tp of Tay	Co. Halton Esquesing Tp	S		Pauline Moseley	Mother
							Robert Stewart	Father
							Matilda Tolmie	Mother
12	Groom. Piggott Edward H	26	Midland	Toronto	B	Grain Merchant	James Piggott	Father
	Bride. Coulson May	29	Tp of Tay	Tp of Medonte	S		Kitty Ferguson	Mother
							William Coulson	Father
							Elizabeth Casey	Mother
	Groom.							Father
								Mother
	Bride.							Father
								Mother
	Groom.							Father
								Mother
	Bride.							Father
								Mother

I hereby certify the foregoing to be the true and correct

Given under my hand this 4th day of

Blank Pages

MARRIAGES.

Division of Jay

NAMES OF WITNESSES.	RESIDENCE OF WITNESSES.	DATE AND PLACE OF MARRIAGE.	RELIGIOUS DENOMINATION.	BY WHOM MARRIED.	License or Banns. (L. or B.)	DATE OF REGISTRATION.
Joseph Roy Jr ~~Edward St Germain~~	Bay [illegible] ~~not Healed~~	18th [illegible]	R.C.	[illegible]	[illegible]	014604
Victoria Belhumeur Philomene Jeneau	Victoria Harbor	April 1898 Port Severn	R.C.	Rev. F. Labourcau	B	12 Janry 1899
Thomas Bourne	Victoria Harbor	20th	R.C.			014605
Xavier Lafaivre	" "	Feby 1898	Victoria Harbor R.C.	Rev. F. Labourcau	B	12 Janry 1899
Hyp Brissette	Baxter P.O.	2nd	R.C.			014606
Adelaide Annie Belhumeur		Janry 1899	Port Severn R.C.	Rev. F. Labourcau	B	12 Janry 1899
Joseph Roy	P.O. of Baxter	22nd Sept 1898	R.C.			014607
Melina Giroux	Port Severn		Port Severn R.C.	Rev. F. Labourcau	B	12th Janry 1899
John A. Swan	P.O. of Jay	4th Janry 1899	Presbyterian			014608
Agnes M. Swan	" "		P.O. of Jay Methodist	Geo. D. Crow	L	17th Janry 1899
William Dunlop	Victoria Harbor	27 Dec 1898	Bible Christian			014609
Hattie Watson	" "		John Swan's Jay Methodist	Geo. D. Crow	L	17th Janry 1899
Baptiste Arbour	Waubaushene	26th	R.C.			014610
Liana Arbour	"	Dec. 1898	Waubaushene R.C.	Rev. L.A. Barcelo	B	18 Janry 1899
Eliz Bell	Waubaushene	26th	Ch. of England			014611
Minnie Gilmour	do	April 1899	Waubaushene Presbyterian	Geo Arnold	L	29th April 1899
James W Campbell	Casey	25th	Presbyterian			014612
Mary McCuaig	Oro Station	April 1899	Casey Methodist	J. Wesley Churches	L	12 May 1899
John Poulish	Victoria Harbor	15th	R.C.			014613
Elnora Dusome	Victoria Harbor	May 1899	Victoria Harbor R.C.	Rev. H. Barcelo	B	17 May 1899
Ormey Abbott	P.O. of Jay	29th	Catholic Christian			014614
Fanny Stewart	P.O. of Jay	June 1899	Methodist Jay	J. Wesley Churches	L	30 June 1899
Herbert Coulson	P.O. of Jay	28th	Methodist			014615
Peggie Pippott	Midland	June 1899	P.O. of Jay Methodist	J. Wesley Churches	L	30 June 1899

copy of entries of marriages returned to me.

July A.D. 1899

Signed, S. L. Thompson Div. Registrar.

184

SCHEDULE B.

County of Simcoe

	NAMES OF PARTIES (Surname first.)	Age.	Residence when Married.	Place of Birth.	Bachelor, Widower, Spinster, Widow.	Occupation or Profession.	NAMES OF PARENTS. M.B.—Always give Maiden Name of Mother.	
Groom.	Bannister Charles	53	Bala Falls	Jay Tp.	B.	Labourer	[illegible]	
Bride.	Porter Eliza	42	Bellsdaff	Bellsdaff	S.	"	[illegible]	
Groom.	Pratt. Elery	28	Coldwater	Buffalo	B.	Lumberman	[illegible]	
Bride.	Bressette Clara	21	Victoria Harbor	Victoria Harbor	S.	"	[illegible]	
Groom.	Leatherdale Wilton J.	23	Blackwater	Ont Tp Ont.	B	Blacksmith	[illegible]	
Bride.	McClellan Maggie A.	25	Ryde Tp. Ont.	Orillia	S.		[illegible]	
Groom.	O'Brien Francis	28	Matchedash	Ontario	B	Farmer	Patrick O'Brien	F.
Bride.	Leitch Margaret A.	23	"	"	S.	Housemaid	Mary Ann [illegible]	M.
							Neil Leitch	F.
							Mary A. [illegible]	M.
Groom.	Burnous James	27	Hamilton	Caledonia	B.	Blacksmith	James A. Burnous	F.
Bride.	Ryan Henrietta J.	21	Coldwater	Coldwater	S.		Noble Ryan	F.
Groom.	Kofford Robert	21	Chicago	Corkville Wis U.S.	B.	Student	Jacob Kofford	F.
Bride.	King Florence L.	19	Orillia	England	S.		William King	F.
Groom.	McIntyre Donald	21	Lake Joseph B.B.	Campbellford	B	Cashier	Archibald McIntyre	F.
Bride.	Culver Adella M.	26	Orillia	Carrau	S.		James Culver	M.
Groom.	Reid McPhee	25		Ont.	B.	Carriage Builder	Alexander Reid	F.
Bride.	Irish Maggie	21		Haldimand	S.		Margaret Irish	F.
Groom.	Jarrett Charles E.	22	Carden	Carden	B.	Farmer	George Jarrett	F.
Bride.	Wilson Minnie	23	"	"	S.		Mary Buchanan	F.
							William Wilson	F.
							Isabella Taylor	F.
Groom.	Jarrett James E.	21	Alliston	Essa	B.	Contractor	James Jarrett	F.
Bride.	Boyle Flora M.	25	Burks Falls	Primrose	S.		Elizabeth Bentley	F.
							Thomas Boyle	F.
							Jane Bell	M.
Groom.	McKenzie Robert	26	Dalton	Eldon	B.	Farmer	James McKenzie	F.
Bride.	Snider Mary Jane	41	"	Derbyshire	W.		Mary A. Ferguson	F.
							James Pollock	F.
							Mary Hardy	M.
Groom.	Meekley William	18	Longford	Matilda	B	Laborer	William Meekley	F.
Bride.	Stiles Elizabeth	18	"	Monaghan	S.		Jane Wynne	M.
							Isaac Stiles	F.
							Jane Duncan	M.
Groom.	Rainey Andrew	22	Port Carling U.S.	Buffalo	B.	Boatman	James Rainey	F.
Bride.	Kirkwood Maggie	22	Jay Tp.	Jay	S.		Thomas Kirkwood	F.
							Margaret Cahoe	F.
Groom.	Hilliard W.	23	Medonte	Barrie	B.	Millwright	[illegible] Hill	
	Hoffa Nellie	27	Orillia	Orillia	S.		[illegible] Hoffa	

I hereby certify the foregoing to be the true and correct

Given under my hand this Eleventh day of

Blank Page(s)

MARRIAGES.

Division of Town of Orillia 8

Names of Witnesses.	Residence of Witnesses.	Date and Place of Marriage.	Religious Denomination.	By Whom Married.	License or Bann (L. or B.)	Date of Registration.
R. P. Grant	Orillia	Orillia	Presbyterian	John Locke	L	July 2
Ellie M. Bundy	"	July 1 1903	Presby.	017331		1903
James Thompson	"	Orillia	Meth.	John Locke	L	July 2
Frances Taylor	Lovering	June 30 1903	"	017332		1903
William McLean	Collingwood	Orillia	Presby.	John Locke	L	July 3
Lily Ethel Remington	Atherley	June 24 1903	Meth.	017333		1903
Charles McLaren	Coldwater	Orillia	R. C.	Jas B. Holland	B.	July 3
Anna Leitch	"	May 12 1903	" "	017334		1903
Jas R. Grant	Orillia	Orillia	Meth.	R. N. Grant	L	July 3
Mary Haynes	"	June 5 1903	"	017335		1903
Thos G. King	"	Orillia	Congreg.	R. N. Grant	L	July 3
Minnie E. Allen	"	July 3 1903	Presby.	017336		1903
Cunningham	"	Orillia	Presby.	R. N. Grant	L	July 3
D. A. Cudmore	"	July 16 1902	"	017337		1903
James Reid	Midland	Orillia	Presby.	R. N. Grant	L	July 3
Jessie Irish	Orillia	Nov. 12 1902	"	017338		1903
William Janett	Dalrymple	Orillia	Meth.	R. N. Grant	L	July 3
Sarah Grainge	"	Sept 10 1902	Presby.	017339		1903
Jas R. N. Grant	Orillia	Orillia	Meth.	R. N. Grant	L	July 3
Mary Haynes	"	Sept. 24 1902	"	017340		1903
Mary A. Grant	"	Orillia	Presby.	R. N. Grant	L	July 3
Mary Haynes	"	Jan. 21 1903	"	017341		1903
Ed. Swanson	Gravenhurst	Orillia	Meth.	R. N. Grant	L	July 3
Effie Merkley	"	Mar. 4 1903	Presby.	017342		1903
Andrew Moore	Tay	Orillia	"	R. N. Grant	L	July 3
A. A. Moore	"	April 13 1903	"	017343		
Rufus Kell	Stroud	Orillia	Christian	R. N. Grant	L	
Sudbury	Orillia	April 14 1903	"	017344		

Copy of entries of marriages returned to me.

January A.D. 1904

Signed, [illegible]

Div. Reg.

Ontario, Canada, Marriages, 1801-1928, 1933-1934; AO MS 932, Reel 119.

431

SCHEDULE B.

County of Simcoe

	NAMES OF PARTIES (Surname first.)	Age.	Residence when Married.	Place of Birth.	Bachelor, Widower, Spinster, Widow.	Occupation or Profession.	NAMES OF PARENTS {Father—F. Mother—M.} N.B.—Always give Maiden Name of Mother.	
1.	Groom. Ludlow George	39	Midland	Tay. Tp.	B.	Farmer. 017929	Ludlow George	F.
							Smith Susan	M.
	Bride. Faulkner Maggie	23	Fesserton	Fenton, Mich. USA.	S.		Faulkner Joseph	F.
							McGrath Henrietta	M.
2.	Groom. Paradis Joseph	21	Tp. of Baxter.	Port Severn	B.	Farmer 017930	Paradis Joseph	F.
							Bouchet Hermine	M.
	Bride. Brissette Marie	18	Tp. of Baxter.	Port Severn	S.		Brissette Edmond	F.
							Bourneville Hermine	M.
3.	Groom. Leduc Richard	25	Tp. of Baxter.	Tp. of Baxter	B.	Laborer. 017931	Leduc John	F.
							St Amand Rose	M.
	Bride. Houle Marie	15	Tp. of Baxter	Tp. of Baxter	S.		Houle Sylvain	F.
							Moudrux Josephine	M.
4.	Groom. Lormant Isaac	23	Tp of Baxter	Tp of Baxter	B.	Farmer 017932	Lormant Alexandre	F.
							Leduc Velina	M.
	Bride. Brissette Clarissa	18	Tp of Baxter	Tp of Baxter	S.		Brissette Edmond	F.
							Tiendron Rosalie	M.
5.	Groom. Vasey Richard	24	Tp. of Medonte	Tp of Medonte	B.	Farmer 017933	Vasey William	F.
							Crooke Margaret	M.
	Bride. Russell Ann	24.	Tp. of Tay	Tp of Tay	S.		Russell Michael	F.
							Jennett Margaret	M.
6.	Groom. Russell Thos Robinson	29	Tp of Tay.	Tp. of Tay.	B.	Carpenter 017934	Russell James	F.
							Hoey. Nancy Ann	M.
	Bride. Cumming Annie May	20	Tp of Medonte	Tp of Flos.	S.		Cumming Robert	F.
							Burnfield Annie	M.
7.	Groom. Perkins Alvin	22	Midland	Sunnidale	B.	Farmer 017935	Perkins George	F.
							Hearde Phoebe	M.
	Bride. Ball Helen Gertrude	23	Midland	Fenelon Falls	S.		Ball Thomas	F.
							Goheen Sarah	M.
8.	Groom. Lemieux Hormisdas	27	Victoria Harbor	Penetg.	B.	Laborer 017936	Lemieux Henry	F.
							Gauth Marie	M.
	Bride. Lévreau Rose	25	Victoria Harbor	Fenelon falls	S.		Lévreau Jos Norbert	F.
							Dumont Elsie	M.
9.	Groom. Dunlop William	31	Victoria Harbor	Tay Tp.	B.	Laborer 017937	Dunlop Samuel	F.
							Anderson Margaret	M.
	Bride. McIndoe Bertha	25	Victoria Harbor	Tay Tp.	S.		McIndoe James	F.
							Hamilton Margaret	M.
10.	Groom. Rankin George	26	Wyebridge	Wyebridge	B.	Farmer 017938	Rankin Charles	F.
							Vint Margaret	M.
	Bride. Kitching Jennie	20	2nd Con Tay Tp.	Tay Tp.	S.		Kitching George	F.
							Webb Sarah	M.
	Groom.							F.
	Bride.							M. F.
	Groom.							M. F.
	Bride.							M. F.
	Groom.							M. F.
	Bride.							M. F.
	Groom.							M. F.
	Bride.							M. F.

I hereby certify the foregoing to be the true and correct

Given under my hand this 7th day of

Blank Pages

MARRIAGES.

Division of Tay.

NAMES OF WITNESSES.	RESIDENCE OF WITNESSES.	DATE AND PLACE OF MARRIAGE.	RELIGIOUS DENOMINATION.	BY WHOM MARRIED.	License or Bans (L. or B.)	DATE OF REGISTRATION.
Toote George	Midland	[illegible]	Church of Eng.	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]
Latanville Lizzie	Victoria Harbor	Feb. 1st 1905 Victoria Harbor	Presbyterian	J. R. S. Burnett	L.	Feb 16th 1905
Paradis Aneaime	Baxter Sp.		R.C.			
Brissette Florida	Baxter Sp.	Feb. 20th 1905 Port Severn	R.C.	Fr. H Laboreau	B.	Feb 27. 1905
Ledue Joseph.	Baxter Sp.		R.C.			
Boy Marie Louisa	Baxter Sp.	Feb 20 1905 Port Severn	R.C.	Fr. H Laboreau	B.	Feb 27. 1905
Lormant Joseph	Baxter Sp.		R.C.			
Brissette Clarina	Baxter Sp.	Mar 6 1905 Port Severn	R.C.	Fr. H. Laboreau	B.	Mar 7. 1905
Smyth Emma	Victoria Harbor		Methodist			
Burnett Jean H.	Victoria Harbor	Mar 15 1905 Victoria Harbor	Presbyterian	J. R. S Burnett	L.	Mar 15. 1905
Burnett Isabel	Victoria Harbor		Presbyterian	J. R. S. Burnett		
Burnett Jean H.	Victoria Harbor.	Mar 22. 1905 Victoria Harbor	Presbyterian	J. R. S. Burnett	L.	Mar 29. 1905
Evans William	Victoria Harbor.		Methodist			
Waugh Mary J.	Victoria Harbor	Mar. 14. 1905 Victoria Harbor	Methodist	George Waugh	L.	Apr 14. 1905
Levreau Henry	Victoria Harbor		R.C.			
Levreau Annie	Victoria Harbor	May 6 1905 Victoria Harbor	R.C.	Barcelo L.A.P.P.	B.	May 11, 1905
Anderson Wilbur	Midland		Methodist			
McIndoe Georgina	Victoria Harbor	May 17 1905 Victoria Harbor	Methodist	George Waugh	L.	June 1st 1905
Rankin James	Wyevale		Presbyterian			
Yorke Bernada	Elliots Corners	June 1st 1905 Ebenezer	Methodist	George Waugh	L.	June 7th 1905

copy of entries of marriages returned to me.

July. A.D. 1905.

Signed, F. H. Brown Div. Registrar.

Ontario, Canada, Marriages, 1801-1928, 1933-1934; AO MS 932, Reel 119.

407

SCHEDULE B.

County of Simcoe

	NAMES OF PARTIES. (Surname first.)	Age.	Residence when Married.	Place of Birth.	Bachelor, Widower, Spinster, Widow.	Occupation, or Profession.	NAMES OF PARENTS {Father—F. Mother—M.} N.B.—Always give Maiden Name of Mother.	
	Groom. Rowley Richard	29	Barrie	St. Mary's	B.	Barber 017863	Rowley John	F.
							Mc Cutcheon Elizabeth	M.
	Bride. Lynn Elizabeth Maud	21	Penetanguishene	Innisdale, Simcoe Co.	S.		Lynn William	F.
							Fraser Margaret	M.
	Groom. Brock James M.	49	Penetanguishene	Hastings Co. Ont.	W.	Engineer 017864	Brock James	F.
							McLeland Mary	M.
	Bride. Bushnell Jenny	37	Midland	Victoria Co. Ont.	W.		Fain Stephen	F.
							Paulding Elizabeth	M.
	Groom. Scott Thomas	24	Midland	Scotland	B.	Labourer 017865	Cannot spell name	F.
							" " " "	M.
	Bride. Chase Jennie	21	Midland	Prince Edward Co.	S.		Chase Edgar	F.
							Jones Pleasant	M.
	Groom. Perry Robert Young	31	Hamilton	Demorrie, Ont.	B.	Medical Doctor 017866	Perry John	F.
							Galbraith Margaret J.	M.
	Bride. Hall Jennie E.		Penetanguishene	Berlin, Ont.	S.		Hall Zalmon & Wright Jemima	F.
								M.
18	Groom. Adams Theodore C.	28	Penetanguishene	Nantanaska	B.	Machinist 017867	Adams Andrew	F.
							Mc Rae Alice	M.
	Bride. McLellan May E.	20	Penetanguishene	Penetanguishene	S.		McLellan William	F.
							McPhillips Elizabeth	M.
	Groom. St. Amand William	28	Township of Tay		B	Farmer 017868	St Amand Francis	F.
							Finindaco Philomena	M.
	Bride. Bonneville Angeline	20	Township of Baxter	Township of Baxter	S.		Bonneville Damase	F.
							Bourgouin Justine	M.
	Groom. Paradis Joseph	21	Township of Baxter	Port Severn	B.	Farmer 017869	Paradis Joseph	F.
							Bouches Hermina	M.
	Bride. Brissette Marie	18	Port Severn	Port Severn	S.		Brissette Edmond	F.
							Bonneville Hermina	M.
	Groom. Leduc Richard	27	Township of Baxter	Township of Baxter	B.	Labourer 017870	Leduc John	F.
							D. Amand Rose	M.
	Bride. Houle Mary (Marie Amelie)	15	Township of Baxter	Township of Baxter	S.		Mondoux Josephine	F.
							Laurent Alexander	M.
	Groom. Lormand Isaac	23	Township of Baxter	Township of Baxter	B.	Labourer 017871	Leduc Celina	F.
							Brissette Edmond	M.
	Bride. Brissette Clarissa	18	Township of Baxter	Township of Baxter	S.		Tendron Rosalie	F.
							Brissette Edmond	M.
	Groom. Brissette Denis	25	Township of Baxter	Township of Baxter	B.	Labourer 017872	Tendron Rosalie	F.
							Lormand Alexander	M.
	Bride. Lormand Marie	19	Township of Baxter	Pentanguishene	S.		Leduc Celina	F.
							Lepique Joseph	M.
	Groom. Lepique Jean	50	Nantanaska, Ont.	Rimouski, Que.	W.	Labourer 017873	Colliert Susanne	F.
							Frozelle Joseph	M.
	Bride. Frozelle Elinor	30	Township of Tiny	Rimouski, Que.	S.		Frank Marie	F.
							Tendron C. G.	M.
	Groom. Tendron George E.	27	Penetanguishene	Penetanguishene	B.	Jeweller 017874	Labrash Jane	F.
							Fervais Lucien	M.
	Bride. Fervais Bridget	20	Penetanguishene	Montreal, Que.	S.		Tendron Olympia	F.
							Laforge Lucas	M.
	Groom. Laforge Louis Medard	30	Penetanguishene	St. Ann of Chicoutimi	B.	Labourer 017875	Hurtel Marie	F.
							Tiroup William	M.
	Bride. Tiroup Mary Jane	—	Penetanguishene	Township of Tiny	S.		Bourdon Josette	F.
							Langlois Henri	M.
	Groom. Langlois Henri	20	Penetanguishene	Trois Rivers, Que.	B.	Labourer 017876	Adam Virginie	F.
							Bellemeur Ferdand	M.
	Bride. Bellemeur Maximeline	20	Penetanguishene	Penetanguishene	S.		Dubeau Josephine	

I hereby certify the foregoing to be the true and correct

Given under my hand this 3rd. day of Janu

Blank Pages

Ontario, Canada, Marriages, 1801-1928, 1933-1934; AO MS932, Reel 119.

FL7001

MARRIAGES.

Division of Penetanguishene

NAMES OF WITNESSES.	Residence of Witnesses.	Date and Place of Marriage.	Religious Denomination.	By Whom Married.	License or Bans (L. or B.)	Date of Registration.
Lynn Mabel	Penetanguishene	[illegible]	Church of England	[illegible]		
Hancock H. B.	Penetanguishene	July 5 1905 Penetanguishene	Church of England	Rev. J. A. Hanna	L.	July 5 1905.
McCullough Edith	Hunter, Que.		Methodist			
Power Mrs. John	Penetanguishene	Aug. 28 1905 Penetanguishene	Baptist	Rev. John Power	L.	Aug. 29 1905.
Lowes John	Midland		Methodist			
Howard Ruby	Midland	July 19 1905 Penetanguishene	Baptist	Rev. John Power	L.	July 19 1905
Parry John	Hamilton		Methodist			
Hall Kathleen	Barrie	Sept. 14 1905 Penetanguishene	Methodist	Rev. John Power	L.	Sept. 15 1905
Whalen Sam	Penetanguishene		Methodist			
Adams Mrs. A. M.	Kawartha Lake	Sept. 26 1905 Penetanguishene	Methodist	Rev. John Power	L.	Sept. 28 1905
Farrell Henry	Township of Tay		Catholic			
Farrell Margaret	Township of Tay	July 16 1905 Penetanguishene	Catholic	Rev. T. X. Laboreau	B	Dec 9 1905.
Paradis Clemence	Township of Baxter		Catholic			
Brissette Florida	Township of Baxter	July 20 1905 Port Severn	Catholic	Rev. T. X. Laboreau	B	Dec 9 1905
Leduc Joseph	Township of Baxter		Catholic			
Roy Mary Louise	Township of Baxter	July 20 1905 Port Severn	Catholic	Rev. T. X. Laboreau	B.	Dec 9 1905
Lamarre Joseph	Township of Baxter		Catholic			
Brissette Clarice	Township of Baxter	Mar. 6 1905 Port Severn	Catholic	Rev. T. T. Medis	B	Dec 9 1905
Brissette Regis	Township of Baxter		Catholic			
Brissette Clarice	Township of Baxter	May 15 1905 Penetanguishene	Catholic	Rev. Phil J. Brunelle	B	Dec. 9 1905.
Taillaumont Theophile	Township of Tiny		Catholic			
Boileau Violet	Township of Tiny	May 15 1905 Penetanguishene	Catholic	Rev. Phil J. Brunelle	B.	Dec 9 1905.
Tendron Arthur	Penetanguishene		Catholic			
Segrow Lena	Sterling, Ont.	May 16 1905 Penetanguishene	Catholic	Rev. Phil J. Brunelle	B.	Dec 9 1905.
Fournier Richard	Penetanguishene		Catholic			
Fournier Mary	Penetanguishene	June 1 1905 Penetanguishene	Catholic	Rev. T. X. Laboreau	B.	Dec 9 1905
Trottier Medard	Penetanguishene		Catholic			
Daniel Alba	Penetanguishene	June 12 1905 Penetanguishene	Catholic	Rev. J. T. Tiel	B	Dec 9 1905.

copy of entries of marriages returned to me

A.D. 1906.

Signed [illegible] Div. Registrar.

Blank Pages

409

SCHEDULE B.

County of Simcoe.

	NAMES OF PARTIES. (Surname first.)	Age.	Residence when Married.	Place of Birth.	Bachelor, Widower, Spinster, Widow.	Occupation, or Profession.	NAMES OF PARENTS {Father—F. Mother—M.} N.B.—Always give Maiden Name of Mother.	
29	Groom. Joby William	22	Penetanguishene	Township of Berta	B.	Labourer	Joby David	F.
							Jehoram Mary	M.
	Bride. Moreau Marcelline	22	Penetanguishene	P.E. Island	S.		Moreau Antonie	F.
							Boucher Philomene	M.
34	Groom. Dumelle Ida	25	Township of Tiny	Township of Tiny	B.	Farmer	Dumelle Xavier	F.
							Charbonneau Catherine	M.
	Bride. Lewis Delina	24	Township of Tiny	Township of Tiny	S.		Lewis Jean Baptiste	F.
							Lewis Sophia	M.
36	Groom. Laundra Thomas Elliot	22	Penetanguishene	Huron Co. Mich.	B.	Labourer	Laundra Francis Mary	F.
							Hill Victoria	M.
	Bride. Laurin Emma	23	Penetanguishene	Penetanguishene	S.		Laurin Leonard	F.
							Gervais Cordelia	M.
37	Groom. Vincent Aldridge	21	Penetanguishene	Penetanguishene	B.	Labourer	Vincent James	F.
							Cloutier Elizabeth	M.
	Bride. Shine Mary	22	Penetanguishene	Donnycroix, Ont.	S.		Shine Eugene	F.
							Houlihan Mary	M.
38	Groom. Daull George	26	St. Patricks, Ont.	St. Patricks	B.	Labourer	Daull Emery	F.
							Dubeau Dondeda	M.
	Bride. Denis Adela	19	Township of Tiny	Township of Tiny	S.		Denis Jean Baptiste	F.
							Moon Alexina	M.
39	Groom. Cadot Joseph	25	Township of Baxter	Township of Baxter	B.	Labourer	Cadot Simeon	F
							Maillaux Georgina	M.
	Bride. Brissette Florida	19	Township of Baxter	Township of Tay	S.		Brissette Edmund	F.
							Bonneville Hermine	M.
40	Groom. Chalifoux (dit Jellyjeau) Delphis	38	Victoria Harbor	Matchedash Due	B.	Labourer	Chalifoux Stanislaus	F.
							Brissette Celina	M.
	Bride. Ladouceur Victoria	26	Township of Tiny	Township of Tiny	S.		Ladouceur William	F.
							Valle Clemence	M.
41	Groom. Lormand Joseph	24	Port Severn	Township of Tiny	B.	Laborer	Lormand Alexander	F.
							Leduc Celina	M.
	Bride. Beriot Malvina	30	Penetanguishene	Township of Tiny	S.		Beriot Jean Baptiste	F.
							Benoit Marcelline	M.
42	Groom. Moreau Telesphore	28	Midland	Elgin County Due	B.	Laborer	Moreau Theophile	F.
							Lesage Justine	M.
	Bride Carrier Mary Ellen	20	Penetanguishene	Penetanguishene	S.		Carrier Edward	F.
							Moreau Emma	M.
43	Groom. Roy Isadore	21	Penetanguishene	Penetanguishene	B.	Laborer	Roy Arcadie	F.
							Frezelle Josephine	M.
	Bride. Ladouceur Anastasia	17	Township of Tiny	Township of Tiny	S.		Ladouceur Adelbert	F.
							Desjardins Delia	M.
44	Groom. Beausoleil Pierre	21	Penetanguishene	Township of Tiny	B.	Laborer	Beausoleil Felix	F.
							Joly Lucille	M.
	Bride. Boileau Violet	16	Township of Tiny	Township of Tiny	S		Boileau Charles	F.
							Frezelle Elise	M.
45	Groom. Barry James	26	Penetanguishene	Penetanguishene	B.	Laborer	Barry John	F.
							Lawe Constantine	M.
	Bride. Lapensee Alexina	23	Township of Tiny	Township of Tiny	S.		Lapensee Charles	F.
							Beriot Angelique	M.
46	Groom. Kavanagh John Michael	34	Orillia, Ont.	Brock Co.	B.	Laborer	Kavanagh John	F.
							O'Brien Jemima	M.
	Bride. Howes Catherine	31	Township of Tiny	Penetanguishene	S.		Howes Isaac	F.
							Callaghan Catherine	M.
47	Groom. Beausoleil George	21	Penetanguishene	Michigan U.S.	B.	Laborer	Beausoleil Clement	F.
							Joly Amanda	M.
	Bride. Trudeau Rosanna	16	Township of Tiny	Township of Tiny	S.		Trudeau Louis	F.
							Carrier Matilda	M.

I hereby certify the foregoing to be the true and correct

Given under my hand this 3rd. day of

Ontario, Canada, Marriages, 1801-1928, 1933-1934; AO MS 932, Reel 119.

437

SCHEDULE B.

District Count of Parrysound

	NAMES OF PARTIES. (Surname first.)	Age.	Residence when Married.	Place of Birth.	Bachelor, Widower, Spinster, Widow.	Occupation, or Profession.	NAMES OF PARENTS {Father—F. Mother—M. N.B.—Always give Maiden Name of Mother.	
1	Groom. Smith, Herbert Wm	24	Depot Harbor	Cannington	B	Tel. Operator 015419	Wm. G. Smith	F.
							C. J. Nugent	M.
	Bride. Macdonald Mabel L.	18	do	Newcastle	S		Chas W McDonald	
							Sarah J Toms	M.
2	Groom. Crawford Harry	23	Conger Tp	Conger Tp	B	Lumberman 015420	James Crawford	
							Hannah York	M.
	Bride. Brissette, Lucy	22	Victoria Harbor	Victoria Harbor	S		Juffield Brissette	
							A. Burgess	M.
3	Groom. Moore, Patrick	29	Parry Sound	Barrie	B	Laborer 015421	Patrick Moore	F.
							Lizzie Sheridan	M.
	Bride. Vowells, Loretta	21	do	Wabemick	S		Geo Vowells	F.
							Estella Corris	M.
4	Groom. Wilcox Saml	43	Depot Harbor	Creemore	W	Carpenter 015422	Jos Wilcox	F.
							Wm. Millsap	M.
	Bride. Wetherup Janet	28	Parry Sound	Mount Forest	W		Wm McCrutcher	F.
							Rose A Young	M.
5	Groom. Peterson Morris E	27	Dundalk	Southampton	B	Dentist 015423	Jas Peterson	F.
							Ann Joiner	M.
	Bride. Patterson Mary	20	Parry Sound	Bruce Tp	S	Teacher	John Patterson	F.
							M. Thompson	M.
6	Groom. Olson Oscar A	32	Monteith Tp	Norway	B	Railroading 015424	Ivan Olson	F
							Mary Nelson	M.
	Bride. Henderson, Sarah	22	do	Stisted	S		John Henderson	
							Ann Smith	M.
7	Groom. Henderson Digby	26	Falding	Lugwick	B	Engineer 015425	A Henderson	F.
							C McLeod	M.
	Bride. McQuarrie Mary	24	Strathlone NS	Strathlone	S		D McQuarrie	F.
							F. McGinnis	M.
8	Groom. King James	35	Blind River	Perth Co	W	Laborer 015426	Jno King	F.
							Julia A Bylow	M.
	Bride. Collison, Elizat	24	do	Southampton	S		Unknown	F.
							Ameda Haines	M.
9	Groom. Pawis, Adam	39	Shawanaga	Shawanaga	W	Indian 015427	— Pawis	F.
							Mary —	M.
	Bride West, Lucy	29	do	Sangela	W		John Beaver	F.
							Unknown	M.
10	Groom. Bourgaignon, Jos	40	Parry Sound	Madawachin	W	Laborer 015428	N. Bourgaignon	F.
							S. Baldwin	M.
	Bride. Remy, Mary A	44	do	Montreal	W		N. Miner	F.
							J. Brissette	M.
11	Groom. Stoneman, Saml	22	Ontario	Ontario	B	Fireman 015429	John Stoneman	F.
							Hannah Boyce	M.
	Bride. Dixon, Annie L	18	"	"	S		Jno Dixon	F.
							R. Hick	M.
12	Groom. McInnis, Alexis	30	Parrysound	Antigonish	B	Laborer 015430	S. McInnis	F.
							M. McLean	M.
	Bride. McCachen, Mary	24	do	C Breton	S		D. McCachen	F.
							M. McLannen	M.
13	Groom. Dixon Thos Hy	27	Conger	Walkerton	B	Farmer 015431	Jno Dixon	F.
							L. Boak	M.
	Bride. Stoneman Priscilla	19	Christie	Christie	S		Chas Stoneman	F.
							Rosanna Boyce	M.
14	Groom. White John	35	do	Milverton	B	Farmer 015432	Jno White	F.
							M. A. Fuller	M.
	Bride. Moyer Ida	33	do	Hurdwick	W		Jas Büchner	F.
							S. A Wallace	M.

I hereby certify the foregoing to be the true and correct

Given under my hand this 9th day of

Blank Pages

Ontario, Canada, Marriages, 1801-1928, 1933-1934; AO MS932, Reel 119.

MARRIAGES.

Division of Town of Parry Sound

NAMES OF WITNESSES.	RESIDENCE OF WITNESSES.	DATE AND PLACE OF MARRIAGE.	RELIGIOUS DENOMINATION.	BY WHOM MARRIED.	License or Bans (L. or B.)	DATE OF REGISTRATION.
		1905				1905
W. P. Smith	Toronto	June 28 Depot Harbor	Epis	Jas A. Miller	L	July 1
Amelia Smith	do		Presby			
James Crawford	Moon Falls	July 10 Parry Sound	do	T. Dunlop	L	" 12
Myrtle Crawford	do		RC			
P. M. Moore	Parry Sound	Aug 2 do	RC	W7 Roadhouse	L	Aug 8
Iona Roadhouse	do		Bapt			
M C McConnell	do	" 8 do	do	do	L	" 8
Hattie Bloom	do		do			
Lena Whalen	do	" 8 do	Epis	S. Childerhose	L	" 14
Mrs A Patterson	do		Presby			
Fred Olson	Jarlsberg	" 23 do	Lutheran	do	L	" 30
Barbara Frazer	Parry Harbor		Epis			
Chas Sheriden	Parry Sound	" 24 do	Presby	do	L	" 30
D R Morrison	Port Hastings		do			
J E Dunlop	Parry Sound	Sept 18 do	Meth	J. Dunlop	L	Sept 21
J. Dunlop	do		do			
Jas Walker	Parry Island	" 21 do	do	do	L	" 21
E. A. Dunlop	Parry Sound		do			
Ovide Bevier	do	" 11 do	RC	G. A. Ortus		" 12
Jos Lalonde	do		RC			
Jas A. Allan	do	" 28 do	Meth	J. Dunlop		" 29
Mrs Jos Perry	do		do			
E. Jordan	do	Oct 11 do	RC	G. A. Ortus		Oct 13
John Williams	do		do			
A Dixon	Conger 2p	" 18 do	Presby	S. Childerhose		" 18
May Russell	Parry Sound		do			
Wm Morrison	Orrville	Nov 9 do	do	do		Nov 9
M J Forbes	do		Meth			

copy of entries of marriages returned to me

January A.D. 1906

Signed A E Armstrong Div. Registrar.

Ontario, Canada, Marriages, 1801-1928, 1933-1934; AO MS 932, Reel 125. FL7001

Schedule B. 51 3

MARRIAGES

County of ..... Division of .....

		No. 151	No. 152	No. 153
		Surname first	Surname first	Surname first
Name of Groom	1	Dube, Edmund	Stevenson, John Herbert	Adams, Norman Edgar
Age	2	29.	23.	42
Date of Marriage	3	Jan. 12th 1907.	Jan. 10th 1907	Jan. 10th 1907.
Place of Marriage	4	Toronto	Toronto	Toronto
Residence when Married	5	Toronto	Oregon U.S.A	London Ont.
Place of Birth	6	Ontario	Frankfort Ont.	Newboro. Ont.
Bachelor or Widower	7	Bachelor 001173	Bachelor 001174	widower 001175
Occupation	8	Sailor	Telegrapher	Insurance
Name of Father	9	George Dube.	Dr. J. A. Stevenson	John A. Adams.
Maiden Name of Mother	10	Cecil Brissette	Eliz. J. Phelp.	Lucy Paesmore
Religious Denomination	11	Catholic	Methodist	Methodist
Name of Bride	12	Cornell, Alma.	Piott Clara Lucile	Maybee, Addie M
Age	13	20	25.	40
Residence when Married	14	Toronto	St Catherines Ont.	Toronto
Place of Birth	15	Ontario	Stony Creek Ont.	Picton Ont.
Spinster or Widow	16		Spinster	Widow.
Occupation	17			
Name of Father	18	Nelson Cornell	Benjamin Piott	James. Woodrow.
Maiden Name of Mother	19	Mary Canning	Maggie Sweet	Ellen Wilbanks
Religious Denomination	20	Independent	Methodist	Methodist
Names and Residences of Witnesses	21	Jane Hall Toronto Winnifred Cornell Toronto	Mrs J.S. Faircloth Singhampton Ont Mrs Ida B. Cleaver Toronto	Ida A. Cleaver Toronto. Nora H. Cleaver Toronto
By Whom Married	22	John Salmon	S. Cleaver	S. Cleaver
License or Banns	23	L.	L.	L.
Date of Registration	24	Jan. 14th 1907	Jan. 14th 1907	Jan. 14th 1907
REMARKS	25			

I hereby certify the foregoing to be the true and correct entries of all Marriages returned to me for the half-year ending day of A.D. 190 190

Given under my hand, this

Division Registrar of

Ontario, Canada, Marriages, 1801-1928, 1933-1934; AO MS 932, Reel 131. FL7001

Schedule B.

MARRIAGES

L

County of Simcoe Division of Midland

		No. 1	No. 2	No. 3
		Surname first	Surname first	Surname first
Name of Groom	1	Torrie, Alexander	Lindsay, Robt Albert	Brunelle, Regis
Age	2	34	44	44
Date of Marriage	3	July 3rd.	July 10th.	July 22
Place of Marriage	4	Midland	Midland	Midland
Residence when Married	5	Midland	Midland	Victoria Harbor
Place of Birth	6	Strathroy 019087	Thamesville 019088	Port Severn 019089
Bachelor or Widower	7	B.	B.	B.
Occupation	8	Minister	Laborer	Laborer
Name of Father	9	Archibald Torrie	Ephriam Lindsay	Edmond Brunelle
Maiden Name of Mother	10	Catharine McCormack	Elizabeth Richardson	Rosalie Gendron
Religious Denomination	11	Baptist	Anglican	R. C.
		Surname first	Surname first	Surname first
Name of Bride	12	Hamelin, Alberta M.	Winfrey Alice.	Paradis. Elmire
Age	13	24	19.	17
Residence when married	14	Midland	Midland	Victoria Harbor
Place of Birth	15	Port Hope.	Midland	Victoria Harbor
Spinster or Widow	16	S.	S.	S.
Occupation	17			
Name of Father	18	Albert Hamelin	Tom Winfrey	Louis Paradis
Maiden Name of Mother	19	Jane Hoddess	Sarah Robinson	Hermine Pelletier
Religious Denomination	20	Baptist	Baptist	R. C.
Names and Residences of Witnesses	21	William Wrbster 219 Jarvis St. Toronto Beatrice Hughes Port Hope	Josephine Hill Midland Edith Brownlee Midland	Nap Brunelle Victoria Harbor Mary Plowright Waubaushene
By Whom Married	22	Rev. Douglas Brown	E. A. Brownlee.	L. A. Barclo.
License or Banns	23	L.	L.	B.
Date of Registration	24	July 3rd.	July 11.	Aug 2.
REMARKS	25			

I hereby certify the foregoing to be the true and correct entries of all Marriages returned to me for the half-year ending Dec. 31st 1908
Given under my hand, this 14th day of January A.D. 1909
Thos. D. Freeman, Division Registrar of Midland

Blank Pages

Ontario, Canada, Marriages, 1801-1928, 1933-1934; AO MS 932, Reel 225. FL7001

Particulars to be filled in by the Clergyman performing the

Marriage

~~2476~~ I hereby certify that I married

017663 Name of Husband—Surname first. Brissette Napoleon	
Name of Wife—Surname first. Maillé Rose Anna	
on the 22nd day of July 19 12	
at the Town of Midland	
in the County of Simcoe	
Occupation of Husband. Laborer	Occupation of Wife. Servant at Hotel
Bachelor or Widower. Bachelor	Spinster or Widow. Spinster
Age of Husband. 24	Age of Wife. 23
Religious Denomination. R.C.	R.C
Residence. Victoria Harbor	Victoria Harbor
Full Name of Husband's Father. Brissette Edmond	
Full Name of Wife's Father. Maillé Noé	
Occupation of Husband's Father. Laborer	Occupation of Wife's Father. Farmer
Name and Maiden Name of Husband's Mother. Gendron Rosalie	
Name and Maiden Name of Wife's Mother. Latendresse Sophie	
Names and Addresses of Witnesses. Frank Skelly / Hermina Maillé	Victoria Harbor / " "
Name, Address and Denomination of Person Solemnizing Marriage. L. A. Barcelo. P.P. Rector of St Margarets R.C. Church, Midland Ont	

...by the Lieutenant-Governor

...ILITIA OF CANADA,
...RIO, &c., &c., &c.

...ty of Peel
...minster

...ed; in order that such their honest
...zed without publication of banns,
...all or every Minister or Clergyman
...ppointed according to the rites and
Provided always, that by reason of
...herwise if any fraud shall appear to
...then this License shall be null and

...OF TORONTO, in the Province
...sand nine hundred and ten, and

P. Leduc East
(See Instructions on back.)

...io by a Clergyman or
Can...

Ontario, Canada, Marriages, 1801-1928, 1933-1934; AO MS 932, Reel 267. FL7001

WG 22 195

Particulars to be filled in by the person solemnizing

Marriage

I Hereby declare that I Married

Name of Husband	*Name of Wife*
Wm Bressette	Myrtle Caroline Stocker
on the 18th day of August 1913	
at the ——— of Port Severn	
(Name of Municipality)	
in the County of Simcoe	
Husband	**Wife**
Place of Birth — Port Severn	*Place of Birth* — Nickfield
Nationality — French	*Nationality* — Scotch
Bachelor or Widower — Bachelor	*Spinster or Widow* — Spinster
Age — 19 Years	*Age* — 16 Years
Religious Denomination — Catholic	*Religious Denomination* — Catholic
Residence of Husband — Port Severn	
Residence of Wife — Muskoka	
Name in full of Father of Husband — Edmond Brissette	
Name in full of Father of Wife — Donald Stockers	
Rank or Profession of Father of Husband — Laborer	
Rank or Profession of Father of Wife — Laborer	
Name and Maiden Name of Mother of Husband — Clemence Bernard	
Name and Maiden Name of Mother of Wife — Caroline Beaton	
Names and Addresses of Witnesses — Paul Brissette, Port Severn; Alvina Lizzie Vanbuskirk	

Signature and Address of Person solemnizing Marriage.

C. Hewlett B. P. C.

Waubaushene

FORM 2.

AFFIDAVIT

Required before License or Certificate is Granted by Issuer of Marriage Licenses by provision of

013618

The Marriage Act.

(1 George V., Cap. 32.)

3. Wm Bressette of Port Severn
(Name of Applicant)
in the District of Muskoka make oath and say as follows:—
County or District

1. I am Myrtle Stocker of Waubaushene,
(Name of Second Party) (Addition) (City, Town, Village or Township)
in the County of Simcoe are desirous of entering into the
County or District (Addition)
Contract of Marriage, and of having our Marriage duly solemnized at the Nelson of Waubaushene
(City, Town, Village or Township)
in the County of Simcoe
County or District

2. According to the best of my knowledge and belief, there is no affinity, consanguinity, prior marriage or any other lawful cause or legal impediment to bar or hinder the solemnization of the said Marriage.

3. I Have
Name of either or both parties as the case may be
have had, since the 1st day of Jan 1913
Month
My, his, her or our usual place of abode within the municipality of the Muskoka District
(City, Town, Village or Township) in the said County or District.
Village of Port Severn

4. I am of the age of 19 years, and the said Miss Stocker
(Name of Second Party)
is of the full age of eighteen years.

5. I am a Bachelor and the said Miss Stocker
(Bachelor or Widower) (Name of Second Party)
is a Spinster ••
(Spinster or Widow)

Sworn before me at Coldwater
in the County of Simcoe
this 18 day of August 1913

(Signature of Deponent.)

Wm Bressette

Deputy Clerk Issuer of Marriage Licenses at Coldwater

* *Or if neither of the parties has, for the space of fifteen days immediately preceding the issue of the license or certificate, had his or her usual place of abode in the county or district in which it is intended that the marriage shall be solemnized, add as follows:* "The reason for procuring the marriage to be solemnized in is not in order to evade due publicity or for any other improper purpose.

** *Or that the said is of the age of years or over. If either party is under 18 and not a widow or widower, add:* E. D., of in the county of is the person whose consent to the said marriage is required by law, and the said E. D. consents to the said marriage. The paper writing hereto annexed marked "A" is the consent of the said E. D. to the said marriage, and the signature thereto is of the proper handwriting of E. D. The said E. D. is the father of the said C. D. (*or* the said E. D. is the mother (*or* guardian duly appointed) of the said C. D. and the father of the said C. D. is dead) (*or* the father and mother of the said C. D. are both dead and no guardian of the said C. D. has been appointed)).

NOTE.—This form will be varied as the circumstances of the case may require.

EXCERPTS FROM THE MARRIAGE ACT

1 GEO. V., CAP. 32.

2. The following persons being men and resident in Canada, may solemnize marriage between persons not under a legal disqualification to contract such marriage:

(a) The ministers and clergymen of every church and religious denomination duly ordained or appointed according to the rites and ceremonies of the church or denomination to which they respectively belong;

(b) Any elder, evangelist or missionary for the time being of any church or congregation of the religious people commonly called or known congregationally as "Congregations of God" or "Congregations of Christ," and individually as "Disciples of Christ," who from time to time is chosen by any such congregation for the solemnization of marriages;

(c) Any duly appointed commissioner or staff officer of the religious society called the Salvation Army, chosen or commissioned by the society to solemnize marriages. R.S.O. 1897, c. 162, s. 2.

(d) Any elder for the time being of the church or congregation of religious people commonly called or known congregationally as "Farringdon Independent Church," who from time to time is chosen by such church or congregation for the solemnization of marriages. 4 Edw. VII., c. 10, s. 39.

(e) Any recognized evangelist, teacher or elder for the time being of any congregation of Christians commonly called or known as "Brethren," who may be appointed by any such congregation for the solemnization of marriages, and whose appointment has previously been filed in the office of the Provincial Secretary. 6 Edw. VII., c. 19, s. 27.

4. (1) No minister, clergyman or other person shall solemnize any marriage, unless duly authorized so to do by license under the hand and seal of the Lieutenant-Governor or of his Deputy, or by a certificate under this Act, unless the intention of the persons to intermarry has been published as provided by subsection 2.

5. (1) No marriage shall be solemnized under the authority of any proclamation of intention to intermarry unless such proclamation has been made at least one week previously, nor unless the marriage takes place within three months after the Sunday upon which the proclamation was made; nor shall a marriage be solemnized under the authority of any license or certificate unless within three months after the date thereof.

(2) No clergyman, minister or other person shall solemnize a marriage between the hours of 10 o'clock after noon and 6 o'clock before noon unless he is satisfied from evidence adduced to him that the proposed marriage is legal and that exceptional circumstances exist which render its solemnization between those hours advisable.

(3) No clergyman, minister or other person shall solemnize a marriage without the presence of at least two adult witnesses and two or more of such witnesses shall affix their names as witnesses to the record in the register prescribed by section 24.

(5) The certificate or license to marry or the certificate of proclamation, when such certificate is required, shall be left with the clergyman, minister or other person who solemnizes the marriage, and he shall forthwith after such solemnization endorse upon the certificate or license the date of the marriage and the names and descriptions of the witnesses, and thereupon forward such certificate or license to the Registrar-General. R.S.O. 1897, c. 162, s. 5 (5); 5 Edw. VII., c. 13, s. 15 (1).

16. No license or certificate shall be issued to any person under the age of fourteen years, except where a marriage is shown to be necessary to prevent the illegitimacy of offspring and a certificate to that effect is given by a legally qualified medical practitioner known to the issuer or deputy issuer, and except in such a case no person shall celebrate the marriage ceremony in any case in which either of the contracting parties is under the age of fourteen years to the knowledge or information of such person. R.S.O. 1897, c. 162, s. 16. Part.

Particulars to be filled in by the Clergyman performing the

Marriage

4927 I hereby certify that I married

Name of Husband—Surname first.

13925
Lavreau; Joseph.

Name of Wife—Surname first.

Brissette; Emma.

on the twenty-fourth day of November 19 13

at the Town of Midland.

in the County of Simcoe.

Occupation of Husband	Occupation of Wife
Laborer	Domestic
Bachelor or Widower.	Spinster or Widow.
Bachelor.	Spinster
Age of Husband.	Age of Wife.
25	18

Religious Denomination.

Catholic	Catholic

Residence.

Midland, Ont.	Victoria Harbor, Ont.

Full Name of Husband's Father.

Joseph Lavreau.

Full Name of Wife's Father.

Theophile Brissette.

Occupation of Husband's Father.	Occupation of Wife's Father.
Laborer	Deceased.

Name and Maiden Name of Husband's Mother.

Elizabeth Dumont.

Name and Maiden Name of Wife's Mother.

Angeline Berges.

Names and Addresses of Witnesses.

William Henderson. Midland, Ont.

Josephine Dubois Penetanguishene, Ont.

Name, Address and Denomination of Person Solemnizing Marriage

Rev. Lloyd Pranell. Midland, Ont. Catholic Priest.

Ontario, Canada, Marriages, 1801-1928, 1933-1934; AO, MS 932, Reel 429. FL7001

PARTICULARS

to be supplied by the person solemnizing the

MARRIAGE

015936

FORM 3

AFFIDAVIT

REQUIRED BEFORE LICENSE OR CERTIFICATE IS GRANTED BY ISSUER OF MARRIAGE LICENSES BY PROVISION OF

THE MARRIAGE ACT

REGISTRAR GENERAL
RECEIVED
APR 10 1917

BRIDEGROOM Jame. Wm Ramsay

BRIDE Mern Marshall

I CERTIFY that the above-named parties were married by me in the presence of

Witness Agnes J. Berlinghoff.

Address Mac Murrich P.O.

Witness John Raby

Address Lebeshekang Ont

at Sprucedale
(Name of City, Town, Village or Township)

District of Parry Sound
County of

on the 4th day of April 1917

Signature Alfred Layeock
(Of person solemnizing the marriage)

Address Sprucedale

Denomination Methodist

	BRIDEGROOM	BRIDE
NAMES in Full	James William Ramsey	Mern Marshall
AGE	Twenty Three years	Twenty six years
RESIDENCE when MARRIED	** Parry Sound Ont	Sprucedale Ont
PLACE of BIRTH	Shebeshkong Ont	Sprucedale Ont
CONDITION in LIFE	(Bachelor or Widower) Bachelor	(Spinster or Widow) Spinster
OCCUPATION	Locomotive Fireman	Living at home
RELIGIOUS DENOMINATION	Presbyterian	Presbyterian
NAME of FATHER	James Ramsey	William Marshall
MAIDEN NAME of MOTHER	Harriett Minn	Annie Keisler
INTENDED PLACE of MARRIAGE	Sprucedale, Town of (Name of City, Town, Village or Township)	Ontario (Name of County)

I James William Ramsey ha OE had
(Name of Deponent or of the other contracting party)

my, his or her usual place of abode within the Province of Ontario for fifteen days** immediately preceding the date of this affidavit.

I hereby declare that the facts herein set forth are true, to the best of my knowledge and belief, and that there is no affinity, consanguinity, prior marriage or other lawful cause or legal impediment to bar or hinder the solemnization of the marriage.

SWORN before me at the Town of Parry Sound
in the County of Parry Sound
this 31st day of March 1917

James William Ramsey
(Signature of Deponent.)

D.G. Laird
(Signature of Issuer)

Issuer of Marriage Licenses at Parry Sound, Ont
(Address of Issuer)

*If either of the parties is under the legal age of 18 years, the consent of the person whose consent is required must be produced and attached to the above affidavit. (The Marriage Act, Sec. 13.)

**If neither of the parties has resided in Ontario for 15 days immediately preceding the date of this affidavit and the intention has not been advertised, a Permit to Issue must be obtained from the Registrar General. A fee of $5.00 is charged for such Permit. (See Sec. 19, s.s. 3, amended.)

(NOTE.—This form will be varied as the circumstances of the case may require.). 1 Geo. V, c. 32. Form 3.

Instructions to Person solemnizing marriage

After solemnizing the marriage, fill in the particulars and forward this LICENSE *forthwith* to the REGISTRAR GENERAL, Parliament Buildings, TORONTO. (A penalty of $20.00 is provided for negligence. *See "Excerpts."*)

Be sure to sign the above and give address.

EXCERPTS FROM THE MARRIAGE ACT

2. The following persons being men and resident in Canada, **may solemnize marriage** between persons not under a legal disqualification to contract such marriage:

(*a*) The ministers and clergymen of every church and religious denomination duly ordained or appointed according to the rites and ceremonies of the church or denomination to which they respectively belong;

(*b*) Any elder, evangelist or missionary for the time being of any church or congregation of the religious people commonly called or known congregationally as **"Congregations of God"** or **"Congregations of Christ,"** and individually as **"Disciples of Christ,"** who from time to time is chosen by any such congregation for the solemnization of marriages;

(*c*) Any duly appointed commissioner or staff officer of the religious society called the **Salvation Army** chosen or commissioned by the society to solemnize marriages;

(*d*) Any elder for the time being of the church or congregation of religious people commonly called or known congregationally as **"Farringdon Independent Church,"** who from time to time is chosen by such church or congregation for the solemnization of marriages.

(*e*) Any recognized evangelist, teacher or elder for the time being of any congregation of Christians commonly called or known as **"Brethren,"** who may be appointed by any such congregation for the solemnization of marriages, and whose appointment has previously been filed in the office of the Provincial Secretary.

24. No fee shall be payable for a license except the sum of $5.00.

38 (2). Every person guilty of an act or omission in violation of any provision of this Act, for which no other penalty is provided, shall incur a penalty of $20.00.

Particulars to be filled in by the Clergyman performing the

019718 **Marriage**

~~894~~ I hereby certify that I married

REGISTRAR GENERAL RECEIVED AUG 20 1914 ONTARIO

Name of Husband—Surname first.

Hippolyte Brunette

Name of Wife—Surname first.

Josephine Cadot

on the 17 day of Aug 19 14

at the R. Catholic Church of Port Severn

in the County of Simcoe

Occupation of Husband.	Occupation of Wife.
Labourer	Home work
Bachelor or Widower.	Spinster or Widow.
B.	Sp.
Age of Husband.	Age of Wife.
24	15
Religious Denomination.	
R.C.	R.C.
Residence.	
Port Severn	Port Severn
Full Name of Husband's Father.	
~~Simon Cadot~~	Edmond Brunette
Full Name of Wife's Father.	
Simon Cadot	
Occupation of Husband's Father.	Occupation of Wife's Father.
Labourer	Farmer
Name and Maiden Name of Husband's Mother.	
Hermine Bonneville	
Name and Maiden Name of Wife's Mother.	
Georgina Marlboro (dead)	
Names and Addresses of Witnesses.	
Mr. Cadot jr. Port Severn Ont	Miss Marlboro Penetang Ont

Name, Address and Denomination of Person Solemnizing Marriage.

C. VanTriende S.J. Catholic Rectory. Waubaushene Ont

Ontario, Canada, Marriages, 1801-1928, 1933-1934; AO MS 932, Reel 432.

FL7001

017754

PARTICULARS to be supplied by the person solmonizing the MARRIAGE

3813

In accordance with R. S. O. Chap. 148 Sec. 5 s. s. 5

	BRIDEGROOM	BRIDE
NAMES in FULL	Brissette John Nels	Pelletier Mary Jane
AGE	20	19
RESIDENCE when MARRIED	Victoria Harbor	Victoria Harbor
PLACE of BIRTH	Baxter Township	Cutler Ont
CONDITION in LIFE (Bachelor or Widower)	Bachelor	Spinster (Spinster or Widow)
OCCUPATION	Laborer	at Home
RELIGIOUS DENOMINATION	R.C	R.C
NAME of FATHER	Brissette Edmond	Pelletier Amable
MAIDEN NAME of MOTHER	Bonneville Hermine	Lefebvre Mary Ann
NAMES of WITNESSES	Dicaire Wilfrid	Victoria Harbor
ADDRESSES of WITNESSES	Caseagnette Elizabeth	Victoria Harbor

I certify that the above named parties were married by me at Victoria Harbor

in the County of Simcoe *this* 19th *day of* February 1917

Signature Charles Falk.

Catholic Denomination Address Midland, Ont.

THIS FORM NOT TO BE USED WHEN MARRIAGE IS BY LICENSE

EXCERPTS FROM THE MARRIAGE ACT

2. **The following persons** being men and resident in Canada, **may solemnize marriage** between persons not under a legal disqualification to contract such marriage:

(a) The ministers and clergymen of every church and religious denomination duly ordained or appointed according to the rites and ceremonies of the church or denomination to which they respectively belong;

(b) Any elder, evangelist or missionary for the time being of any church or congregation of the religious people commonly called or known congregationally as "**Congregations of God,**" or "**Congregations of Christ,**" and individually as "**Disciples of Christ,**" who from time to time is chosen by any such congregation for the solemnization of marriages;

(c) Any duly appointed commissioner or staff officer of the religious society called the **Salvation Army** chosen or commissioned by the society to solemnize marriages;

(d) Any elder for the time being of the church or congregation of religious people commonly called or known congregationally as "**Farringdon Independent Church,**" who from time to time is chosen by such church or congregation for the solemnization of marriages.

(e) Any recognized evangelist, teacher or elder for the time being of any congregation of Christians commonly called or known as "**Brethren,**" who may be appointed by any such congregation for the solemnization of marriages, and whose appointment has previously been filed in the office of the Provincial Secretary.

24. No fee shall be payable for a license except the sum of $5.00.

38. (2) **Every person guilty of an act or omission in violation of any provision of this Act, for which no other penalty is provided, shall incur a penalty of $20.00.**

Instructions to Person Solemnizing Marriage.

After solemnizing the marriage, fill in the particulars and forward this CERTIFICATE forthwith to the REGISTRAR GENERAL, Parliament Buildings, TORONTO. (A penalty of $20.00 is provided for negligence. See "Excerpts.")

Ontario, Canada, Marriages, 1801-1928, 1933-1934; AO MS 932, Reel 432.

FL7001

017755

3826 **PARTICULARS** to be supplied by the person solmonizing the **MARRIAGE**

In accordance with R. S. O. Chap. 148 Sec. 5 s. s. 5

REGISTRAR GENERAL RECEIVED JUN 19 1917 ONTARIO

	BRIDEGROOM	BRIDE
NAMES in FULL	Brisette Edward	Dubeau Clarinda
AGE	Twenty years	Sixteen years, nine months
RESIDENCE when MARRIED	Village of Victoria Harbor	Port McNicoll
PLACE of BIRTH	Victoria Harbor	Perkinsfield
CONDITION in LIFE	Bachelor (Bachelor or Widower)	Spinster (Spinster or Widow)
OCCUPATION	Labourer	at home
RELIGIOUS DENOMINATION	R. C.	R. C.
NAME of FATHER	Teophile Brisette	Isaac Dubeau
MAIDEN NAME of MOTHER	Angelique Berger	Orgline Lelonde
NAMES of WITNESSES	Joseph Beausoliel and Edna Dubeau.	
ADDRESSES of WITNESSES	Both at Port McNicoll	

I certify that the above named parties were married by me at Midland,

in the County of Simcoe *this* 11th *day of* June *1917*

Signature Charles Falk

R. C. Denomination Address St. Margaret's Church, Midland.

THIS FORM NOT TO BE USED WHEN MARRIAGE IS BY LICENSE

EXCERPTS FROM THE MARRIAGE ACT

2. The following persons being men and resident in Canada, **may solemnize marriage** between persons not under a legal disqualification to contract such marriage:

(a) The ministers and clergymen of every church and religious denomination duly ordained or appointed according to the rites and ceremonies of the church or denomination to which they respectively belong;

(b) Any elder, evangelist or missionary for the time being of any church or congregation of the religious people commonly called or known congregationally as **"Congregations of God,"** or **"Congregations of Christ,"** and individually as **"Disciples of Christ,"** who from time to time is chosen by any such congregation for the solemnization of marriages;

(c) Any duly appointed commissioner or staff officer of the religious society called the **Salvation Army** chosen or commissioned by the society to solemnize marriages;

(d) Any elder for the time being of the church or congregation of religious people commonly called or known congregationally as **"Farringdon Independent Church,"** who from time to time is chosen by such church or congregation for the solemnization of marriages.

(e) Any recognized evangelist, teacher or elder for the time being of any congregation of Christians commonly called or known as **"Brethren,"** who may be appointed by any such congregation for the solemnization of marriages, and whose appointment has previously been filed in the office of the Provincial Secretary.

24. No fee shall be payable for a license except the sum of $5.00.

38. (2) **Every person guilty of an act or omission in violation of any provision of this Act, for which no other penalty is provided, shall incur a penalty of $20.00.**

Instructions to Person Solemnizing Marriage.

After solemnizing the marriage, fill in the particulars and forward this CERTIFICATE forthwith to the REGISTRAR GENERAL, Parliament Buildings, TORONTO. (A penalty of $20.00 is provided for negligence. See "Excerpts.")

Ontario, Canada, Marriages, 1801-1928, 1933-1934; AO MS 932, Reel 617. FL7001

40

PARTICULARS of the Marriage

I certify that I solemnized the marriage of:—

Bridegroom John Nelson Briatte

Bride Florence Moreau
in the presence of

Witness Norman Briatte

Address Port Severn

Witness Elizabeth Bonville

Address Port Severn

at Port Severn

District County of Muskoka Ontario

on the 6th day of September 1922

Name of Bridegroom's Father Edmund Briatte

Maiden Name of Bridegroom's Mother Armenie Bonville

Name of Bride's Father Frank Moreau

Maiden Name of Bride's Mother Henriette Joli

D. J. McFadden
Signature of person solemnizing Marriage.

Address Parry Sound, Ont

Denomination Catholic

Registration Certificate Number # 4310

For statistical purposes, please furnish the following information:—

Birthplace of Bridegroom's Father Port Severn Ont

Birthplace of Bride's Father Lafontaine Ont

Can Bridegroom read? yes write? yes

Can Bride read? yes write? yes

FORM 3

RECEIVED SEP 11 1922 ONTARIO

AFFIDAVIT required before License or Certificate is granted by Issuer of Marriage Licenses by provision of The Marriage Act.

I John Nelson Bressette of the Township of Baxter District
Name of Applicant County or District
of Muskoka in the Province of Ontario
Occupation make oath and say as follows:

That I John Nelson Bressette had
Name of deponent or the other contracting party
my usual place of abode within the Province of Ontario for fifteen days** immediately preceding the date of this affidavit.
my, his or her

That the facts set forth herein are true to the best of my knowledge and belief, and that there is no affinity, consanguinity, prior marriage or other lawful cause or legal impediment to bar or hinder the solemnization of the marriage.

014647	BRIDEGROOM	BRIDE
NAMES in full	John Nelson Bressette	Florence Moreau
OCCUPATION	Laborer	—
CONDITION in LIFE	Widower (Bachelor or Widower)	Spinster (Spinster or Widow)
AGE	25 years	17 years
RELIGIOUS DENOMINATION	Roman Catholic	Roman Catholic
RESIDENCE when MARRIED	** Port Severn Ont	Port Severn Ont
PLACE of BIRTH	Port Severn Ont	Township of Baxter
INTENDED PLACE of MARRIAGE	Port Severn Ont (Name of City, Town, Village or Township)	Muskoka District (Name of County)

SWORN before me at Victoria Harbor
in the County of Simcoe
this 4th day of September, 1922
E B Brown
Signature of Issuer

John Nelson Bressette
(Signature of Deponent)

Issuer of Marriage Licenses at Victoria Harbor
Address of Issuer

*If either of the parties is under the legal age of 18 years, the consent in writing of the person whose consent is required must be produced and attached to the above affidavit. (The Marriage Act, Sec. 15.) (9 Geo. 5, c. 35, s. 2.)

**If neither of the parties has resided in Ontario for 15 days immediately preceding the date of this affidavit and the intention has not been advertised, a Permit to issue must be obtained from the Registar-General. A fee of $5.00 is charged for such permit. (See Sec. 19, s. s. 2, amended.)

EXCERPTS FROM THE MARRIAGE ACT.

2. (1) The Provincial Secretary shall from time to time, on application made to him according to forms prescribed by the Lieutenant-Governor in Council, or to the like effect, which application may be by the applicant or, on his behalf by ecclesiastical authority or authority of the church, religious denomination or congregation to which he belongs, by such person as authorized to marriage and may issue one or more certificates of such registration to the person so registered or otherwise as he may include therein the name of any one or more of persons so registered.

18. If any person not registered and certified by the Provincial Secretary as hereinbefore provided, solemnizes or undertakes to solemnize any marriage shall incur a penalty of $500, and may also be liable to imprisonment for a term not exceeding twelve months. Such penalties shall be recoverable and imposed only by action at the suit of the Crown.

INSTRUCTIONS TO PERSONS SOLEMNIZING MARRIAGES

After solemnizing the marriage, fill in the particulars and forward this LICENSE forthwith to the REGISTRAR-GENERAL, TORONTO.

Ontario, Canada, Marriages, 1801-1928, 1933-1934; AO MS 932, Reel 688. FL7001

5-4

PARTICULARS to be supplied by the person solemnizing the MARRIAGE

In accordance with the R.S.O., Chap. 165, Sec. 5, s-s. 5.

REGISTRAR GENERAL
RECEIVED
JUN 24 1924
ONTARIO

	BRIDEGROOM	BRIDE
NAMES in full	Wilbert Emanuel Cascagnette C18032	Mary Cadeau
AGE	33	18 on 14th June
RESIDENCE when MARRIED	Baxter Tp.	Baxter Tp.
PLACE of BIRTH	Penetang.	" "
CONDITION in LIFE	B. (Bachelor or Widower)	S. (Spinster or Widow)
OCCUPATION	Farmer	(at home)
RELIGIOUS DENOMINATION	Catholic	Catholic
NAME of FATHER	Emanuel Cascagnette	Joseph Cadeau
MAIDEN NAME of MOTHER	Elizabeth Reynolds	Florence Brisette
NAMES of WITNESSES	Peter King	Josephine Cadeau
ADDRESSES of WITNESSES	Port Severn	Port Severn.

I certify that the above-named parties were married by me ~~at~~ *in St. John's Church Port Severn*

in the County of Simcoe this 23rd day of June 1924

Registration Certificate number 4310

Signature W. J. McFadden

Catholic Denomination

Address Parry Sound

Can bridegroom read? yes write? yes

Can bride read? yes write? yes

THIS FORM NOT TO BE USED WHEN MARRIAGE IS BY LICENSE

EXCERPTS FROM THE MARRIAGE ACT.

The following persons, being resident in Canada, **may solemnize marriage** between persons not under a legal disqualification to contract such marriage:

(a) The ministers and clergymen of every church and religious denomination duly ordained or appointed according to the rites and ceremonies of the church or denomination to which they respectively belong;

(b) Any elder, evangelist or missionary for the time being of any church or congregation of the religious people commonly called or known congregationally as **"Congregations of God" or "Congregations of Christ,"** and individually as **"Disciples of Christ,"** who, from time to time, is chosen by any such congregation for the solemnization of marriages;

(c) Any duly appointed commissioner or staff officer of the religious society called the **Salvation Army** chosen or commissioned by the society to solemnize marriages;

(d) Any elder for the time being of the church or congregation of religious people commonly called or known congregationally as **"Farringdon Independent Church,"** who, from time to time, is chosen by such church or congregation for the solemnization of marriages;

(e) Any recognized evangelist, teacher or elder for the time being of any congregation of Christians commonly called or known as **"Brethren,"** who may be appointed by any such congregation for the solemnization of marriages, and whose appointment has previously been filed in the office of the Provincial Secretary.

24. No fee shall be payable for a license except the sum of $5.00.

38 (2). Every person guilty of an act or omission in violation of any provision of this Act, for which no other penalty is provided, shall incur a penalty of $20.00.

INSTRUCTIONS TO PERSON SOLEMNIZING MARRIAGE

After solemnizing the marriage, fill in the particulars and forward this CERTIFICATE forthwith to the REGISTRAR - GENERAL, Spadina House, TORONTO. (A penalty of $20.00 is provided for negligence. See "Excerpts.")

Ontario, Canada, Marriages, 1801-1928, 1933-1934; AO MS 932, Reel 688.

54

PARTICULARS to be supplied by the person solemnizing the MARRIAGE

In accordance with the R.S.O., Chap. 145, Sec. 5, s-s. 5.

REGISTRAR GENERAL
RECEIVED
SEP 16 1924
ONTARIO

	BRIDEGROOM	BRIDE
NAMES in full	Regis Norman Brisette	Marie Valerie (Violet) Leduc
AGE	25 017992	18 (on april 20th 1924)
RESIDENCE when MARRIED	Baxter Tp.	Baxter Tp
PLACE of BIRTH	Baxter Tp.	Baxter Tp
CONDITION in LIFE	B. (Bachelor or Widower)	S. (Spinster or Widow)
OCCUPATION	Laborer	at home
RELIGIOUS DENOMINATION	Catholic	Catholic
NAME of FATHER	Edmond Brisette	Albert Leduc
MAIDEN NAME of MOTHER	Herminie Boivile	Mary Roi (King)
NAMES of WITNESSES	Philip Leduc	Ella May Brisette
ADDRESSES of WITNESSES	Port Severn	Port Severn

I certify that the above-named parties were married by me ~~at~~ in *St Johns Church, Port Severn*

in the County of Simcoe *this* 15th *day of* Sept *19* 24

Registration Certificate number 4310

Catholic **Denomination**

Can bridegroom read? yes **write?** yes

Signature V.V. McFadden

Address Parry Sound

Can bride read? yes **write?** yes

THIS FORM NOT TO BE USED WHEN MARRIAGE IS BY LICENSE

EXCERPTS FROM THE MARRIAGE ACT.

2. The following persons, being resident in Canada, **may solemnize marriage** between persons not under a legal disqualification to contract such marriage:

(a) The ministers and clergymen of every church and religious denomination duly ordained or appointed according to the rites and ceremonies of the church or denomination to which they respectively belong;

(b) Any elder, evangelist or missionary for the time being of any church or congregation of the religious people commonly called or known congregationally as **"Congregations of God" or "Congregations of Christ,"** and individually as **"Disciples of Christ,"** who, from time to time, is chosen by any such congregation for the solemnization of marriages;

(c) Any duly appointed commissioner or staff officer of the religious society called the **Salvation Army** chosen or commissioned by the society to solemnize marriages;

(d) Any elder for the time being of the church or congregation of religious people commonly called or known congregationally as **"Farringdon Independent Church,"** who, from time to time, is chosen by such church or congregation for the solemnization of marriages;

(e) Any recognized evangelist, teacher or elder for the time being of any congregation of Christians commonly called or known as **"Brethren,"** who may be appointed by any such congregation for the solemnization of marriages, and whose appointment has previously been filed in the office of the Provincial Secretary.

24. No fee shall be payable for a license except the sum of $5.00.

38 (2). Every person guilty of an act or omission in violation of any provision of this Act, for which no other penalty is provided, shall incur a penalty of $20.00.

INSTRUCTIONS TO PERSON SOLEMNIZING MARRIAGE

After solemnizing the marriage, fill in the particulars and forward this CERTIFICATE forthwith to the REGISTRAR - GENERAL, Spadina House, TORONTO. (A penalty of $20.00 is provided for negligence. See "Excerpts.")

Ontario, Canada, Marriages, 1801-1928, 1933-1934; AO MS 932, Reel 729.

54 018570

PARTICULARS to be supplied by the person solemnizing the MARRIAGE

In accordance with the R.S.O., Chap. 145, Sec. 5, s.-s. 5.

REGISTRAR GENERAL
RECEIVED
MAY 28 1925
ONTARIO

	BRIDEGROOM	BRIDE
NAMES in full	Joseph King (Roi)	Josephine Cadeau
AGE	39	17
RESIDENCE when MARRIED	Baxter Tp.	Baxter Tp.
PLACE of BIRTH	Penetanguishene	Baxter Tp.
CONDITION in LIFE	B (Bachelor or Widower)	S. (Spinster or Widow)
OCCUPATION	Farmer	at home
RELIGIOUS DENOMINATION	Catholic	Catholic
NAME of FATHER	Moise King (Roi)	Joseph Cadeau
MAIDEN NAME of MOTHER	Celina Maillier	Florida Briselle
NAMES of WITNESSES	Samuel Marrow	Rose King (Roi)
ADDRESSES of WITNESSES	Wabashene	Port Severn

I certify that the above-named parties were married by me ~~at~~ in *at St. John's Church, Port S.*

in the County of Simcoe *this* 25th *day of* May *1926*

Registration Certificate number 4310

Catholic **Denomination**

Can bridegroom read? No **write?** No

Signature V-G. McFadden

Address Parry Sound, Ont.

Can bride read? yes **write?** yes

THIS FORM NOT TO BE USED WHEN MARRIAGE IS BY LICENSE

EXCERPTS FROM THE MARRIAGE ACT.

. The following persons, being resident in Canada, **may solemnize marriage** between persons not under a legal disqualification to contract such marriage:

(a) The ministers and clergymen of every church and religious denomination duly ordained or appointed according to the rites and ceremonies of the church or

Port Severn Ont May 26th 1925

To whom it may concern:- This is to certify that I, Joseph Cadeau, freely and willingly give my consent to the marriage of my daughter, Josephine, aged 17 on 19th day of January 1925, to Joseph King (Roi)

Signed- Joseph Cadeau

Witness- V-G. McFadden Parish Priest

vision of this Act, for which no other penalty is provided, shall incur a penalty of $20.00.

INSTRUCTIONS TO PERSON SOLEMNIZING MARRIAGE

After solemnizing the marriage, fill in the particulars and forward this CERTIFICATE forthwith to the REGISTRAR - GENERAL, Spadina House, TORONTO. (A penalty of $20.00 is provided for negligence. See "Excerpts.")

Ontario, Canada, Marriages, 1801-1928, 1933-1934; AO MS 932, Reel 824.

FL7001

YMA 026092

PARTICULARS to be supplied by the person solemnizing the MARRIAGE

In accordance with the R. S. O. Chap. 148 Sec. 6 s.s. 6.

REGISTRAR GENERAL
DEC 29 192

	BRIDEGROOM	BRIDE
NAMES in full	Telesphore Vaillancourt	Clarina Brissette
AGE	22	20
RESIDENCE when MARRIED	Victoria Harbor	Victoria Harbor
PLACE of BIRTH	Victoria Harbor	Victoria Harbor
CONDITION in LIFE	B (Bachelor or Widower)	S (Spinster or Widow)
OCCUPATION	Sailor	Home
RELIGIOUS DENOMINATION	Catholic	Catholic
NAME of FATHER	Wilfred Vaillancourt	Richard Brissette
MAIDEN NAME of MOTHER	Philomene Jumeau	Elmira Paradis
NAMES of WITNESSES	Felix Vaillancourt	Hortense Beauchamp
ADDRESSES of WITNESSES	Victoria Harbor	Perkinsfield

I certify that the above named parties were married by me at Victoria Harbor

in the County of Simcoe *this* 27 *day of* Dec *19*27

Signature Bernard Doyle 4626

Catholic Denomination Address Victoria Harbor

Can bridegroom read? Yes write? Yes Can bride read? Yes write? Yes

THIS FORM NOT TO BE USED WHEN MARRIAGE IS BY LICENSE

EXCERPTS FROM THE MARRIAGE ACT.

2. **The following persons,** being men and resident in Canada, **may solemnize marriage** between persons not under a legal disqualification to contract such marriage:

(a) The ministers and clergymen of every church and religious denomination duly ordained or appointed according to the rites and ceremonies of the church or denomination to which they respectively belong;

(b) Any elder, evangelist or missionary for the time being of any church or congregation of the religious people commonly called or known congregationally as **"Congregations of God"** or **"Congregations of Christ,"** and individually as **"Disciples of Christ,"** who, from time to time, is chosen by any such congregation for the solemnization of marriages;

(c) Any duly appointed commissioner or staff officer of the religious society called the **Salvation Army** chosen or commissioned by the society to solemnize marriages;

(d) Any elder for the time being of the church or congregation of religious people commonly called or known congregationally as **"Farringdon Independent Church,"** who, from time to time, is chosen by such church or congregation for the solemnization of marriages;

(e) Any recognized evangelist, teacher or elder for the time being of any congregation of Christians commonly called or known as **"Brethren,"** who may be appointed by any such congregation for the solemnization of marriages, and whose appointment has previously been filed in the office of the Provincial Secretary.

24. No fee shall be payable for a license except the sum of **$5.00.**

38 (2). Every person guilty of an act or omission in violation of any provision of this Act, for which no other penalty is provided, shall incur a penalty of $20.00.

INSTRUCTIONS TO PERSON SOLEMNIZING MARRIAGE.

After solemnizing the marriage, fill in the particulars and forward this CERTIFICATE forthwith to the REGISTRAR-GENERAL, Parliament Buildings, TORONTO. (A penalty of $20.00 is provided for negligence. *See "Excerpts."*)

94

Ontario, Canada, Marriages, 1801-1928, 1933-1934; AO MS 932, Reel 854.

FL7001

70

Instructions to Person Solemnizing Marriage :

Special Attention is Directed to the Excerpts From the Marriage Act Set Forth at the Right of Affidavit Herein.

EXCEPT as in The Marriage Act provided, any person who solemnizes a marriage earlier than the third day after the day of the date of this License shall be guilty of an offence and shall incur a penalty of not more than $100.

After solemnizing the marriage, fill in all the blank spaces below and forward this LICENSE FORTHWITH to the REGISTRAR-GENERAL, TORONTO

004556

I Certify *that I solemnized the marriage of :—*

Bridegroom Orvall Pratt ✓ and

Bride Edna Eva Howe ✓

(in the presence of)

Witness Lillian Quinnell

Address 341 Indian Rd. West Toronto and

Witness Douglas Connaty 6 St Hark

Address 6 St Hark ave. Toronto

in the Township of Toronto in the

County of York PROVINCE OF ONTARIO

on the 30th day of July 1928

Name of Bridegroom's Father Elery Pratt

Maiden Name of Bridegroom's Mother Clark Bersette

Name of Bride's Father William Howe

Maiden Name of Bride's Mother Eliza E. Quinnell

REGISTRATION NO. 2364

Rev. J. Marshall

(Registration Certificate Number, Signature of person solemnizing Marriage.)

Address 71 Peterboro Ave Toronto

Denomination Baptist

For statistical purposes, please furnish the following information :—

Birthplace of Bridegroom's Father USA.

Birthplace of Bride's Father Ontario

Can Bridegroom read? Yes write? Yes

Can Bride read? Yes write? Yes

Affidavit required by Section 23 of The Marriage Act before License is granted.

(a)

Edna Eva Howe

Orvall Pratt of the City of Toronto

in the County of York in the Province of Ontario

(occupation) make oath and say as follows:

That, *for the space of fifteen days*** immediately preceding the date of this affidavit,* Edna Eva Howe (Name in full of deponent or of the other contracting party or as the case may be) has had her (my, his, her or our) *usual place of abode within the Province of Ontario.*

THAT, I believe there is no affinity, consanguinity, prior marriage or other lawful cause or legal impediment to bar or hinder the solemnization of the marriage, and

THAT the contents set forth herein are to the best of (my or our) knowledge, information and belief, true in every particular.

NAMES in full	Orvall Pratt	Edna Eva Howe
OCCUPATION	Butcher	Stenographer
AGE AND CONDITION IN LIFE	** Age 24 Bachelor, Widower or Divorcee	** Age 18 Spinster, Widow or Divorcee
RELIGIOUS DENOMINATION	Baptist	Baptist
RESIDENCE when MARRIED	*** 104 Sherbourne	1064 Dovercourt Rd
PLACE OF BIRTH	Ontario	Ontario
INTENDED PLACE of MARRIAGE	Toronto Ontario	

Sworn before me at the City of Toronto in the County of York this 25th day of July 1928

Edna Eva Howe.
Orvall T Pratt
(Signature of Deponent)

Frank E Burston
(Signature of Issuer) Issuer of Marriage Licenses at Toronto.

(a) If the affidavit is made by both parties, insert here the name, address and occupation of the other party. Where both the parties to the intended marriage both attend before the Issuer and each of them makes the affidavit required in sub-section 1, the Issuer may in his discretion dispense with the proof required by sub-section 5.

**If either of the parties is under the age of 18 years, the consent in writing, verified by affidavit, of the person whose consent is required, must be filed with the Issuer for transmission to the Registrar-General. (The Marriage Act 1927, Sections 18 and 26).

***If neither of the parties has resided in Ontario for 15 days immediately preceding the date of this affidavit and the intention to marry has not been duly advertised, a Permit to issue License must be obtained from the Provincial Secretary. A fee of $5.00 is charged for such Permit.

REGISTRAR GENERAL
RECEIVED
JUL 31 1928
ONTARIO

Excerpts From The Marriage Act

3. (1) The Provincial Secretary shall from time to time, on application made to him according to forms prescribed by the Lieutenant-Governor in Council, or to the like effect, which application may be made by the applicant or, on his behalf, by the ecclesiastical authority or authorities of the church, religious denomination or congregation to which he belongs, register such person as authorized to solemnize marriage and may issue one or more certificates of such registration to any person so registered.

22. Any person not registered with and certified by the Provincial Secretary, as hereinbefore provided, or any person so registered and certified, but disqualified by change of residence or for any other reason, who solemnizes or undertakes to solemnize any marriage, shall incur a penalty of $500, and shall also be liable to imprisonment for any term not exceeding twelve months.

Ontario, Canada, Marriages, 1801-1928, 1933-1934; AO RG80-05-0-2153.

FL7001

PARTICULARS to be supplied by the person solemnizing the MARRIAGE

H 10

014473

In accordance with the R.S.O. 1927, Chap. 181, Sec. 5 (5).

REGISTRAR GENERAL
RECEIVED
NOV 29 1933
ONTARIO

	BRIDEGROOM	BRIDE
NAMES in full	William King	Carmena Cadeau
AGE	24	19
RESIDENCE when MARRIED	Go-Home Bay	Port Severn
PLACE of BIRTH	Go-Home Bay	Port Severn
CONDITION in LIFE (Bachelor, Widower or Divorcee) / (Spinster, Widow or Divorcee)	Bachelor	Spinster
OCCUPATION	Farmer	Farmer
RELIGIOUS DENOMINATION	Catholic	Catholic
NAME of FATHER	Joe King	Joseph Cadeau
MAIDEN NAME of MOTHER	Marie Frozelle	Florence Brissette
NAMES of WITNESSES	Percy Leduc	Violet Cadeau
ADDRESSES of WITNESSES	Port Severn	Port Severn

I certify the above named parties were married by me at Port Severn
City, Town, Village, Township

in the County of ~~Simcoe~~ Muskoka *this* 27th *day of* November *19*33

Registration Certificate number 7662

Signature Henry W Black

Catholic **Denomination**

Address Parry Sound

Can bridegroom read? yes **write?** Yes

Can bride read? yes **write?** yes

THIS FORM NOT TO BE USED WHEN MARRIAGE IS BY LICENSE

EXCERPTS FROM THE MARRIAGE ACT.

1. (1) **The following persons,** being resident in Canada, **may solemnize marriage** between persons not under a legal disqualification to contract such marriage:

(a) The ministers and clergymen of every church and religious denomination duly ordained or appointed according to the rites and ceremonies of the church or denomination to which they respectively belong;

(b) Any elder, evangelist or missionary for the time being of any church or congregation of the religious people commonly called or known congregationally as **"Congregations of God," "Congregations of Christ," or "Churches of Christ,"** and individually as **"Disciples of Christ,"** who, from time to time, is chosen by any such congregation for the solemnization of marriages;

(c) Any duly appointed commissioner, or duly commissioned officer other than lieutenant of the religious society called the **Salvation Army** chosen or commissioned by the society to solemnize marriages;

(d) Any elder for the time being of the church or congregation of religious people commonly called or known congregationally as **"Farringdon Independent Church,"** who, from time to time, is chosen by such church or congregation for the solemnization of marriages;

(e) Any recognized evangelist, teacher or elder for the time being of any congregation of Christians commonly called or known as **"Brethren,"** who may be appointed by any such congregation for the solemnization of marriages, and whose appointment has previously been filed in the office of the Provincial Secretary.

36 (2). **Every person guilty of an act or omission in violation of any provision of this Act, for which no other penalty is provided, shall incur a penalty of $20.00.**

INSTRUCTIONS TO PERSON SOLEMNIZING MARRIAGE.

After solemnizing the marriage, fill in the particulars and forward this CERTIFICATE forthwith to the REGISTRAR-GENERAL, TORONTO.

Ontario, Canada, Marriages, 1801-1928, 1933-1934; AO RG80-05-0-2162.

Instructions to Person Solemnizing Marriage :

IMPORTANT

★**DO NOT** solemnize this marriage unless you have been granted a numbered Certificate of Registration under The Marriage Act by the Provincial Secretary, or if, subsequent to your registration, you have become disqualified to solemnize marriage in Ontario by lack or alteration of ministerial or other status, lack of residence in Canada, or for any other reason.

If this license is incomplete by the omission to fill in any blank space, or if any alteration is made herein which is not authenticated by the issuer, do not solemnize any marriage hereunder until such omission or lack of authentication has been corrected in the proper manner by the issuer.

Special Attention is directed to the excerpts from The Marriage Act set forth hereon.

EXCEPT as in The Marriage Act provided, any person who solemnizes a marriage earlier than the **third** day after the day of the date of this License shall be **guilty** of an offence and shall incur a penalty of not more than $100.

After solemnizing the marriage, fill in every blank space below and forward License **forthwith** to **Registrar General, Parliament Buildings, Toronto.**

017457

I Certify that I solemnized the marriage of:—

Bridegroom William Bressette and

Bride Joyce Vasey

in the presence of

Witness Mr. Telephone Juneau

Address Victoria Harbour Ont. and

Witness Mrs. Telephone Juneau

Address Victoria Harbour Ont.

in the Village of Victoria Harbour in the

County of Simcoe PROVINCE OF ONTARIO

on the 26th day of November 1933

Name of Bridegroom's Father Regis Bressette

Maiden Name of Bridegroom's Mother Elmire Parades

Name of Bride's Father Richard Vasey

Maiden Name of Bride's Mother Annie Rusdal

REGISTRATION NUMBER UNDER THE MARRIAGE ACT 6666

☞ See ★ above

J. W. McNamara pp

(Signature of person solemnizing Marriage)

Address Victoria Harbour Ont.

Denomination Catholic

If marriage is solemnized earlier than the third day following the date of this license, state nature and date of the Departmental authorization therefor

.....

Affidavit required by Section 22 of The Marriage Act before License is issued.

(†)

I, William Bressette of the Village of Victoria Harbr in the County of Simcoe in the Province of Ontario

Laborer (occupation) make oath and say as follows:

That, for the space of fifteen days*** immediately preceding the issuance of this license, I, William (name in full of deponent or of the other contracting party or as the case may be) Bressette has had my (my, his, her or our) usual place of abode within the PROVINCE OF ONTARIO;

That I believe there is no affinity, consanguinity, prior marriage or other lawful cause or legal impediment to bar or hinder the solemnization of the marriage; and

That the contents set forth herein are to the best of my (my or our) knowledge, information and belief, true in every particular:

Names in full	William Bressette	Joyce Vasey
Occupation	Laborer	Domestic
** **Age**	* 24 years	* 21 years
Condition in Life	Bachelor (Bachelor, Widower or Divorcee (insert in writing))	Spinster (Spinster, Widow or Divorcee (insert in writing))
Religious Denomination	Roman Catholic	United Church
Residence when Married	*** Victoria Harbr	Ontario
Place of Birth	Victoria Harbr	Ontario
Intended Place of Marriage	City, Town, Village or Township	County of

Sworn before me at the Village of Victoria Harbr in the County of Simcoe this * 10th day of November 1933

William Bressette

(Signature of Deponent)

E B Brown Issuer of Marriage Licenses at Victoria Harbr

(Signature of Issuer)

*** DO NOT use abbreviations or figures in above affidavit or jurat.**

(†) If the affidavit is made by both parties, insert here the name, address and occupation of the other party. Where both the parties to the intended marriage attend before the Issuer and each of them makes the affidavit required in sub-section 1, the Issuer may in his discretion dispense with the proof required by sub-section 5.

**If either of the parties is under the age of 18 years, the consent in writing, verified by affidavit, of the person whose consent is required, must be filed with the Issuer for transmission to the Registrar-General. (The Marriage Act, Sections 17 and 25).

***If neither of the parties has had his or her bona fide usual place of abode in Ontario for 15 days immediately preceding the issuance of this license and the intention to marry has not been duly advertised, a Permit to issue License must be obtained from the Provincial Secretary. A fee of $5.00 is charged for such Permit. "Residence when married" is interpreted to mean not residence after marriage but residence at the time of and immediately preceding such marriage.

REGISTRAR GENERAL RECEIVED NOV 29 1933 ONTARIO

Excerpts from The Marriage Act

2.—(1) The Provincial Secretary shall from time to time, on application made to him according to forms prescribed by the Lieutenant-Governor in Council, or to the like effect, which application may be made by the applicant or, on his behalf, by the ecclesiastical authority or authorities of the church, religious denomination or congregation to which he belongs, register such person as authorized to solemnize marriage and may issue one or more certificates of such registration to any person so registered. . . .

21. Any person not registered with and certified by the Provincial Secretary, as hereinbefore provided, or any person so registered and certified, but disqualified by change of residence or for any other reason, who solemnizes or undertakes to solemnize any marriage, shall incur a penalty of $500, and shall also be liable to imprisonment for any term not exceeding twelve months. . . . .

For statistical purposes, the issuer shall record the following information:—

Birthplace of Bridegroom's Father: Ontario

Birthplace of Bride's Father: Ontario

Can Bridegroom read? yes

write? yes

Can Bride read? yes

write? yes

Ontario, Canada, Deaths, 1869-1938, 1943, and Death Overseas, 1939-1947; AO, MS 935, Reel 562. FL7001

FORM 6

027980

87

This form if placed in an envelope, marked "Dominion Statistics—Free, penalty for improper use $300," and properly addressed will pass through the mail "FREE"

PROVINCE OF ONTARIO CERTIFICATE OF REGISTRATION OF DEATH

1. PLACE OF DEATH — County or District of Parry Sound; Township of; If in City, Town or Village Parry Sound (Name); Street Waubee St (If death occurred in a hospital or institution, give the name instead of street and number); House No

2. LENGTH OF STAY (in years, months and days) (a) In City, Town or Township where death occurred; (b) In Province; (c) In Canada (if immigrant)

3. NAME OF DECEASED Bourdignon (Family name) Mary Adeline (Mrs Joseph) (Given name or names)

RESIDENCE No Street Waubee St City, town, village or township Parry Sound Province Ont.
(Residence means usual place of abode. Post Office Address for residents in rural parts not sufficient)

4. Sex	5. Nationality (Citizenship)	6. Racial Origin	7. Single, Married, Widowed or Divorced (write the word)
F	Canadian	French	Married

8. BIRTHPLACE Ontario (Province or Country)

9. DATE OF BIRTH May (Month) 25th (Day) 1864 (Year)

10. AGE in

Years	Months	Days	If less than one day old
71			hrs. or min.

OCCUPATION

11. Trade, profession or kind of work as spinner, teamster, office clerk, etc. Housewife

12. Kind of industry or business, as cotton-mill, lumbering, bank, etc. Household duties

13. Date deceased last worked at this occupation

14. Total yrs. spent in this occupation

15. If married give name of wife or husband of deceased Joseph Bourdignon

FATHER

16. NAME Narcisse Brisset

17. BIRTHPLACE Ontario (Province or Country)

MOTHER

18. MAIDEN NAME Josette Brissette

19. BIRTHPLACE Ontario (Province or Country)

20. Signature of informant Joseph Bourdignon
Address Parry Sound
Relationship to deceased Husband

21. Place of Burial, Cremation or Removal Parry Sound
Date of burial or removal Friday May 22nd '36

22. UNDERTAKER Jas M Logan (Name and address)

MEDICAL CERTIFICATE OF DEATH

23. DATE OF DEATH May (Month) 18th (Day) 1936 (Year)

24. I HEREBY CERTIFY that I attended deceased from April 25 1936 to May 18th 1936
and last saw h.. alive on May 18th 1936

CAUSE OF DEATH

I Immediate cause — Give disease, injury or complication which caused death, not the mode of dying, such as heart failure, asphyxia, asthenia, etc.: (a) Cardiac Decompensation

due to

Morbid conditions, if any, giving rise to immediate cause (stated in order proceeding backwards from immediate cause): (b) Chronic Hypocarditis

due to

(c)

II Other morbid conditions (if important) contributing to death but not causally related to immediate cause.

25. If a woman, was the death associated with pregnancy? No

26. Was there a surgical operation? No Date of operation 19
State findings Was there an autopsy?

27. If death was due to external causes (violence) fill in also the following:—
Accident, suicide or homicide? (State which) Date of injury 19
Manner of injury (How sustained)
Nature of injury
Specify whether injury occurred in industry, in home, or in public place

Signed by G. V. Dent M.D.
Address Parry Sound Date May 18 1936

28. Division Registrar's Record Number

29. Filed May 20th 1936 W Polkinghorne (Division Registrar)

THIS FORM MUST BE FILED FORTHWITH WITH THE DIVISION REGISTRAR OF THE DIVISION IN WHICH THE DEATH OCCURRED BEFORE A BURIAL PERMIT CAN BE ISSUED.

WRITE PLAINLY WITH UNFADING INK. THIS IS A PERMANENT RECORD. (See reverse side for instructions.)

Every item of information should be carefully supplied.

Ontario, Canada, Catholic Church Records (Drouin Collection), 1802-1967. IGD, Garden River, 1856-1933, Reel 3506.

FL7001

Registre "STATUS ANIMARUM"
De 1856
à 1933 inclus

GARDEN RIVER
ONTARIO
(PAROISSE du Coeur Immaculé de Marie)
et MISSIONS

Registres de la paroisse photographiés à l'Institut Historique

31/1/52

Sh

	BORN	BAPT	MARRIED	DIED
Shawan Marie Anne		1849		
" Geneviève (ex Henry + Odelie Pelletier)	1831/1913	Sep 26-58		
" Marie		[illegible] June 16-60		
" Marie (ex Joseph + Ph. Shabenniam)	1878			Feb 26-87
Shawan Angelique (ex Marie Anne)	1873	June 18-73		
Shawinikezi Angelique	aug 19-68	Sept 15-68		
Shelling Jane (ex William + Marie Leclaire Jacobs)				Sep 2-58
" Isabelle		Mar 27-54		
" Marie		Jun 22-56		
Shegiwanebi Joseph	1841			Sep 7-64
Shenguwanakwat Thérèse		Mar 7-56		
" Etienne		Jan 26-68		
Solomon Mary	1867			May 23-73
" Mary	Feb 4-05			Feb 11-05
" Jesse (ex Meikenais)	1796		(Amiot)	Feb 11-1876
Soulières Josephine			(Laveau)	Mar - 1913
" Laurence (ex William)	1912			May 7-28
" Angelique (nee Bourquet)			(Widow of Piquet)	
" Jean B. (ex Angelique)				
Stone Joseph Hermann	1928			Mar 30-24
St. Cyr Elizabeth	?/6	Nov 15-51		
St Germain Marie Anne	1818			Nov 16-93
St Germain Marie (ex Marguerite)	Jul 1-72	Jul 26-72		
St Onge Henriette (ex Marguerite)	Jan 12-94	Feb 04-94		
St Onge Julie Anne + Theophile Elzir Plante	aug-68	Aug 5-68		
" Antoine François + Arnelle Odel. Dumas	Nov. 17-68	Jan 17-69		
" Geneviève ex (do)	Oct 10-69	Mar 14-70		
" Anne (ex Louise)	Feb 11-93	Feb 26-93		
Sweezy Archibald	Mar 14 90	Apr 20-90		
Sylvester Patrick	1866			Apr 6-69
Sylvester Sarah		1769		
Syrette Elizabeth (Lizette)				Oct 31-64
" Michel				Nov. 9-64
" Marie Madeleine		Feb 13-65		Jan 14-68
118 " Catherine	Dec 8-65	Dec 10-65		Feb 26-66
" Ambroise	Sep 12-63	Jul 18-68		
" Henri (Enoch) ex Paul Syrette + Mary Corbiere	Nov. 13-67	Jul 18-68		
" François ex Isabelle	Jul 4-70	Sept 13-70		
Sanjikiweus Agathe + Joseph Ojibkokwe Archie Makatewakamigish	1853	Aug 26-57		
Sainte-Ange Sophie Charlotte ex Arnelle Odel. Dumas	Oct 1-63	Oct. 5-63		
Sayer Mary Jane ex + George Julie Thompson	Dec 28-69	Feb 24-66		
Solomon Jeanne ex James + Elizabeth Sayer	March-68	Mar 10-68		
Sayer John ill. ex Robert + Rosalie Landry	Jan 21-68			
Sayer Charles Robert Hortense Immaculate Mary Agnes	Apr 2-69	Apr 9-69		

Ontario, Canada, Catholic Church Records (Drouin Collection), 1802-1967. IGD, Lafontaine, 1857-1937, Reel 3435.

Civil Registration 1857
(Marriages)
LAFONTAINE
(PAROISSE STE LAVIN)
Registre
paroissial
photographique
Institut
7/5/51

Anno Domini 1857.

BRIDEGROOM. NAME.	Age.	RESIDENCE.	PLACE OF BIRTH.	NAMES OF PARENTS.		BRIDE. NAME.	Age.	RESIDENCE.	PLACE OF BIRTH.	NAMES OF PARENTS.		WITNESS. NAME.	RESIDENCE.	DATE OF MARRIAGE.
Xavier Tessier		Lafontaine	Canada East	Alexis Tessier	Euphrosine Perigny	Celina Desroches		Lafontaine	Canada East	Xavier Desroches	Thérèse Menard	Constant Manthlet Hector Manthlet	Lafontaine	12th of January
Pierre Tellier		Lafontaine	Canada East	Simon Tellier	Thérèse Blesse	Jeanne Gordon		Lafontaine	Canada West	Georg. Gordon	Agathe Landry	Olivier Lefrenière François Trottier	Lafontaine	12th of January
Louis Messier		Lafontaine	Canada West	Joseph Messier	Marie Makoute	Angelique Gendron		Penetanguishene	Canada West	Louis Gendron	Angelique Odjé	Toussaint Moreau Constant Moreau	Lafontaine	19th of January
Narcisse Maynard		Hawkesbury	Canada West	François Maynard	Marie Kennedy	Joseph. Brissette		Penetanguishe	Canada West	Hyppolite Brissette	Archange Thibault	Hector Manthlet Toussaint Moreau	Lafontaine	20th of April
Julien Lalonde		Lafontaine	Canada East			Philomène Sadrignac		Lafontaine	Canada East			Antoine Lefrenière Charles Lefrenière	Lafontaine	8th of June

N. B. From the 10th of october 1857 till the 1st of October 1861 all the mariages of this mission of St Croix have been performed and registered on the mariage registes of Penetanguishene. The mariages hereis registred have been performed by R. Fathers of the Society of Jesus
We Louis-Etienne Marie Gilles priest, having been nominated pastor of St. Croix (Lafontaine) by His Lordship J.J. Lynch, bishop of Toronto: had no mariage to blees from the 1st of octobre 1861 (day of our installation by the Very Reverend Dean general) till the 26th of January 1862.

Anno Domini 1862.

Xavier Desroches		Lafontaine	Canada East	Xavier Desroches	Thérèse Menard	Marie Tanase		Lafontaine	Canada East	Louis Tanase	Jeanne Deseve	Léandre Desroches Marguerite Duchesne	Lafontaine	28th of January
Dominique Labatte		Lafontaine	Canada West	Louis-Georges Labatte	Julie Gozaite	Hermine Tanase		Lafontaine	Canada East	Louis Tanase	Jeanne Deseve	Eugène Brunelle Flavien Lalonde	Lafontaine	28th of January
Olivier Hubert		Lafontaine	Canada East	Joseph Hubert	Angélique Bongard	Hermine Boucher		Lafontaine	Canada West	J.B. Boucher	Joseph. Adam	Onésime Hubert Emerant Boucher Pierre Lacroix	Lafontaine	29th of April

Anno Domini 1863.

Honoré Lacroix		Lafontaine	Canada West	J.B. Lacroix	Louise Deshamines	Angelique Chevrette		Lafontaine	Canada West	Louis Chevrette	Marguerite Soulier	Pierre Lacroix Père	Lafontaine	27th of January
Charles Côté		Lafontaine	Canada West	Charle Côté	Marie Grévérot	Caroline Gamot		Lafontaine	Canada East	Joseph Gamot	Thérèse Laurent	Xavier Barbeau Julie Côté	Lafontaine	10th of February
François Côté		Lafontaine	Canada West	Charles Côté	Marie Greverot	Marguerite Charron		Lafontaine	Canada East	J.B Charron	Rose Desroches	Hector Manthlet Julie Côté	Lafontaine	10th of February
Corneque Côté		Lafontaine	Canada West	Charles Côté	Marie Greverot	Louise Moessier		Lafontaine	Canada West	Joseph Messier	Marie Chartrand	Joseph Messier Charle Messier	Lafontaine	17th of August
Louis Labissonnière		Lafontaine	Canada East	François Labissonnière	Victoire Marchildon	Julie Lafrenière		Lafontaine	Canada West	Antoine Lafrenière	Madeleine Saintonge	Georges Labissonnière Eugène Brunelle	Lafontaine	18th of August
Anthyme Pilon		Lafontaine	Canada East	Pierre-Célestin Pilon	Angèle Clément	Louise Lafrenière		Lafontaine	Canada West	Antoine Lafrenière	Madeleine Saintonge	Charles Lafrenière Victoire Lafrenière	Lafontaine	25th of November

Anno Domini 1864.

Louis Chevrette		Lafontaine	Canada West	Louis Chevrette	Marguerite Soulier	Philomène Dussaume		Lafontaine	Canada West	François Dussaume	Françoise Clermont	David Thérot Marie Chevrette	Lafontaine	19th of January
Toussaint Moreau		Lafontaine	Canada East	Joseph Moreau	Rosalie St Cyr	Zoé Lafrenière		Lafontaine	Canada West	Antoine Lafrenière	Madeleine Saintonge	Charle Lafrenière Philomène Labissonnière	Lafontaine	26th of September
Arnault Lafrenière		Lafontaine	Canada West	Arnault Lafrenière	Marguerite Brécourt	Anastasie Boucher		Lafontaine	Canada West	J.B. Boucher	Joseph Adam	Charle Lafrenière Jules Lafrenière	Lafontaine	18th of October

Ontario, Canada, Catholic Church Records (Drouin Collection), 1802-1967. IGD, Lafontaine, 1857-1937, Reel 3435.

LAFONTAINE
(PAROISSE STE CA[illegible])
Registres paroissiaux photographiés
F/5/51

1864 & 1865 & 1866

BRIDEGROOM. NAME.	Age.	RESIDENCE.	PLACE OF BIRTH.	NAMES OF PARENTS.		BRIDE. NAME.	Age.
Eugène Brunelle		Lafontaine	Canada East	Casimir Brunelle	Marie Marchildon	Melvina Desroches	
Anno Domini 1865.							
Joseph Junot	24	Lafontaine	Canada East	Joseph Junot	Thérèse Laurent	Celina Goby	16
Antoine Labatte		Lafontaine	Canada West	Louis George Labatte	Julie Françoise Gaudet	Marie-Elise Chrétien	
Michael Boucher	35	Pendelaquishene	Canada West	Pierre Boucher	Julie Lacombe	Julie Côté	
Honoré Brunelle	43	Lafontaine	Canada East	J.B. Brunelle	Louise Casey	Marguerite Précourt	41
Adolphe Desrochers	23	Lafontaine	Canada East	Xavier Desrochers	Thérèse Menard	Elizabeth Langdon	16
Jean-Baptiste Boyer	37	Lafontaine	Canada West	Godefroy Boyer	Esther Péreault	Angelique Gendron	20
Frédérie Cône	20	Christian Island	Canada West	John Cône (Kepigeg)	Marguerite Roy	Angelique Walker Smith	16
Seraphin Cascagnette	19	Lafontaine	Canada East	Amable Cascagnette	Jaephte Lecomte	Marguerite Hubert	19
François-Xavier Laforge	28	Lafontaine	Canada East	Joseph Laforge	Geneviève Barry	Antoinette Trottier	18
Joseph Fournier	28	Lafontaine	Canada East	Benjamin Fournier	François Lauzer	Marie Trottier	21
Zephirin Péreault	26	Lafontaine	Canada East	Charles Péreault	Julie Fornelle	Philomène Labissonnière	20
Anno Domini 1866.							
Moïse Cherrette	18	Lafontaine	Canada West	Louis Cherrette	marguerite Soulier	Ellen Langdon	17
Théodore Brasseur	23	Lafontaine	Canada East	Pierre Brasseur	Lucie Binelle	Elizabeth Desroches	15
Zephirin Marchand	26	Lafontaine	Canada East	Antoine Marchand	madeline St Arnaud	Marguerite Dussaume	18
Louis Brunelle	21	Lafontaine	Canada East	Casimir Brunelle	Marie Marchildon	Jane Dussaume	17
Edmond Brisselle	22	Pendanguishene	Canada West	Hyppolit Brisselle	Archange Thiboudelle	Rosalie Gendron	19
Georges Labissonnière	22	Lafontaine	Canada East	Francis Labissonnière	Victoire Marchildon	Eulalie Marchand	18
joseph Laforge	23	Lafontaine	Canada East	joseph Laforge	Geneviève Barry	Philomène Trottier	20
Charles Lapreniere	22	Lafontaine	Canada West	Antoine Lapreniere	madeline McGarish	Lucie Brasseur	17
Jean-Baptiste Cône	30	Christian Island	Canada West	joseph Cône	Catherine Madchiwenan	Lisette Madchiwinte	16
Pierre Lacroix	20	Lafontaine	Canada West	J.B. Lacroix	Louise Debonnay	Emilie Leroux	20

1864, 1865 1866,

RESIDENCE.	PLACE OF BIRTH.	NAMES OF PARENTS.		WITNESS. NAME.	RESIDENCE.	DATE OF MARRIAGE.
Lafontaine	Canada East	Xavier Desrochers	Thérèse Menard	Louis Brunelle / Adolphe Desroches	Lafontaine	22nd of November
Anno Domini 1865.						
Lafontaine	Canada East	Elie goby	Lucie Maillet	joseph Maillet / Charles Côté	Lafontaine	21st of February
Lafontaine	Canada East	François Chrétien	Rose St Jean	William Lavoie / Veronique Chrétien	Lafontaine	9th of May
Lafontaine	Canada West	Charles Côté	Marguerite Prévert	Joseph Côte / Christine Côté	Lafontaine	10th of May
Lafontaine	Canada West	Auguste Précourt	Marguerite Lachigan	Casimir Brunelle / William Boyle	Lafontaine	29th of May
Lafontaine	Canada West	William Langdon	Olive Anger	Leandre Desrochers / Ellen Langdon	Lafontaine	31st of July
Lafontaine	Canada West	Pierre Gendron	Zoé Adam	William Boyer / Rosalie Gendron	Lafontaine	8th of August
Christian Island	Canada West	Walker Smith	Colette Smith	Antoinette Cône / Christian Island	Lafontaine	7th of October
Lafontaine	Canada East	Emmanuel Hubert	Basilisse Landreville	Charles Lemieux / jacques Lemieux	Lafontaine	23rd of October
Lafontaine	Canada West	François Trottier	Marie des anges Jessiet	Etienne Forcier / Philomène Trottier	Lafontaine	28th of November
Lafontaine	Canada West	François Trottier	Marie des anges Trottier	joseph Laforge / Virginie Forcier	Lafontaine	28th of November
Lafontaine	Canada East	François Labissonnière	Victoire Marchildon	Georges Labissonnière / Eulalie Marchand	Lafontaine	28th of November
Anno Domini 1866.						
Lafontaine	Canada West	William Langdon	Olive Anger	Pierre Lacroix / Emilie Leroux	Lafontaine	2nd of January
Lafontaine	Canada East	Xavier Desroches	Thérèse Menard	Leandre Desroches / Xavier Desroches	Lafontaine	8th of January
Lafontaine	Canada West	François Dussaume	François Chamont	Louis Marchand / Louis Brunelle	Lafontaine	9th of January
Lafontaine	Canada West	François Dussaume	François Chamont	Theophile Brunelle / Emilie Marchand	Lafontaine	16th of January
Lafontaine	Canada West	Pierre Gendron	Zoé Adam	André Brisselle / Emerante Boucher	Lafontaine	16th of January
Lafontaine	Canada East	Louis Marchand	Marguerite St Arnaud	Theophile Brunelle / Emma Marchand	Lafontaine	30th of January
Lafontaine	Canada East	François Trottier	marie des anges Jessiet	Pierre Trottier / Félicité Moreau	Lafontaine	5th of February
Lafontaine	Canada East	Pierre Brasseur	Lucie Binette	joseph Brisset / Victoire Lafontaine	Lafontaine	6th of February
Christian Island	Canada West	Antoine Madchiwinte	marie Skewanan	joseph Cône / antoine Madchiwinte	Christian Island	6th of March
Lafontaine	Canada East	Félix Leroux	Adelaide Brabant	joseph Marchildon / Celine Paquement	Lafontaine	23rd of September

Ontario, Canada, Catholic Church Records (Drouin Collection), 1802-1967. IGD, Lafontaine, 1857-1937, Reel 3435.

Les Archives de la Province de Québec ont numérisé cette image à partir d'un microfilm qui leur a été prêté par la Société généalogique canadienne-française.

1866. 1867

BRIDEGROOM.

NAME.	Age.	RESIDENCE.	PLACE OF BIRTH.	NAMES OF PARENTS.		NAME.	Age.
Louis Morice	21	Lafontaine	Canada East	Abraham Morice	Flavie Marcheldon	Clarisse Perault	19
Olivier Lapréniere	39	Lafontaine	Canada East	Antoine Lapréniere	Madeleine McTavish	Olive Morice	21
Charles Ladouceur	47	Lafontaine	Canada East	Albert Ladouceur	Catherine Lafleur	Veronique Chrétien	32

Anno Domini 1867.

André Brissette	20	Pointe aux Pins	Canada West	Joseph Brissette	Archange Chevrefils	Judith Boucher	19
Joseph Charron	21	Lafontaine	Canada East	Jean Baptiste Charron	Rose Boucher	Thérèse Boucher	21
Pierre Lefevre	21	Lafontaine	Canada East	françois Lefevre	Louise Valade	Philomène Charron	18
James Trottier	25	Lafontaine	Canada East	François Trottier	Marie de anges Tessier	Christine Dubeau	16
Théodore Leclerc	22	Lafontaine	Canada East	Charles Leclerc	Ethel Desmarais	Matilde Fournier	16
clement Hubert	23	Lafontaine	Canada East	joseph Hubert	Angele Champagne	Hermine Tanase	20
Léandre Desroches	24	Lafontaine	Canada East	Xavier Desroches	Thérese Mercure	Rose de Lima Payment	24
joseph Morice	20	Lafontaine	Canada East	Abraham Morice	Flavie Marcheldon	Olive Toutant	18
Steven Fournier	24	Lafontaine	Canada East	Benjamin Fournier	françoise Sauvé	Victoire Blondin	18
Théophile Brunelle	21	Lafontaine	Canada East	Casimir Brunelle	Celine Marchildon	Emma Marchand	18

A dispensation of 3 proclamations of Banns was granted by Bishop Lynch

Anno Domini 1868.

joseph Chrétien	22	Lafontaine	Canada East	xavier Chrétien	Rose Crevier	Emérante Boucher	23
joseph Marchildon	21	Lafontaine	Canada West	Constant Marchildon	Geneviève Tessier	Hermine Payment	20
Richard Gadebois Woods	34	Lafontaine	Canada East	Richard Gadebois Woods	Nancy Fitzpatrick	Félicité Moreau	21
octave Dion	21	Lafontaine	Canada East	joseph Dion	Marie Bell	Victoire Tessier	20
Augustin Deschamps	25	Lafontaine	Canada East	Philippe Deschamps	Marguerite Dubeau	Adeline Blondin	20
Clément Crevecque	23	Lafontaine	Canada East	Maxime Crevecque	Hemith Latanelle	Mary Drennin	23
Pierre André	22	Lafontaine	Canada East	Pierre André	Rose Martin	Mélina Hébert	23

1866. 1867.

by L. Fibre

BRIDE.

WITNESS.		DATE OF
NAME.	RESIDENCE.	MARRIAGE.
Joseph Morice / Hermine Payment	Lafontaine	13th of November.
Joseph Morice / Virginie Lapréniere	Lafontaine	26th of November.
Joseph Hubert / françois Chrétien	Lafontaine	29th of November.

Anno Domini 1867.

Lafontaine	Canada West	Jean Baptiste Boucher	Josette	Adam	Joseph L. Brissette / Emerante Boucher	Pointe aux Pins	Lafontaine	17th of january.
Lafontaine	Canada East	françois Xavier Boucher	Marguerite	Meville	Samuel Boucher / Elizabeth Charron	Lafontaine	Lafontaine	12th of February
Lafontaine	Canada East	jean baptiste Charron	Rose	Boucher	Onesime Lazzon / Virginie Hubert	Lafontaine	Lafontaine	12th of February.
Lafontaine	Canada East	jean Baptiste Dubeau	Christine	Deroc	Etienne Fournier / Celeste Dubeau	Lafontaine	Lafontaine	6th of May 1867.
Lafontaine	Canada West	Benjamin Fournier	Françoise	Sauvé	Antoine Desbarats / Pauline Lalonde	Lafontaine	Lafontaine	6th of august 1867.
Lafontaine	Canada East	Louis Tanase	Eugenie	Beaux	Louis Tanase (junior) / Virginie Hubert	Lafontaine	Lafontaine	3rd of September 1867.
Lafontaine	Canada East	joseph Payment	Julie	Binette	Eustache Payment / Agnes Desroches	Lafontaine	Lafontaine	8th of october 1867.
Lafontaine	Canada East	Jean Toutant	Zoé	Montpetit	Hector Marchildon / Agnes Toutant	Lafontaine	Lafontaine	19th of November 1867.
Lafontaine	Canada East	Augustin Blondin	Adeline	Trottier	Joachim Fournier / Adeline Blondin	Lafontaine	Lafontaine	25th of november 1867.
Lafontaine	Canada East	Louis Marchand	Marguerite	Lamarche	Georges Marchand / Emma Brunelle	Lafontaine	Lafontaine	26th of November 1867.

Anno Domini 1868.

Lafontaine	Pointe aux Pins	jean baptist Bouchet	josette	Adam	françois Chrétien / Virginie Hubert	Lafontaine	Lafontaine	7th of january 1868.
Lafontaine	Canada East	joseph Payment	julie	Binette	constant Marchildon (junior) / Virginie Lapréniere / Adeline Payment	Lafontaine	Lafontaine	14th of january 1868.
Lafontaine	Canada East	Alexis Moreau	Marguerite	Hamelin	David Trottier / Virginie Lapréniere	Lafontaine	Lafontaine	14th of january 1868.
Lafontaine	Canada West	Samuel Tessier	josette	Lapréniere	joseph Brazeau / Marie Tessier	Lafontaine	Lafontaine	18th of january 1868.
Lafontaine	Canada East	Augustin Blondin	Adeline	Trottier	Stanislas Cuerin / phebe Blondin	Lafontaine	Lafontaine	20th of April 1868.
Lafontaine	Canada	James Drennin	Odile	Anger	Jean Quenelle / Marguerite Leydon	Lafontaine	Lafontaine	27th of April 1868.
Lafontaine	Canada East	Antoine Hebert	Marguerite	Bourcier	Pierre Doucet / Lina Moreau	Lafontaine	Lafontaine	11th of may 1868.

Les 13 juin 1957
au 1937
(Mariages)
LAFONTAINE
(PAROISSE STE CECILE)
Registres de la paroisse photographiés à l'Archevêché Drouin
7/5/31

Ontario, Canada, Catholic Church Records (Drouin Collection), 1802-1967. IGD, Sault-Ste-Marie, 1893-1914, Reel 3503. FL7001

1893
-a
1914
SEPULTURES
SAULT
STE
MARIE
PAROISSE
SACRE-COEUR
ET
PRECIEUX-SANG
ET
MISSONS
1 mai 1961

1899

William J. Roach

Die 24 Septembris 1899, sepultum est in Cœmeterio catholico corpus Guilielmi Josephi Roach, infantis Guilielmi Roach, qui pridie obiit, tres hebdomadas natus.
Testes : Sœur Marchildon & Jos. Dubois
J. A. Primeau, s.j.

Henry Sayer.

Die 4 ~~Augt~~ Novembris 1899, sepultum est in Cœmeterio catholico corpus Henry Sayer, 47 annos nati, qui 30 Octobre obiit, in Mechipreston
Testes: Robert Sayer & Jos. Dubois
N- B= Inventus est morturus
J. A. Primeau, S.J.

Emma Tailleper

Die Decembris 1899 sepultum est in cœmeterio catholico corpus Emma Dion uxoris Isaiae Tailleper annos natae, quae die Decembris obiit.
Testes: David Rouleau, Sœur Marchildon, r
J. A. Primeau, S.J.

1900

(Fels) Marguerite Pim

Die 21 Februarii 1899 sepultum est in Cœmeterio Catholico corpus Margaritae Pim, infantis Caroli Pim, 8 annos natae; quae die 18 obiit.
Testes: Wilbrod Demers, Carolus Pim & alii.
J. A. Primeau, o.j.

John Devine

Die 23ª Maii 1900, sepultum est in cœmeterio catholico corpus Joannis Devine 31 annos nati, qui obiit die 23 Decembris 1899.
Testes { J. B. Matheau, J. A. Primeau, S.J. / A. P. Monaghan

Adeline Sayer

Die 27 Maii sepultum est in cœmeterio catholico corpus Adelinae infantis Roberti Sayer, 1 1/4 annos natae, quae pridie obiit.
J. A. Primeau, S.J.

Ignace Paillette

Le 5 Juin 1900 Je soussigné ai inhumé dans le Cimetière des Thessalon le Corps de Ignace Paillet agé de 21 ans et 7 mois, décédé le 4 Juin 1900 des suites d'une lésion interne par un coup.
Parents: Jacques Paillette, Juliet Bisaillon.
Témoins: Wm Bisaillon, Ls. Recollet, Frank Giroux.
Ls. Cotet, S.J.

J. Macdonell

Die 26 Maii 1900 sepultum est in cœmeterio catholico corpus J. Macdonald qui heri obiit, 45 annos natus.
J. A. Primeau, S.J.

Marie E. Bonnin

Die 24 Maii 1900 sepultum est in cœmeterio catholico corpus Mariae E. Sarah, infantis Frank Bonnin, 1 1/2 annum, natae; quae pridie obiit.
J. A. Primeau, S.J.

Ontario, Canada, Catholic Church Records (Drouin Collection), 1802-1967. IGD, Sault Ste Marie, 1903-1967, Reel 3501.

1903 au 15 avril 1967

MARIAGES

SAULT STE MARIE

PAROISSE ST-IGNACE

6 mai 1967

Annus 1914 — **Registrum Matrimoniorum** — in Ecclesia Sancti-Ignatii, Steelton — 35

Numerus Currens	DATUM	NOMEN et RESIDENTIA	LOCUS NATIVITATIS. RELIGIO	OCCUPATIO. QUOTUM MATRIMONIUM	AETAS	PATER et LOCUS NATIVITATIS	MATER et LOCUS NATIVITATIS	NOMEN MINISTRI	TESTES	ADNOTATIONES
Sponsus		Felix Charette	Ormes	Laborer	19	Felix Charette	Marie Louise Séguin			Disp. a 2 bannis
239	7e Julii 1914	Sault Ste-Marie	C.	/		L'ange Gardien	Rigaud	Denis Dumouchel, o.j.	Joseph Lalonde	Nuptiæ sunt ambo parochi eadem die
Sponsa		Josephine Brisette	Sault Ste-Marie	/	24	Louis Brisette	Judith Barbier			
		Steelton	C.			Pointe-aux-Pins	Pointe-aux-Pins		F.X. Lalonde	
Sponsus		Léonidas Bertrand	Sudbury	Laborer	24	Edouard Bertrand	Virginie Labonté			Disp. a 2 bannis
240	7e Julii 1914	Sudbury	C.	/		St-André Avellin	St-André Avellin	Denis Dumouchel, o.j.	Félix Charette	Nuptiæ sunt ambo parochi eadem die
Sponsa		Félicienne Charette	Ormes Ste-Thérèse	/	16	Félix Charette	Louise Marie Séguin			
		Sault Ste-Marie	C.			L'Ange Gardien	Rigaud		Louisa Charette	
Sponsus		Joseph Elicée Thériault	Bonaventure Témiscouata	Laborer	34	Philippe Thériault	Elizabeth Caillouette			Disp. a 3 bannis
241	21e Julii 1914	Sault Ste Marie	C.	/	23			Thomas A. Gorman	Jean Marie Sadbois	Nuptiæ sunt ambo parochi eadem die
Sponsa		Elizabeth Margaret Heaney	Mount Forest Ont.	/		Owen Heaney	Catherine Bergin			
		Steelton	C.			Mount Forest Ont.	Kilkenny - Ireland		Mary Doyle	
Sponsus		Walenty Gawront	Austria Galicia	Laborer		Zymon Gawront	Mariana Piekorczyk			Disp. a 1 bannis
242	23e Julii 1914	Steelton		/		Austria Galicia	Austria Galicia	Thos. A. Gorman	Mikołaj Pocieniczny	Nuptiæ sunt ambo parochi eadem die
Sponsa		Anna Waylowicz	Czechoslovaka Austria Galicia	/		Marcin Waylowicz	Maryanna Cwynar			
		Steelton	C.			Austria Galicia	Austria Galicia		Magdalena Pocieniczyk	
Sponsus		Thomas Aloysius Sullivan	Sault Ste-Marie	Operarius	23	Patrick Sheehy Sullivan	Mary Anne Smith			Disp. ad 2 bannis
243	6e Augusti 1914	Sault Ste-Marie	Irish C.	/		Kingsbridge, Ont.	Rendenlt, Ont.	Denis Dumouchel, o.j.	Patrick Sheehan	Nuptiæ sunt ambo parochi eadem die —
Sponsa		Margaret Keary Sheehan	Blackmans, Ireland	/	21	Wm Alphonsus Sullivan	Irving Bridget Emmet			
		Steelton	C.			Blackmans, Ireland	Blackmans, Ireland		Constantia Sullivan	
Sponsus	30 Junii	George Boyer,	Mississauga	Journalier		Julien Boyer.	Marie Madeleine			Notification envoyée au Révd Père de Mattawa et de Mikwemikong.
244	1914	Mississauga.	C.	1.	24.		Nakweasigo	J.R. Richard, S.J.	Médard Boyer.	
Sponsa		Louise Faille,	Lac-au-Poisson-Blanc			Michel Faille.	Nancy			
		Lac-au-Poisson-Blanc	C.	1.	20.		Manitigijig.		Joséphine Boya.	
Sponsus	30 Junii	Joseph Pegamisse.	Mississauga	Cordonnier	35.	George Pegamisse,	Marie Ogodash.			Notification a été envoyée aux Révds Pères de Mikwemikong et de Garden River.
245	1914.	Mississauga.	C.	1.				J.R. Richard, S.J.	Guillaume Vincent.	
Sponsa		Catherine Debatch.	Mississauga	1.	16.	Frank Debatch.	Catherine			
		Mississauga.	C.				Pitawanakwad.		Lucie Pegamisse.	

Ontario, Canada, Deaths, 1869-1938, 1943, and Deaths Overseas, 1939-1947; AO MS 935, Reel 65. FL7001

SCHEDULE C.—DEATHS.

County of Simcoe — Division of Day

	No. 19	No. 20	No. 21
Name and Surname of Deceased.	John Gaston	Andrew Brassette	Elizabeth Bowrie
When Died.	23rd May 1892	26th May 1892	20th May 1892
Sex—Male or Female.	Male	Male	Female
Age.	79 years 016338	5 years 0 1 months 016339	Six months & Six days 016340
Rank or Profession.	Farmer		
Where Born.	Medonte Dp—Simcoe	Dp of Day—Simcoe	Dp of Day—Simcoe
Certified Cause of Death and duration of Illness.	Inflamation of Lungs 1 week	Diphtheria 6 days	Water on the Brain 6 months
Name of Physician, if any.	Dr Harvie	Dr R Raikes	none
Signature, Description and Residence of Informant.	David James	Theo. Brassette	Henry Bowrie
When Registered.	26th May 1892	1st June 1892	4th June 1892
Religious Denomination of Deceased.	Presbyterian	Roman Catholic	Roman Catholic
Signature of Registrar.	S.Z. Montgomery	S.Z. Montgomery	S.Z. Montgomery
REMARKS.			

	No. 22	No. 23	No. 24
Name and Surname of Deceased.	Heber Ross Smith	Samuel Powell	Mary Elizabeth Hewitt
When Died.	2nd June 1892	8th March 1892	19th May 1892
Sex—Male or Female.	Male	Male 016342	Female
Age.	23 016341	40	30 years 24 months
Rank or Profession.	Farmer	Capenter	Wife
Where Born.	Dp Twp Simcoe	Clinton Canada	Canada 016343
Certified Cause of Death and duration of Illness.	Consumption 6 months	Consumption 3 years	Puerperal Fever 4 days
Name of Physician, if any.	Dr McGee	Dr Spomer King	Dr Hanly
Signature, Description and Residence of Informant.	J. A. Hanna	W. McMurtry	John Hanly M.D.
When Registered.	8th June 1892	9th June 1892	15th June 1892
Religious Denomination of Deceased.	Church of England	Methodist	Methodist
Signature of Registrar.	S.Z. Montgomery	S.Z. Montgomery	S.Z. Montgomery
REMARKS.			

I hereby certify the foregoing to be the true and correct entries of all Deaths returned to me for the half-year ending 18
Given under my hand, this day of A.D. 18.
Division Registrar

SCHEDULE C.—DEATHS.

County of Simcoe — Division of Day

	No. 25	No. 26	No. 27
Name and Surname of Deceased.	Elizabeth Parker	Thomas Silverthorn	
When Died.	18th May 1892	29th May 1892	
Sex—Male or Female.	Female	Male	
Age.	9y 016344	30 Years 10 months 21 days 016345	
Rank or Profession.		Farmer	
Where Born.	Ireland	St Vincent	
Certified Cause of Death and duration of Illness.	old age 3 months	Brain fever 2 weeks	
Name of Physician, if any.	Dr Majelle	Dr R. Raikes & McGee	
Signature, Description and Residence of Informant.	William Stewart	Richard Silverthorn	
When Registered.	20th June 1892	23rd June 1892	
Religious Denomination of Deceased.	Methodist	Methodist	
Signature of Registrar.	S.Z. Montgomery	S.Z. Montgomery	
REMARKS.			

	No.	No.	No.
Name and Surname of Deceased.			
When died.			
Sex—Male or Female.			
Age.			
Rank or Profession.			
Where Born.			
Certified Cause of Death and duration of Illness.			
Name of Physician, if any.			
Signature, Description and Residence of Informant.			
When Registered.			
Religious Denomination of Deceased.			
Signature of Registrar.			
REMARKS.			

I hereby certify the foregoing to be the true and correct entries of all Deaths returned to me for the half-year ending 18
Given under my hand, this day of A.D. 18
Division Registrar of

Ontario, Canada, Deaths, 1869-1938, 1943, and Deaths Overseas, 1939-1947; AO MS935, Reel 128.

FL7001

FORM 6

THIS FORM MUST BE FILED FORTHWITH WITH THE DIVISION REGISTRAR OF THE DIVISION IN WHICH THE DEATH OCCURRED BEFORE A BURIAL PERMIT CAN BE ISSUED.

WRITE PLAINLY WITH UNFADING INK. THIS IS A PERMANENT RECORD.

Every item of information should be carefully supplied. (See reverse side for instructions.)

This form if placed in an envelope, marked "Dominion Statistics—Free, penalty for improper use $300," and properly addressed will pass through the mail "FREE"

6

PROVINCE OF ONTARIO—CERTIFICATE OF REGISTRATION OF DEATH

031037

1. PLACE OF DEATH — County or District of Renfrew Township of Ess
If in City, Town or Village Port McNicoll (Name) Street House No
(If death occurred in a hospital or institution, give the name instead of street and number)

2. LENGTH OF STAY (in years, months and days)
(a) In City, Town or Township where death occurred 5 yrs. (b) In Province lifetime (c) In Canada (if immigrant)

3. NAME OF DECEASED Brissette (Family name) Paulite (Given name or names)

RESIDENCE No Street City, town, village or township Port McNicoll Province Ontario
(Residence means usual place of abode. Post Office Address for residents in rural parts not sufficient)

4. Sex	5. Nationality (Citizenship)	6. Racial Origin	7. Single, Married, Widowed or Divorced (write the word)
Male	Canadian	French	Widower

8. BIRTHPLACE Penetanguishene (Province or Country)

9. DATE OF BIRTH March 22nd (Month) (Day) 1852 (Year)

10. AGE in — Years 84 | Months 9 | Days 16 | If less than one day old ... hrs. or ... min.

OCCUPATION
11. Trade, profession or kind of work as spinner, teamster, office clerk, etc. Labourer
12. Kind of industry or business, as cotton-mill, lumbering, bank, etc. —
13. Date deceased last worked at this occupation — 14. Total yrs. spent in this occupation

15. If married give name of wife or husband of deceased —

FATHER
16. NAME Paulite Brissette
17. BIRTHPLACE Province of Quebec (Province or Country)

MOTHER
18. MAIDEN NAME Unknown
19. BIRTHPLACE — (Province or Country)

20. Signature of informant J. McBrien
Address Port McNicoll
Relationship to deceased adopted Son

21. Place of Burial, Cremation or Removal Penetanguishene
Date of burial or removal January 8th.

22. UNDERTAKER Rodgers Penetanguishene (Name and address)

MEDICAL CERTIFICATE OF DEATH

23. DATE OF DEATH JANUARY (Month) 6th (Day) 1936 (Year)

24. I HEREBY CERTIFY that I attended deceased from Sept 1935 to Jany 6th 1936
and last saw him alive on Jan. 6th 1936

CAUSE OF DEATH

I
Immediate cause — Give disease, injury or complication which caused death, not the mode of dying, such as heart failure, asphyxia, asthenia, etc.: (a) Carcinoma of Lung

due to

Morbid conditions, if any, giving rise to immediate cause (stated in order proceeding backwards from immediate cause): (b) Hemmorhage Gut due to Chronic Bronchitis (c) Also secondary Anaemia

II
Other morbid conditions (if important) contributing to death but not causally related to immediate cause:

25. If a woman, was the death associated with pregnancy? No.

26. Was there a surgical operation? No Date of operation — 19..
State findings — Was there an autopsy? No.

27. If death was due to external causes (violence) fill in also the following:—
Accident, suicide or homicide? — (State which) Date of injury — 19..
Manner of injury — (How sustained)
Nature of injury —
Specify whether injury occurred in industry, in home, or in public place —

Signed by J. D. McGhee M.D.
Address Port McNicoll Date Jany 7th 1936.

28. Division Registrar's Record Number
29. Filed Jany 7th 1936 (Division Registrar)

Ontario, Canada, Deaths, 1869-1938, 1943, and Deaths Overseas, 1939-1947; AO MS 935, Reel 180.

Schedule D.

482

DEATHS

County of (2) Simcoe Division of (1) Victoria Harbor

	Surname first.	Surname first.	Surname first.
FULL NAME of Deceased. Initials only not accepted. 3.	Crawford. Lucy (Brassette)	Boyer. Paulette James Edward	Jimeau. Joseph Edward
Sex, and Race. 4.	Female. White	Male White	Male White
Date of Death. 5.	August 2nd 1912	August 7th 1912	August 9th 1912
Date of Birth. 6.	February 16th 1883	April 20th 1912 3 months. 18 days	July 4th 1912 One Month. 5 days
Age and Place of Birth. 7.	29 years 6 months. 17 days Victoria Harbor	Victoria Harbor	Victoria Harbor
Place of Death, City, Town, Village, or Concession and Lot. If in Hospital, give name. How long Deceased was an inmate, and former or usual place of residence. 8.	Burgis Point Victoria Harbor Ont	William Street Victoria Harbor	Victoria Harbor Ont
Occupation. 9.	Housewife	—	Infant
Single, Widowed, or Divorced. 10.	Married	—	029623
Full Name of Father. 11.	Joseph Brassette 029621	029622 Joseph Boyer	Joseph James Jimeau
Birthplace of Father. 12.	—	La Fontain Ont	La Fontain Ont
Maiden Name of Mother. 13.	Lina Bergie	Victoria Bellaires	Alice Barnard
Birthplace of Mother. 14.	—	Pointe aux Pins Ont	Byng Inlet Ont
Name of Physician who attended Deceased. 15.	Dr. D. J. Sweeney	Dr. W. Ed. Brown	Dr. W. E. Brown
Certified by	Harry Crawford	Joseph Boyer	Joseph J. Jimeau
Address	Victoria Harbor Ont	Victoria Harbor Ont	Victoria Harbor Ont
Date 16.	August 4th 1912	August 7th 1912	aug 9th 1912
	Medical Certificate of Death. I hereby certify that I attended the deceased.	**Medical Certificate of Death.** I hereby certify that I attended the deceased.	**Medical Certificate of Death.** I hereby certify that I attended the deceased.
Name.	Lucy Crawford	Paulette James Edward Boyer	Edward Jimeau
From	July 1st 1912	July 3rd 1912	august 6th 1912
To	August 3rd 1912	August 7th 1912	August 8th 1912
That I last saw h.. alive on	aug 1st 1912	August 7th 1912	August 8th 1912
That the Death occurred on.	August 3rd, 4. a.m. 1912	August 7th 8:45 P.M. 1912	august 9th 1912
CAUSE OF DEATH. Primary.	Pulmonary Tuberculosis	Indigestion	—
Duration.	two years	3 months	—
Immediate.	Pulmonary Tuberculosis	Cholera Infantum	Cholera Infantum
Duration.	—	Two days	four days
Physician's name.	D. Sweeney	Dr. W. Ed. Brown	Dr. W. E. Brown
Address.	Victoria Harbor Ont	Victoria Harbor Ont	Victoria Harbor Ont
Date.	August 3rd 1912	August 7th 1912	August 9th 1912
Remarks.			

I hereby certify the foregoing to be the true and correct entries of all Deaths returned to me for the quarter ending October 1st A.D. 1912
Given under my hand, this fourth day of October
E B Brown
Division Registrar of

*N.B.—The reference numbers given are those found in Form 6, to assist in transcribing.

Schedule D.

483

DEATHS

County of Simcoe Division of Victoria Harbor

	Surname first.	Surname first.	Surname first.
SURNAME of Deceased.	Colleran	Swales	Sykes
Christian Name.	Lila Fern	Infant.	Nellie
Sex.	Female	Male	Female
Age.	Three months 17 days	one hour	Nine years. Seven Months
Date of Death.	Oct 15th 1912. 12.30 am	Oct 1st 1912	October 22nd 1912. 10. a.m.
Place of Birth.	Victoria Harbor	Victoria Harbor	Victoria Harbor
Place of Death, City, Town, Village, or Concession and Lot.	Victoria Harbor	Victoria Harbor	Victoria Harbor
Occupation.	—	—	—
Single, Widowed or Divorced.	Infant 029624	Infant 029625	single 029626
Name of Father.	Hallie Colleran	William Swales	John W. Sykes
Maiden Name of Mother.	Ethel Eastone	Maud Arthurs	Bertha Lile
Cause of Death, if known.	Infantile Paralysis	premature birth	Typhoid fever
Name of Physician who attended Deceased.	Dr. W. Ed. Brown	Dr. W. Ed. Brown	Dr. W. E. Brown
Name of Informant.	Fred Eastone	Mrs Harry Arthurs	albert Sykes
Address.	Victoria Harbor Ont	Victoria Harbor Ont	Victoria Harbor Ont
Date of Return.	Oct 1st 1912	Oct 4th 1912	Oct 22nd 1912
	Physician's Return of Death	**Physician's Return of Death**	**Physician's Return of Death**
Surname of Deceased.	Colleran	Swales	Sykes
Christian Name.	Baby	Baby	Nellie
Date of Death.	October 1st 1912	October 1st 1912	October 22nd 1912
DISEASE CAUSING DEATH.	Infantile paralysis	premature Birth	Typhoid fever
Duration.	Two days	—	10 days
Immediate Cause of Death.	acute Cerebro Rhinyitis	—	Lobar Pneumonia
Duration.	Two days	—	8 days
Physician's Name.	Dr. W. Ed. Brown	Wm. E. Brown.	Dr. W. Ed. Brown
Address.	Victoria Harbor	Victoria Harbor	Victoria Harbor
Date of Return.	October 1st 1912	Oct 4th 1912	October 22nd 1912
Remarks.			

I hereby certify the foregoing to be the true and correct entries of all Deaths returned to me for the quarter ending December 31st A.D. 1912
Given under my hand, this seventh day of January
E B Brown
Division Registrar of

DEATHS

County of Simcoe Division of Victoria Harbor

SURNAME of Deceased.	Brissette	Stoddard - still-born	Dionne	
Christian Name.	Jennie	none	Maud	
Sex.	female	female	female	
Age.	20 years - 11 months	—	1 year 16 days	
Date of Death.	March 13th 1914	March 23rd - 1914	March 22nd 1914	
Place of Birth.	Victoria Harbor	Victoria Harbor	Victoria Harbor	
Place of Death, City, Town, Village, or Concession and Lot.	Victoria Harbor	Victoria Harbor	Victoria Harbor	
Occupation.	servant girl	—	—	
Single, Widowed or Divorced.	single	—	single	
Name of Father.	Joffield Brissette	Ellsworth Stoddard	Joseph Dionne	
Maiden Name of Mother.	Angeline Burgie	Maud Wilson	Alma Labatte	
Cause of Death, if known.	Asthma	Asthenia	Bronchitis	
Name of Physician who attended Deceased.	Dr. W. Ed. Brown	Dr. H. R. McGill	Dr. J. D. McPhee	
Name of Informant.	Paul Brissette	E. Stoddard	Joseph Dionne	
Address.	Victoria Harbor	Victoria Harbor	Victoria Harbor	
Date of Return.	March 13th 1914	March 31st 1914	March 22nd 1914	

028821 028822 028823

Physician's Return of Death

Surname of Deceased.	Brissette	Stoddard	Dionne
Christian Name.	Jennie	— still born	Maud
Date of Death.	March 13th 1914	March 23rd, 1914	March 22nd 1914
DISEASE CAUSING DEATH.	Bronchial asthma 86 Pulm. Tub.	asthenia 190	Acute Bronchitis 89
Duration.	ten years	—	—
Immediate Cause of Death.	heart failure	—	—
Duration.	2 days	—	—
Physician's Name.	Dr. W. Ed. Brown	Dr. H. R. McGill	Dr. J. D. McPhee
Address.	Victoria Harbor	[redacted] Ont.	Port McNicoll Ont.
Date of Return.	March 13th 1914	March 31st 1914	March 22nd 1914
Remarks.		still bird	

I hereby certify the foregoing to be the true and correct entries of all Deaths returned to me for the quarter ending Given under my hand, this day of A.D. 19

Division Registrar of

DEATHS

County of Simcoe Division of VICTORIA HARBOR

SURNAME of Deceased.	Robbins	O'Shea	Juneau	
Christian Name.	Maud Patricia	Jeremiah	Agnes	
Sex.	female	male	female	
Age.	15 years 2 months 2 days	54 years	22 years 9 months	
Date of Death.	May 17th 1914	May 25th 1914	June 18th 1914	
Place of Birth.	Victoria Harbor	Victoria County Ont.	Parkinsfield Ont.	
Place of Death, City, Town, Village, or Concession and Lot.	Victoria Harbor	Victoria Harbor	Victoria Harbor	
Occupation.	—	Labor 028825	housewife	
Single, Married or Widowed	single 028824	widower	028826 married	
Name of Father.	Daniel Robbins	Jeremiah O'Shea	Antoine Boyer	
Maiden Name of Mother.	Catherine Lawlor	Annie Duffy	Elizabeth Atkins	
Cause of Death, if known.	—	Tertiary Syphilis	Tuberculosis	
Name of Physician who attended Deceased.	Dr. J. D. McPhee	Dr. W. Ed. Brown	Dr. J. G. McGee	
Name of Informant.	Adeline A. Lawlor	Frank O'Shea	Delphine Juneau	
Address.	Victoria Harbor	Midland Ont	Victoria Harbor	
Date of Return.	May 18th 1914	May 25th 1914	June 13th 1914	

Physician's Return of Death

Surname of Deceased.	Robbins	O'Shea	Juneau
Christian Name.	Maud Patricia	Jeremiah	Agnes
Date of Death.	May 17th 1914	May 25th, 1914	June 18th 1914
DISEASE CAUSING DEATH.	Pneumonia 97	Tertiary Syphilis 37	pulmonary tuberculosis 28
Duration.	5 weeks	one year	Two years
Immediate Cause of Death.	Heart exhaustion	paralysis	Myocarditis
Duration.	about 2 days	3 months	one week
Physician's Name.	Dr. J. D. McPhee	Dr. W. Ed. Brown	J. G. McGee
Address.	Port McNicoll Ont	Victoria Harbor Ont	Midland Ont.
Date of Return.	May 18th 1914	May 25th 1914	June 13th, 1914
Remarks.			

I hereby certify the foregoing to be the true and correct entries of all Deaths returned to me for the quarter ending Given under my hand, this 3rd day of July A.D. 19 14

Division Registrar of VICTORIA HARBOR

Pages Blank

DEATHS

711

County of Simcoe Division of Victoria Harbor

	No. 47	No. 48	No. 49
	029607	029608	029609
Surname of Deceased	St Amand	Bressette	O'Donohue
Full given Name	Matilda	Basalic	Edward
Place of Death, street and number or If in a Hospital or Institution give name	William Street west	Park Street	Richard St. East
(a) Sex, (b) Racial Origin, (c) Single, Married, Widowed	a female French | b French | c widow	a female | b French | c married	a Male | b Irish | c. married
Age	72 yrs. | 0 mos. | 0 dys. | If under one day hrs. min.	79 yrs. | 2 mos. | 24 dys. | If under one day hrs. min.	67 yrs. | 2 mos. | 19 dys. | If under one day hrs. min.
(a) Place of Birth (b) Date of Birth	a prov of Quebec | b [illegible]	a Penetanguishene Ont | b April 1st 1846	a Toronto Canada | b May 1st 1858
LAST OCCUPATION — Trade or Occupation	housewife	housewife	merchant
Kind of Industry	—	—	—
Date from which to which employed	from — | to —	from — | to —	from — | to —
Length of Residence	1 month at place of death | 60 years in Ontario | — in Canada	18 years at place of death | lifetime in Ontario | — in Canada	20 years at place of death | lifetime in Ontario | in Canada
PARENTS — Name of Father	Albert La plume	Pierre Gendron	Edward O'Donohue
Birthplace of Father	prov of Quebec	Penetanguishene Ont	Ireland
Maiden Name of Mother	Matilda Patenaude Patneaude	Zoe Laramnie	Budget Cryan
Birthplace of Mother	prov of Quebec	penetanguishene Ont	Ireland
Name of Physician	Dr S.W Mackenzie	Dr S.W Mackenzie	Dr Johnston
Address	Victoria Harbor	Victoria Harbor	Midland Ont
Name of Informant	George Latreaues	Edmond Bressette	Mrs Sweet
Address	Victoria Harbor Ont	Victoria Harbor	Victoria Harbor
Relation to Deceased	Son in Law	Husband	Daughter
Place of Burial	Penetanguishene Ont	R.C. Cmetery Victoria Harbor	R.C. Cmetery. Midland Ont
Date of Burial	June 12th 1925	June 26th 1925	July 1st 1925
Name of Undertaker	G.W. Allison	G.W. Allison	Palmateer Brothers
Address	Victoria Harbor	Victoria Harbor	Midland Ont
Cause of Death if no Physician attended	Pneumonia	Heart Trouble	
Date of Death	June 10th 1925	June 23rd 1925	June 29th 1925
MEDICAL CERTIFICATE OF DEATH			
Name of Deceased	Matilda St Amand	Basilée Bressette	Edward O'Donohue
Date of Death	June 10th 1925	June 23rd 1925	June 29th 1925
		COPIED FROM ORIGINAL Sept 3-25 L.M.	
Dates from which to which Medical Practitioner attended. Deceased	from May 1st 1925 | to June 10th 1925	from June 23/25 | to June 23/25	from Nov 1st 1921 | to Jan 29-1925
CAUSE OF DEATH — Primary	Bronchitis	Mitral disease	Pernicious Anaemia
Duration	— yrs. — mos. 1/2 dys.	— year — mos. — dys.	— yrs. — mos. — dys.
Contributory	Pneumonia	Acute dilatation dilatation	Myocardial failure Cannot make it out
Duration	yrs. mos. 4 dys.	few hours mos. dys	— yrs. — mos. — dys.
		COPIED FROM ORIGINAL Sept 3-25 L.M.	
(a) Did an operation precede death? (b) Was there an autopsy?	a no | b no	a no | b no	a no | b no
Name of Physician	Dr S.W Mackenzie	Dr S.W Mackenzie	Dr Johnston
Address	Victoria Harbor	Victoria Harbor	Midland Ont
Date of Return	June 11th 1925	June 25th 1925	June 30th 1925
Date received by Division Registrar	June 11th 1925	June 25th 1925	June 30th 1925

I certify that the foregoing are correct registrations of Deaths made to me during the month of June 1925

E R Brown D.R. or ~~Sub-Registrar~~. Address Victoria Harbor

This form if placed in an envelope, marked "Dominion Statistics—Free, penalty for improper use, $300," and properly addressed will pass through the Mail "FREE".

PROVINCE OF ONTARIO

FORM 6

CERTIFICATE OF REGISTRATION OF DEATH 032501 530

1. PLACE OF DEATH — County of Simcoe — Township of ____
If in City, Town or Village (Name) Victoria Harbour — Street (Name) Burgis Point — House No. ____
If in hospital or institution, give name ____

2. NAME OF DECEASED — Brissette (Surname) — Christine (Given name or names)
Residence Victoria Harbour (Usual place of abode)

3. Sex	4. Racial origin	5. Single, Married, Widowed or Divorced (Write the word)
Female	French	single

6. BIRTHPLACE Victoria Harbour Ont. (Province or country)

7. DATE OF BIRTH January 26 (Month) (Day) 1890 (Year)

8. AGE OF DECEASED	Years	Months	Days	If less than one day old
	40	5	14	____ hrs. or ____ min.

9. OCCUPATION OF DECEASED—
(a) Housewife (Trade or occupation or kind of work)
(b) ____ (Kind of industry)

10. LENGTH OF RESIDENCE (in years and months)
(a) At place of death 40 years (b) In province Lifetime
(c) In Canada (if an immigrant) ____

11. Name of father Stephen Brissette
12. Birthplace of father Ontario (Province or country)
13. Maiden name of mother Angeline Dupuis
14. Birthplace of mother Ontario (Province or country)

15. Name of Informant Edward Brissette
Address Victoria Harbour
Relation to Deceased Brother

19. Place of Burial R.C. Cemetery Vict Harbr — Date of Burial June 23/32
20. Name of Undertaker P. Beaudoin & Son — Address Penetanguishene Ont.

For use Division Registrar only — Fyled at 11.30 a.m. (Hour) this 21 day of June (Month) 1932 — C B Brason, Division Registrar

BURIAL PERMIT was issued by:—
Name C B Brason — Address Victoria Harbr — Date June 21-1932

MEDICAL CERTIFICATE OF DEATH

16. DATE OF DEATH June (Month) 21 (Day) 1932 (Year)

17. I HEREBY CERTIFY that I attended deceased from January 1929 to June 20 1932
and last saw h alive on June 20 1932

The CAUSE OF DEATH was as follows:
Pulmonary Tuberculosis

(duration of) 3 yrs. 6 mos. ____ days

CONTRIBUTORY CAUSE (Secondary) T. B. Meningitis
(duration of) ____ yrs. ____ mos. 3 or 4 days

18. Where was disease contracted if not at place of death?

Did an operation precede death? ____ Date of ____
Reason for operation ____
Was there an autopsy? yes
(Signed) D W Markuse M.D.
Address Victoria Harbr Ont.
Date June (Month) 21 (Day) 1932 (Year)

State the Disease causing death, or in death from Violent Causes, state (1) Means and Nature of Injury, (2) whether Accidental, Suicidal or Homicidal. In case of stillbirths write "born dead".

THIS FORM MUST BE FYLED FORTHWITH WITH THE DIVISION REGISTRAR OF THE DIVISION IN WHICH THE DEATH OCCURRED BEFORE A BURIAL PERMIT CAN BE ISSUED.

WRITE PLAINLY WITH UNFADING INK. THIS IS A PERMANENT RECORD.

Every item of information should be carefully supplied.

AGE should be stated EXACTLY. PHYSICIANS should STATE CAUSE OF DEATH in plain terms, so that it may be properly classified. Exact statement of OCCUPATION is very important. RACIAL ORIGIN will be described by stating to what people or race the deceased person belonged, whether English, Irish, Scotch, French, German, etc. The terms "American" or "Canadian" should not be used, as they express citizenship but not a race or people.

Ontario, Canada, Deaths, 1869-1938, 1943, and Deaths Overseas, 1939-1947; AO RG 80-08-0-2204.

FL7001

Every Item of information should be carefully supplied. (See reverse side for instructions)

THIS FORM MUST BE FILED FORTHWITH WITH THE DIVISION REGISTRAR OF THE DIVISION IN WHICH THE DEATH OCCURRED BEFORE A BURIAL PERMIT CAN BE ISSUED

WRITE PLAINLY WITH UNFADING INK THIS IS A PERMANENT RECORD

FORM 6

1589

This form if placed in an envelope, marked "Dominion Statistics—Free, penalty for improper use $300," and properly addressed will pass through the mail "FREE"

PROVINCE OF ONTARIO—CERTIFICATE OF REGISTRATION OF DEATH

002647 100

RECEIVED MAR 2 - 1943 REGISTRAR

1. PLACE OF DEATH {County or District of York Township of York
If in City, Town or Village Toronto (Name) Street Dundas St W. House No. 159½ (If death occurred in a hospital or institution, give the name instead of street and number)

2. LENGTH OF STAY (in years, months and days)
(a) In City, Town or Township where death occurred 5 years (b) In Province Life (c) In Canada (if immigrant) —

3. PRINT FULL NAME OF DECEASED Castanier (Family name) Mary (Given name or names in usual order)

RESIDENCE No. 159½ Street Dundas St W City, Town, Village or Township Toronto Province Ontario
(Residence means usual place of abode. Post Office Address for residents in rural parts not sufficient)

4. Sex	5. Nationality (Citizenship)	6. Racial Origin	7. Single, Married, Widowed or Divorced (Write the word)
Female	Canadian	French	Married

8. BIRTHPLACE Ontario (Province or Country)

9. DATE OF BIRTH February (Month) 17 (Day) 1872 (Year)

10. AGE in

Years	Months	Days	If less than one day old
71			hrs. or min.

OCCUPATION

11. Trade, profession or kind of work as **spinner, teamster, office clerk,** etc. House Wife

12. Kind of industry or business, as **cotton-mill, lumbering, bank,** etc. House work

13. Date deceased last worked at this occupation Feb. 1943

14. Total years spent in this occupation 3 3 yrs

15. If married give name of wife or husband of deceased Gideon Castanier

FATHER

16. NAME Edmund Brisette

17. BIRTHPLACE Canada (Province or Country)

MOTHER

18. MAIDEN NAME Rosalie Gendron

19. BIRTHPLACE Canada (Province or Country)

20. Person giving information sign here Lloyd Castanier

Address 159½ Dundas St W.

Relationship to deceased Son

21. Place of Burial, Cremation or Removal Mt. Hope Cemetery

Date of burial or removal March 1, 1943

22. Burial Permit was issued by

Address

23. UNDERTAKER Ryan & Odette, 1498 Dundas St W. (Name and address)

MEDICAL CERTIFICATE OF DEATH

24. DATE OF DEATH Feb (Month) 26 (Day) 1943 (Year)

25. I HEREBY CERTIFY that I attended deceased from Feb 25 1943 to Feb 26 1943
and last saw h. alive on Feb 25 1943

CAUSE OF DEATH

I. **Immediate cause** Give disease, injury or complication which caused death, **not** the mode of dying, such as heart failure, asphyxia, asthenia, etc.
(a) Myocardial Failure

Morbid conditions, if any, giving rise to immediate cause (stated in order proceeding backwards from immediate cause).
due to (b) Auricular Fibrillation
due to (c) Myocardial degeneration

II. **Other morbid conditions** (if important) contributing to death but **not causally related to immediate cause.**
nil.

PHYSICIAN Underline the cause to which death should be charged statistically

26. If a communicable disease is mentioned on this certificate, give (a) Date of appearance 19 (b) Duration of disease days

27. If a woman, was the death associated with pregnancy?

28. Was there a surgical operation? Date of operation 19
State findings Was there an autopsy?

29. If death was due to external causes (violence) fill in also the following:—
Accident, suicide or homicide? (State which) Date of injury 19
Manner of injury (How sustained)
Nature of injury
Specify whether injury occurred in **industry,** in **home,** or in **public place**

Signed by H. W. Bates M.D.
Address 160 Bloor St E **Date** Feb 27 1943

30. Division Registrar's Record No.

31. Filed 19 (Division Registrar)

Bate

H. W.

RECEIVED MAR 2 - 1943 VITAL STATISTICS CITY OF TORONTO

Ontario, Canada, Deaths, 1869-1938, 1943, and Deaths Overseas, 1939-1947; AO MS 935, Reel 225.

DEATHS

County of Simcoe Division of Penetanguishene

SURNAME of Deceased.	Dubé	Genier	Lewis
Christian Name.	George	Sophia	Emma
Sex.	Male	Female	Female
Age.	72 yrs 5 mos.	71 years	54 years
Date of Death.	Sept. 22/1916	Sept 23/1916	Sept 23/1916
Place of Birth.	— Lower Canada	St. Aniceth P.Q.	— England
Place of Death, City, Town, Village, or Concession and Lot.	N. Penetang.	Con 6, Con 15, Tp Tiny	Hospital for Insane - Penetang.
Place of Burial.	R.C. Cemetery "	R.C. Cemetery Penetang.	" " Burial Ground
Occupation.	Blacksmith	Housewife	Servant
Single, Married or Widowed	Married 030723	Widow 030729	Single 030739
Name of Father.	Dubé, Edmund	Don't know	—
Maiden Name of Mother.	Genier,	. .	—
Cause of Death, if known.	Hardening of Arteries	Paralytic stroke - Apoplexy	Anaemia
Name of Physician who attended Deceased.	Dr. Geo. Bowman	Dr. A. H. Spohn	Dr. F.B. Guest
Name of Informant.	Cecilia Dubé	Isidore Genier	F.B. Guest
Address.	Penetanguishene	Penetanguishene	Penetanguishene
Date of Return.	Sept 23/1916	Sept 23/1916	Sept 25/1916

Physician's Return of Death

Surname of Deceased.	Dubé	Genier	Lewis
Christian Name.	George	Sophia	Emma
Date of Death.	Sept 22/1916	Sept 23/1916	Sept 23/1916
DISEASE CAUSING DEATH.	Hardening of Arteries 81	Paralytic Stroke 66	Anaemia of advanced dementia 54
Duration.	9 months	3 days	Probably 1 year +
Immediate Cause of Death.	Senility	Apoplexy	Myocarditis with Cardiac dilation
Duration.	Several months	/	3 days
Physician's Name.	Geo. Bowman M.D.	A. H. Spohn M.D	F.B. Guest M.D. Hospital for Insane
Address.	Penetanguishene	Penetanguishene	Penetanguishene
Date of Return.	Sept. 23/1916	Sept. 23/1916	Sept 25/1916
Remarks.			

I hereby certify the foregoing to be the true and correct entries of all Deaths returned to me for the quarter ending Sept 30 A.D. 1916
Given under my hand, this 2nd day of October
J. H. Bowman
Division Registrar of Penetanguishene

10-M-8-15.

DEATHS

County of Simcoe Division of Penetanguishene

SURNAME of Deceased.	Stewart	Dewey	
Christian Name.	Harry Arthur	Amanda Jane	
Sex.	Male	Female	
Age.	4 yrs 10 mos	78 years	
Date of Death.	Sept 24/1916	Sept 25/1916.	
Place of Birth.	— Penetang.	— Canada	
Place of Death, City, Town, Village, or Concession and Lot.	"	Hospital for Insane - Penetang.	
Place of Burial.	R.C. Cemetery "	" " Burial Ground	
Occupation.	Infant 030731	None	
Single, Married or Widowed	Single	Married a widowed 030732	
Name of Father.	Stewart, David	—	
Maiden Name of Mother.	Goyet, Verdures	—	
Cause of Death, if known.	Pernicious Anaemia	Cancer of breast	
Name of Physician who attended Deceased.	Dr. A. H. Spohn	Dr. F.B. Guest	
Name of Informant.	David Stewart	F.B. Guest	
Address.	Penetanguishene	Penetanguishene	
Date of Return.	Sept 25/1916	Sept 26/1916	

Physician's Return of Death

Surname of Deceased.	Stewart	Dewey	
Christian Name.	Harry Arthur	Amanda Jane	
Date of Death.	Sept. 25/1916	Sept 25/1916	
DISEASE CAUSING DEATH.	Pernicious Anaemia 54	Cancer of Breast 43	
Duration.	3 months	3 years +	
Immediate Cause of Death.	Heart Failure	Probably embolism in brain	
Duration.	/	few minutes	
Physician's Name.	A.H. Spohn M.D.	F.B. Guest M.D. Hospital for Insane	
Address.	Penetanguishene	Penetanguishene	
Date of Return.	Sept 25/1916	Sept 26/1916	
Remarks.			

I hereby certify the foregoing to be the true and correct entries of all Deaths returned to me for the quarter ending Sept 30 A.D. 1916
Given under my hand, this 2nd day of October
J. H. Bowman
Division Registrar of Penetanguishene

10-M-8-15.

Catholic Church, St Ann (Penetanguishene, Ontario). Ontario, Roman Catholic Church Records, Simcoe, Penetanguishene, St Ann, Baptisms 1867-1882. Salt Lake City, Utah: The Genealogical Society of Utah, 1981. Microfilm 1305886, image 8. Accessed on FamilySearch.org. FL7001

1869. BAPTISMAL REGISTER.

NAME OF CHILD.	SEX.	PLACE OF BIRTH.	DATE OF BIRTH.	DATE OF BAPTISM.	NAMES OF PARENTS. FATHER.	PLACE OF BIRTH.	MOTHER.	PLACE OF BIRTH.	SPONSORS.	OFFICIATING CLERGYMAN
Pierre Victor	M.	Penetanguishene	6 July 69.	11 July 69	Isaï Meron	Prov. Quebec	Constantine Lalonde	Prov. Quebec	Antoine Deau Clemence Deau	J.P. Kennedy, pp
Marie Melanie	F.	Sturgeon Bay – Jay	6 July	12 July 69	Thomas Racine	Prov. Quebec	Marie Boucher	Ontario	Augustin Racine Matilde Boucher	J.P. Kennedy, pp
Joseph Alfred	M.	Penetanguishene	22 July 69	25 July 69	Stephen Lariolette	Prov. Quebec	Marie Rocteau	Ontario	John Nolan Marie Lepeniere	J.P. Kennedy, pp
Margaret	F	Port Severn – Jay	20 July 69	30 July 69	William Weir	Ontario	Flora McDonald	Ontario	Angus McDermot Jane Quigley	J.P. Kennedy, pp
Albert	M	Penetanguishene	7 July 69	1 Aug. 69	Francis Columbas	Ontario	Emily Spring	Ontario	John Quigley Agnes Columbus	J.P. Kennedy, pp
Marie Louisa	F	Penetanguishene	12 Aug. 69	15 Aug 69	Arcène Gauthier	Prov. Quebec	Philomène Lalonde	P. Quebec	Pierre Charbois Anastasie Quesnel	J.P. Kennedy, pp.
Matilda	F	Percy Ont.	19 Nov. 1864	29 Aug 1869	Justus Lebrash	Ontario	Hannah Reynolds	Ontario	Anne O'Shanaghan Eno Lebrash	J.P. Kennedy, pp.
Helen	F.	Percy Ont.	14 July 1867	29 Aug 1869	Justus Lebrash	Ontario	Hannah Reynolds	Ontario	Anne O'Shanaghan John Lebrash	J.P. Kennedy, pp
Francis	M.	Frances Lebrash was married at Tisdale, Sask. on the 10th of June 1933 to Valerie Duprau by Rev. Joseph Alfred Rivard P.S.M. Pmc. of Saskatchewan	19 Feb. 1869	29 Aug. 1869	Justus Lebrash	Ontario	Hannah Reynolds	Ontario	Anne O'Shanaghan John Lebrash	J.P. Kennedy, pp.
Joseph	M	Sturgeon Bay – Jay	27 Aug. 69	3 Sept 69	Charles Berger	Ontario	Angelique Dusaume	Ontario	Leon Dusaume Elizabeth Dusaume	J.P. Kennedy, pp.
Mary Daniel	F.	Penetanguishene	4 Sept. 69	8 Sept 69	Pierre Prisque	Ontario	Harriet Desmaisons	Ontario	Joseph Dubeau and wife	J.P. Kennedy, pp
Alexandre	M.	Penetanguishene	30 Aug. 69	12 Sept 69	Sebastien Belgault	Prov. Quebec	Odile Quesnel	P. Quebec	Alexis Leblanc Adeline Sauciez	J.P. Kennedy, pp
Cleophas	M	Penetanguishene	13 Sept 69	19 Sept 69	Xavier Quesnel	P. Quebec	Catherine Charbois	P. Quebec	Regis Quesnel Marguerite Charbois	J.P. Kennedy, pp
Rosalie	F.	Port Severn – Jay	25 Sept. 69.	4 October 69	Edmond Brisset	Ontario	Rosalie Gendron	Ontario	Pierre Gendron & wife	J.P. Kennedy, pp
Mary Josephine	F.	Penetanguishene	2 October 69	10 Oct 69	Henry Columbus	Ontario	Lizzie Sheridan	Ontario	John Brady Annie Columbus	J.P. Kennedy, pp
Jean Baptiste	M	Penetanguishene	9 Oct 69.	24 Oct 69	Antoine Trudeau	Ontario	Cecilia Recollet	Ontario	J. Baptiste Precourt Adelaide Precourt	J.P. Kennedy, pp
Philomene	F	Penetanguishene	17 Oct 69	24 Oct 69	Joseph Boucher Married at Midland on June 6th 1911 by Father M. E. O'Neill to Thomas Joseph Gasgrave by the Rev. Fr. Barcelo Asst Rev Geo. Pranee	Ontario	Marie Giroir	Ontario	Alex. Gendron Marie Gendron	J.P. Kennedy, pp
Harriet (Amelia)	F.	Penetanguishene	24 Oct. 69	31 Oct 69	Xavier Belrose		Angelique Sylvestre	Ontario	Hippolyte Brisset Harriet Carter	J.P. Kennedy, pp
Sophie	F.	Penetanguishene	23 Oct 69	31 Oct 69	Benjamin Licord	Ontario	Sophie Beausoleil	Ontario	Henry Dusaume Marie Gendron	J.P. Kennedy, pp
Joseph	M	Manbanstene – Jay.	14 Oct 69	7 Nov Sept 69	Joseph Lefond	P. Quebec	Morand Posé	P. Quebec	Jules Lefond Cecile Deposé	J.P. Kennedy, pp
Marie Helene	F.	Sturgeon Bay – Jay	29 Oct 69	7 Nov Sept. 69	Cleophas St Pierre	P. Quebec	Therese Berger	Ontario	Augustus Racine Matilda Boucher	J.P. Kennedy, pp
William Louis	M	Penetanguishene	7 Nov. 69	14 Nov 69			Marie Gendron	Ontario	Alex. Gendron Isaïs Langlade	J.P. Kennedy, pp.

Catholic Church, St Ann (Penetanguishene, Ontario). Ontario, Roman Catholic Church Records, Simcoe, Penetanguishene, St Ann, Baptisms 1867-1882. Salt Lake City, Utah: The Genealogical Society of Utah, 1981. Microfilm 1305885, image 164. Accessed on FamilySearch.org.

1882

BAPTISMAL REGISTER.

NAME OF CHILD.	SEX.	PLACE OF BIRTH.	DATE OF BIRTH.	DATE OF BAPTISM.	NAME OF PARENTS. FATHER.	PLACE OF BIRTH.	MOTHER.	PLACE OF BIRTH.	SPONSORS.	OFFICIATING CLERGYMAN.
49										
William Thomas Shea		On the 24th of April, I, the undersigned priest, baptized William Thomas born in Midland on the 28th of March 1882 of the lawful marriage of Matthew Shea and Mary Fleming Sponsors Thomas Cadotte			Th. J. Labonreau ptre					
50										
Christine Shea		On the 24th of April, I, the undersigned priest, baptized Christine born in Midland on the 28th of March 1882 of the lawful marriage of Matthew Shea and Mary Fleming Sponsor Mary Hazel			Th. J. Labonreau ptre					
51										
Christina Louisa Fitzpatrick		On the 9th of April, I, the undersigned priest, baptized Christina Louisa born in Penetanguishene (Reformatory) on the 2nd of April 1882 of the lawful marriage of Thomas Fitzpatrick and Mary Ann Cross Sponsors E. P. Brougham and Mary Ann Carver			J. J. McBride, ptre per Th. J. L.					
52										
Anastasie Hélène Laramée		I, the undersigned parish-priest certify that on the 17th of April Rev. Jos. J. McBride priest, baptized Anastasie Hélène born in Tiny on the 15th of April 1882 of Rose Laramée. Sponsors Willims and Marguerith Farley			Th. J. Labonreau ptre					

NAME OF CHILD.	SEX.	PLACE OF BIRTH.	DATE OF BIRTH.	DATE OF BAPTISM.	NAME OF PARENTS. FATHER.	PLACE OF BIRTH.	MOTHER.	PLACE OF BIRTH.	SPONSORS.	OFFICIATING CLERGYMAN.
53										
Joseph Berger		On the 29th of April, I, the undersigned priest baptized Joseph born in Sturgeon Bay, on the 22nd of March 1882 of the marriage of Philemon Berger and Annais Perron Sponsor Mary Berger			Th. J. Labonreau ptre					
54										
George Patrick Redmond		I the undersigned parish-priest, certify that on the 30th of April the Rev. Joseph. H. McBride priest, baptized George Patrick born in George Redmond was married in Toronto the 4th Sept. 1917 to Anna Harford by Rev. A. O'Leary Phil. J. Brunelle T.P. Penetanguishene (Reformatory) of the lawful marriage of Thomas Redmond and Margaret Fitzgerald. Sponsors Valentine Martin and Rose Martin			Th. J. Labonreau ptre					
55										
Joseph Pierre Langlade		On the 30th of April, I, the undersigned priest, baptized Joseph Pierre born in Tiny (Bay) on the 26th of April 1882 of the lawful marriage of Ignace (Joseph) Langlade and Mathilda Rivers Sponsors Pierre and Emélie Rivers			Th. J. Labonreau ptre					
56										
Emily May Moore		On the 6th of May, I, the undersigned priest, baptized Emily May born in Penetanguishene on the 4th of January 1882 of the lawful marriage of Thomas Moore and Christina McDonald Sponsor Henriette Gendron			Th. J. Labonreau ptre					

Catholic Church, St Ann (Penetanguishene, Ontario). Ontario, Roman Catholic Church Records, Simcoe, Penetanguishene, St Ann, Baptisms 1883-1910. Salt Lake City, Utah: The Genealogical Society of Utah, 1981. Microfilm 1305886, image 3. Accessed on FamilySearch.org.

14
Lucy Caroline Brissette

On the 1st of March, I, the undersigned priest, baptized Lucy Caroline born in Victoria Harbor on the 15th of February 1883 of the lawful marriage of Théophile Brissette and Angeline Berger.
Sponsors Hippolyte and Mary Brissette
Th. F. Labonreau ptre

15
Henry Urban Lavallée

On the 1st of March, I, the undersigned priest, baptized Henry Urban born in Victoria Harbor on the 25th of February 1883 of the marriage of James Henry Lavallée (Lavalley) and Louisa Harvey (Leath)
Sponsors John McDermott and Harriett Boots
Th. F. Labonreau ptre

16
Marie Josephine Dorion

I, the undersigned parish-priest, certify that on the 8th of March, Rev Michael Jeffcott, priest, Curate, baptized Marie Josephine born in Tiny on the 1st of March 1883 of the lawful marriage of Pierre Dorion dit Champagne and Mathilda Brasseur. Sponsors Pierre and Generière Dorion
Th. F. Labonreau ptre

17
Herbert Morin

I, the undersigned parish-priest, certify that on the 8th of March, Rev Michael Jeffcott, priest, Curate, baptized Herbert Morin born in Penetanguishene on the 8th of March 1883 of the lawful marriage of Alfred Morin and Marie Dorion dit Champagne. Sponsors Alphonse and Mary Nault
Th. F. Labonreau ptre

18
Mary Clarissa Massicotte

I, the undersigned parish-priest, Certify that on the 11th of March Rev Michael Jeffcott, priest, Curate, baptized Mary Clarissa born in Midland on the 6th of March 1883 of the lawful marriage of Ferdinand Massicotte and Donalda Blondin. Sponsors Isaïe and Mary Blondin
Th. F. Labonreau ptre

19
Joseph Sweet (Laboucier)

On the 16th of March, I, the undersigned priest, baptized Joseph born at Moon River, District of Parry Sound, on the 7th of February 1883 of the lawful marriage of Martin Sweet (Laboucier) and Catherine Quinlan.
Sponsors Narcisse Dubois (Wood) and Jane Dubois
Th. F. Labonreau ptre

20
Damase Ferdinand Bonneville

On the 23rd of March, I, the undersigned priest, baptized Damase Ferdinand born in Baxter Dist. of Muskoka on the 14th of March 1883 of the lawful marriage of Damase Bonneville and Justine Cascagnette
Sponsors Henry Cascagnette and Hermine Bonneville
Th. F. Labonreau ptre

21
Joseph Sweet (Laboucieu)

I, the undersigned parish-priest certify that on the 5th of March Rev Michael Jeffcott, priest, curate baptized Joseph, born in Baxter, District of Muskoka on the 16th of December 1882 of the lawful marriage of Narcisse Sweet (Laboucieu) and Ellen Quinlan.
Sponsors Joseph Leduc and Elizabeth Leduc
Th. F. Labonreau ptre

22
Ellen Jane Dupuy

I, the undersigned parish-priest certify that on the 5th of March, Rev Michael Jeffcott, priest, Curate, baptized Ellen Jane born in Baxter, Dist. of Muskoka on the 31st of January 1883 of the lawful marriage of Régis Dupuy and Elizabeth Leblanc.
Sponsors John Dupuy and Célanie Leduc
Th. F. Labonreau ptre

23
Rosanna Sauvier (Sowers)

I, the undersigned priest, certify that on the 5th of March, Rev Michael Jeffcott priest. Curate, baptized Rosanna born in Port-Severn on the 25 of February 1883 of the lawful marriage of Onésime Sauvier (Sowers) and Esther Cadat.
Sponsors Octave and Zoe Grégoire
Th. F. Labonreau ptre

24
Délia Deschambault

I, the undersigned parish-priest, certify that on the 5th of March, Rev Michael Jeffcott, priest, Curate, baptized Délia born at Port-Severn on the 23rd of February 1883 of the lawful marriage of Antoine Deschambault and Josephine Cadat.
Sponsors
Th. F. Labonreau ptre

25
Josephine Séguina St-Amand (Santino)

I, the undersigned parish-priest, certify that on the 25th of March Rev Michael Jeffcott, priest. Curate, baptized Josephine Séguina born in Tay (Old Fort) on the 23rd of February 1883 of the lawful marriage of Francis St Amand (Santino) and Philomène Guindon. Sponsors Eugene and Henriette Hubert.
Th. F. Labonreau ptre

26
Alexis Deschamps

On the 27th of March, I, the undersigned priest, baptized Alexis born in Muskoka Mills on the 28th of February 1883, of the lawful marriage of Augustin Deschamps and Adeline Blondin.
Sponsors Alexandre and Agnès Mailloux
Th. F. Labonreau ptre

27
Marie Rosanna Amyot.

I, the undersigned parish-priest, certify that on the 1st of April Rev Michael Jeffcott, priest, Curate, baptized Marie Rosanna born in Penetanguishene on the 31st of March 1883 of the lawful marriage of Pierre Amyot and Célina Sarrasin. Sponsor Théodore Lanouette and Zélie Lanouette.
Th. F. Labonreau

Catholic Church, Saint Ann (Penetanguishene, Ontario). Ontario, Roman Catholic Church Records, Simcoe, Penetanguishene, St Ann, Burials 1885-1910. Salt Lake City, Utah: The Genealogical Society of Utah, 1981. Microfilm 1305887, image 3. Accessed on FamilySearch.org.

334
Bapt 32
Veronica Margarita Rain

Die 26ª Augusti, A. D. 1880, Ego Infrascriptus baptizavi Veronicam Margaritam natam die 9ª hujus mensis, ex matrimonio Arthuris Rain & Annæ Lanagan in loco dicto « Sailor's Encampment » Patrinus fuit Jacobus Lanagan; matrina Melinda Rain uxor Joannis McLeod.

P. D. Laurent V.G.

335
Marr. 3
Petrus Martel & Theresa Gogéash

Die 6ª Septembris, a. D. 1880, post unam bannorum proclamationem et duorum Dispensationem, quum nullum innotuerit impedimentum, Ego Infrascriptus mutuum matrimonii consensum accepi inter Petrum Martel, 22 annos natum, filium Petri Martel defuncti & Eugenia Dekos, natum et domiciliabundum in loco dicto Goulais Bay — & Theresiam Gogeash, 21 annos natam, filiam Petri Gogeash et Isabellæ Cadran ex loco supradicto; sponsosque, justo ritum, nuptialem impertii benedictionem Coram testibus Francisco Misai et Maria Davieau.

P. D. Laurent V.G.

336
Bapt 33
Margarita Payette.

Die 9ª Septembris, A. D. 1880, Ego Infrascriptus baptizavi Margaritam, natam die 3ª Junii ultimi; ex matrimonio Jacobi Payette & Julie Bizaillon in Ecclesia Stæ Josephi — Patrinus fuit Henricus Hebert, matrina vero Elizabeth Bizaillon.

P. D. Laurent V.G.

337
Confirmations

Die 1ª Augusti ultimi, a R.mo J. B. Jamot Episcopo Sarepteno, sanctum Confirmationis Sacramentum acceperunt infrascriptæ personæ — Josephus Jollineau, Edwardus Josephus McKay, Petrus Josephus Bisson, Robertus Josephus Sayer, Mathilda Maria Labatte, Ellen Maria Driver, Elizabeth Maria Davieau, Catharina Maria Dubois, Margarita Maria Masta, Maria Davieau, Judith Maria Brissette, Veronica Maria Davieau, Maria Davieau (quæ hæc orphana puella nomen patris adoptivi assumpsit).

P. D. Laurent. V.G.

338
Bapt 34
Cæcilia Maria Mallion

Die 11ª Septembris, A. D. 1880, Ego infrascriptus baptizavi Cæciliam Mariam, natam die 3ª Julii ultimi, ex matrimonio Josephi Mallion & Suzannæ McEvoy in loco dicto Korah Pp.
Patrinus fuit Ricardus O'Donnell, matrina vero uxor ejus Catharina McNickle.

P. D. Laurent V.G.

339
Sept 2
Franciscus

Die 13ª Sept. 1880, sepultum est in Cœmeterio hujus missionis, corpus Francisci qui nudius tertius in hoc oppido mortuus. Coram testibus Paulo Jollineau, Stephano Jollineau &c.

P. D. Laurent V.G.

340
Marr. 4
James Boissonneau & Marguerite Bisson

Die 20ª Septembris. A. D. 1880, Ego Infrascriptus, post unam bannorum publicationem et duorum Dispensationum, quum nullum innotuerit impedimentum, mutuum matrimonii consensum accepi

Catholic Church, Saint Ann (Penetanguishene, Ontario). Ontario, Roman Catholic Church Records, Simcoe, Penetanguishene, St Ann, Marriages 1857-1906. Salt Lake City, Utah: The Genealogical Society of Utah, 1981. Microfilm 1305887, Image 8. Accessed on FamilySearch.org.

1865 — 1866

BRIDEGROOM.						BRIDE.				WITNESS.		DATE OF MARRIAGE.
NAME.	AGE.	RESIDENCE.	PLACE OF BIRTH.	NAMES OF PARENTS.		NAME.	AGE.	RESIDENCE.	PLACE OF BIRTH.	NAMES OF PARENTS.		NAME.	RESIDENCE.	
Charles Laroque		Penetanguishene	Lower Canada	Baptiste Laroque	Eustacie Lafleur	Edlen Lapranee dite Thianvert		Penetanguishene	Lower Canada	Etienne Lapranee dit Thianvert	Julie Labrue	James Kennedy Catherine Kennedy	Penetanguishene	19 July 1866 J.B. Kennedy ptre.
								(disp. a tribus bannis data)						
A.D. 1866														
Michael Shehan	20	Penetanguishene	Ireland	Bernard Shehan	Mary Boyle	Catherine Morgan	18	Penetanguishene	Ireland	John Morgan	Catherine McManus	James Wright Mary Ann Kilraine	Penetanguishene	22 January 1866. J.B. Kennedy ptre.
								(tribus bannis pub.)						
Patrick Gordon	23	Ile aux Penetanguishene	Upper Canada	Hugh Gordon	Catherine McManus	Mary Ann Kilraine	17	Ile aux Penetanguishene	Ile aux	Peter Kilraine	Mary ann Lalor	James Wright Teresa O'Neill	Penetanguishene	12th February 66. J.B. Kennedy ptre.
								(duobus bannis pubtis)						
William Boyer	26	Ile aux Fontaine (Tiny)	Upper Canada	Godfroy Boyer	Esther Perault	Virginie Fournier	18	Tiny	Upper Canada	Benjamin Fournier	Francoise Sauvé	Joseph Marchildon Adelaide Fournier	Ile of Tiny	July 3rd 1866 J.B. Kennedy ptre.
								(tribus bannis pubtis)						
Benjamin Sicord	21	Penetanguishene	Upper Canada			Sophie Beausoleil	20	Penetanguishene	Upper Canada			André Brisset Theophile Brisset	Penetanguish	24 July 1866 — J.B. Kennedy ptre
								(tribus bannis pubtis)						
François Boucher	21	Penetanguishene	Upper Canada	Pierre Boucher	Julie Laronde	Adèle Beausoleil	18	Penetanguishene	Upper Canada			André Brisset Theophile Brisset	Penetanguish	24th July 1866. J.B. Kennedy ptre.
								(tribus bannis pub.)						
Samuel Peacock (Protestant)		Penetanguishene	United States	George Peacock	Esther Marvin	Bridget Eliza McCarthy		Penetanguishene	Ireland	John McCarthy	Catherine Moran	William Wright Esther M. O'Brien	Penetanguishene	15 October 1866 J.B. Kennedy ptre.
								(impedimento disparitatis cultus remoto ab Episcopo Toronti)						

I do solemnly promise in the presence of God and before the subscribing witnesses that I will not interfere with the religious belief of my wife Bridget Eliza McCarthy, and that she shall have perfect liberty in the practice of her religious duties; I also promise that the children with which Almighty God will bless us, shall be educated in the Roman Catholic Faith —

S. W.m Peacock

Witnesses: —

William Wright

Esther Maria Wright
her mark

Catholic Church, St Ann (Penetanguishene, Ontario). Ontario, Roman Catholic Church Records, Simcoe, Penetanguishene, St Ann, Marriages 1857-1906. Salt Lake City, Utah: The Genealogical Society of Utah, 1981. Microfilm 1305886, image 18. Accessed on FamilySearch.org.

1872. — 3

BRIDEGROOM. NAME.	AGE.	RESIDENCE.	PLACE OF BIRTH.	NAMES OF PARENTS.		BRIDE. NAME.	AGE.	RESIDENCE.	PLACE OF BIRTH.	NAMES OF PARENTS.		WITNESS. NAME.	RESIDENCE.	DATE OF MARRIAGE.
Antoine Leblanc	23	Tiny	P. Dalhousie	Etienne Leblanc	Marguerite Quesnel	Clerina Moreau	18	Penetanguishene	Ontario	Constante Moreau	Marie Lapenière	Antoine Jean Leonor Lapenière	Tiny	27th Augt 1872 J. P. Kennedy
Toussaint Charbois	23	Penetanguishene	P. Dalhousie	Amable Charbois	Elizabeth Beauchêne	Pamelie Dubeau	17	Penetanguishene	Ontario	Joseph Dubeau	Lucie Parent	Damase Quesnel Donalda Routhier	Tiny	27th August 1872 J. P. Kennedy
1873														
Edward Boucher	21	Penetanguishe	Ontario	Pierre Boucher	Julie Laronde	Elizabeth Richardson	20	Penetanguishe	Ont.	Thomas Richardson	Marie M'Coy	Paul Desaume Adelaide Boucher	Penetanguishene	7th Jany 1873 J. P. Kennedy
Patrick Maguire	30	Tay	Ireland	John Maguire	Catherine Riley	Mary Gallagher	21	(Bans pub.) Ross Ireland	Ireland	Michael Gallagher	Bridget Lurney	Samuel Montgomery Mary M'Carthy	Tay	8th Jany 1873 J. P. Kennedy
John O'Connor	27	Medonte	Ont.	John O'Connor	Elizabeth Winslow	Mary Guthrie	20	(3 banns pub.) Tiny	Ont.	John Guthrie	Bridget Marnen	John Quigley Catherine Guthrie	Tiny	27th January 1873. J. P. Kennedy
Sydney Gendron	20	Penetanguishene	Ont.	Michel Gendron	Amanda Judson	Marie Dupuis	20	(3 banns pub.) Penetanguishene	P. D.	Regis Dupuis	Angelique Levesque	Cornelius Gendron Kate Malone	Penetanguishene	3rd Feby 1873. J. P. Kennedy
Joseph Levêque	24	Tiny	P. Dalhousie	Maxime Levêque	Henriette Dubar dit Latourelle	Marie Gendron	20	(3 banns pub.) Penetanguishene	P. D.	Carolus Gendron	Josephte Legris	Charles Gendron Margaret Donohoe	Penetanguishene	23rd Feby 1873 J. P. Kennedy
Louis Marcotte	27	Tiny	P. D.	F. Xavier Marcotte	Leonore Lardié	Elizabeth Bouré	17	(3 banns pub.) Tiny	P. D.	F. Xavier Bouré	Julie Bonet	Cyrille Marcotte Jane Belcourt	Tiny	24 Feby 1873. J. P. Kennedy
Patrick Maguire	60	Tay	Ireland	Widower of Eliz. Donelly.		Christina Donelly	45	(3 banns pub.)						
								Penetanguishene (Conda	Widow of late J. McDonald			Alexr McDonald Mary Teresa McDonald		2 Sept 1873 J. P. Kennedy
Narcisse Chevalier		Penetanguishene	Tay	Louis Chevalier	Archange Desmarteau	Louis Langlade		Penetanguishene (Tay)	Pierre Langlade	Louis Cardieux		Isidore Desaumeau Catharine Langlade	Penetanguishene	J. P. Kennedy
Benjamin Trudeau				Louis Trudeau	Marie Parisien	Cecile Beaudoin			Alexis Beaudoin	Olive Giroux		James Crawford Olive Beaudoin		J. P. Kennedy
Hippolyte Brissette		Penetanguishene (Tay)		Hippolyte Brissette	Archange Chicoutelle	Mary Berger		Victoria Harbor	Charles Berger	Angelique Desaumeau		Louis Duchamme Cecile Brissette Angelique Berger		J. P. Kennedy
Onesime Hubert	26	Lower Canada	Alpena (Mich. U.S.)	Joseph Hubert	Angele Champagne	Helen Mc Cormick		Tay	Wm Mc Cormick	Mary Ann Nallen		Antoine Doult Annie Columbus	Penetanguishene	J. P. Kennedy

Catholic Church, St Ann (Penetanguishene, Ontario). Ontario, Roman Catholic Church Records, Simcoe, Penetanguishene, St Ann, Marriages 1857-1906. Salt Lake City, Utah: The Genealogical Society of Utah, 1981. Microfilm 1305886, image 47. Accessed on FamilySearch.org.

BRIDEGROOM.						BRIDE.			WITNESS.		DATE OF
NAME.	AGE.	RESIDENCE.	PLACE OF BIRTH.	NAMES OF PARENTS.	NAME.	RESIDENCE.	PLACE OF BIRTH.	NAMES OF PARENTS.	NAME.	RESIDENCE.	MARRIAGE.
10 Damase Charlebois and Alice Henderson (Anderson)				On the 21st of February 1882 at Penetanguishene, a marriage license having been previously obtained, and after the canonical dispensation of the banns, a dispensation of the impediment consanguinitatis in gradu tertio collateralis attingente secundum having been granted by Most Rev. John J. Lynch Archbp of Toronto virtute Facultatis Nonnae Date die Martii 27mo 1879, I, the undersigned priest, received the mutual consent of in marriage of Damase Charlebois aged 26 born at St Vincent of Pierre Charlebois and Elizabeth Leblanc, and Alice Henderson, aged 17 born at St Vincent of William Henderson and Philomène Charlebois, both now of Medonte, in the presence of Jeanne Marie Bourgogne and Josephine Laboureau								
									Th. J. Laboureau ptre		
11 Sylvain Houle and Josephine Mondoux (Moody)				On the 10th of April at Penetanguishene, after two publications of the banns and the canonical dispensation of the other, I, the undersigned priest, receives the mutual consent in marriage of Sylvain Houle aged 22 born in Michigan U.S. of Sylvain Houle and Amélie Jodoin, now of Port Severn, and Josephine Mondoux aged 18 born at United States of Joseph Mondoux (Moody) and Marie Duhaime, now of Tiny, in the presence of John Mondoux and Exina Brabant								
									Th. J. Laboureau ptre		
12 Anthime Carrière and Elizabeth Ferrien				On the 18th of April 1882, at Wanbashene, after the publication of the banns I, the undersigned priest, received the mutual consent in marriage of Anthime Carrière aged 27 born in Quebec of Antoine Carrière and Marcellin Landry, and Elizabeth Ferrien aged 15 born in Marmora of François Ferrien and Mary both now of Wanbashene, in the presence of Fresle Bourdon and Julie Duhaime								
									Th. J. Laboureau ptre		
13 John Joseph Sullivan and Ellen Hazel				On the 26th of April 1882, at Penetanguishene, after one publication of the banns and the dispensation of the other two, I, the undersigned priest, received the mutual consent in marriage of John Joseph Sullivan aged 28 born in Tyendinaga of John Sullivan and Mary Skuse, and Ellen Hazel aged 27 born in Tyendinaga of Thomas Hazel and Ann Ryecraft, both now of Midland, in the presence of David Patrick Sullivan and Agnes Hazel								
									Th. J. Laboureau ptre		
14 Philemon Berger and Anaïs Perron				On the 29th of April 1882 after the canonical dispensation of the banns, I, the undersigned priest, received the mutual consent in marriage of Philemon Berger, aged 40, a widower, born in Penetanguishene of Joseph Berger and Marie Beaudoin, and Anaïs Perron aged 23 born at Ste Geneviève de Batiscan, Q. of François Perron and Marie St Jean in the presence of Mary Berger (special case)								
									Th. J. Laboureau ptre		
15 Joseph Deschamps and Celina Mondoux (Moody)				On the 8th of May 1882, after the publication of the banns, at Penetanguishene, I, the undersigned priest, received the mutual consent in marriage of Joseph Deschamps aged 28 born at Sainsboro Ont. of Antoine Deschamps and Henriette Fournier, now of Midland, and Célina Mondoux aged 20, born in New York State U.S. of Joseph Mondoux (Moody) and Marie Duhaime, now of Tiny, in the presence of André Mondoux and Victoria Brabant								
									Th. J. Laboureau ptre		

Catholic Church, St Ann (Penetanguishene, Ontario). Ontario, Roman Catholic Church Records, Simcoe, Penetanguishene, St Ann, Baptisms 1867-1882. Salt Lake City, Utah: The Genealogical Society of Utah, 1981. Microfilm 1305885, image 164. Accessed on FamilySearch.org.

and of Mary Carpenter, on the one part & Gertrude Tunny, minor daughter of Thomas Tunny and of Charlotte Kirk, on the other part - both from Victoria Harbor; no impediment being discovered I, the undersigned received their mutual consent of marriage and gave them the nuptial benediction in presence of Francis Burnie and of Laura Lachapelle.

L.A. Barcelo P.P

2HH — The eleventh day of June nineteen hundred and seven after the publication of three banns between John Bourre (23) son of age of Henri Bourre and of Mathilda St Amand, on the one part & Mary Jane Fox (20) minor daughter of John Fox and of Ethel Langan on the other part, both residing in Tay (Christian Point) - No impediment being discovered and the parents consent obtained in favor of the minor party, I, the undersigned received their mutual consent of marriage and gave them the nuptial benediction in presence of Thomas Fox and of Pearl Fox.

J. Bourre × M.J. Fox

L.A. Barcelo P.P

covered, I, the undersigned received their mutual consent of marriage and gave them the nuptial benediction in presence of Harry Bowdow and of Ethel Bowdow.

L.A. Barcelo P.P

2H6 — The twenty second day of July, nineteen hundred and seven, after the publication of three banns between Regis Brissette, (25) son of age of Edmond Brissette and of Rosalie Pendrow, on the one part & Mary Elmire Parabis (17) minor daughter of Louis Parabis and of Hermine Pelletier on the other part, both of Victoria Harbor, - no impediment being discovered, I, the undersigned received their mutual consent of marriage and gave them the nuptial benediction in presence of Napoleon Brissette and of Mary Plouffe.

R. Brissette × E. Parabis

L.A. Barcelo P.P.

2H7 — The twenty-second day of September nineteen hundred and seven, after the publication of three banns between Paul Fortin (62) son of age of Jean Baptiste Fortin and of Annie Simard on the one part & Sophie Roy (62) daugh

P. Fortin × Sophie Roy

"Marriage of Edmond Brissette and Rosalie Gendron" record; 16-01-1866.
Copy in possession of the Métis Nation of Ontario's Registry.



PAROISSE STE ANNE
ST. ANN'S MEMORIAL CHURCH

18 Robert Street West
Penetanguishene, ON L9M 1N2

Tel: (705) 549-2560
Fax: (705) 549-4746

March 20, 1997

Edmond Brissette, age 22, son of Hyppolite Brissette and Archange L'Hirondelle, married Rosalie Gendron, age 19, daughter of Pierre Gendron and Zoé Adam, at Ste-Croix Church, Lafontaine, on January 16, 1866.
The Register also shows that they were both from "Canada West".

Ste-Croix Church
327 rue Principale, RR#3
Penetanguishene, ON
L9M 1R3

Certificate of Marriage

From The

Register of St. Ann's Memorial Church

Penetanguishene, Ontario

Joseph Cadat son of Simeon Cadat and Georgina Mailloux

was married to

Florida Brissette daughter of Edmond Brissette and Hermenie Bonneville

Date of Marriage July 17, 1905

Officiating Priest Rev. Phil Brunelle

Rev. Fr. John Aberdeen

Penetanguishene, Ontario February 25, 2010,

ST.MARGARET'S PARISH, MIDLAND

589 Hugel Avenue, Midland, Ontario, L4R 1W3 705-526-6313

CERTIFICATE OF BAPTISM

This is to certify that

GRAND MOTHER → **STEPHANIE IRENE MARIE CADEAU**

born on Friday, February 14, 1919

at Victoria Harbour, Ontario

Child of William Cadeau ← GREAT GRAND PARENTS.

and Exina Bressette ←

Baptized on Sunday, February 23, 1919

at Midland, Ontario

ACCORDING TO THE RITE OF THE ROMAN CATHOLIC CHURCH

by Rev. J.J. Reddin

Sponsors were Wilfrid Decaire

and Stephanie Decaire

as appears in the Register of said Church

Dated Tuesday, October 14, 1997

[redacted]

ST.MARGARET'S PARISH, MIDLAND

589 Hugel Avenue, Midland, Ontario, L4R 1W3 705-526-6313

CERTIFICATE OF MARRIAGE

This is to certify that

PETER WOODS

born on _____

Child of Joseph Woods

and Jane Sweet

WAS MARRIED ON Tuesday, June 03, 1919

at St.Margaret's Church, Midland, Ontario

ACCORDING TO THE RITE OF THE ROMAN CATHOLIC CHURCH

by Rev. L.A. Barcelo

to **DELIMA LAMOUREUX**

born on _____

Child of Julien Lamoureux

and Christina Labatt

Witnesses were James Berger

and Christina Bressette

as appears in the Register of said Church

Wednesday, October 13, 1999



"Go, therefore, and make disciples of all nations, baptizing them in the name of the Father, and of the Son, and of the Holy Spirit."

THE HOLY SACRAMENT OF BAPTISM

11

This is to certify Mary Delia Brissette

Child of Maxine Bressette

and Delia Cadeau

born in Honey Harbour, *City* Ontario *State*

on April 2nd 19 18

was Baptized on April 21st 19 18

in the Church of Our Lady of Mercy

City Honey Harbour, Ontario

according to the Roman Rite of the Catholic Church

by the Rev. P.J. Kelly

Sponsors were Paul Gendron

and Elizabeth Bonniville

as recorded in the Baptismal Register of this church.

Pastor Fr. Charles Fitzpatrick

Date Aug. 14th 2000

B-1

Certificate of Baptism

Church of
St. John the Evangelist
Waubaushene, Ontario

This is to Certify

That Hélène Marie Brissette
Child of Edmundo Brissette
and Herminia Bonneville
born in Port Severn, Ontario
on the 28th day of January, 1908
was Baptized
on the 9th day of February, 1908
According to the Rite of the Roman Catholic Church
by the Rev. A. E. LaRue, S.J.
the Sponsors being Paulus Brissette
and Floristina Brissette
as appears from the Baptismal Register of this Church.

Dated July 3, 2009
Father Carl Matthews, S.J.
Pastor

(over)

Paroisse Sainte Anne - Saint Ann's Memorial Church
PENETANGUISHENE, ONTARIO

Certificat de Baptême — Certificate of Baptism

Nom	Edmond BRICETTE	Name
Date de naissance	October 27, 1866	Date of birth
Place de naissance	--	Place of birth
Parents	Edmond Bricette & Rosalie Gendron	Parents
Date du Baptême	October 28, 1866	Date of Baptism
Parrain, Marraine	George Gordon & Marie Gendron	Godparents
Prêtre	Rev. J.P. Kennedy	Priest
Confirmation	---	Confirmation
Mariage	---	Marriage

Date January 16, 1997 Curé - Pastor Msgr. L.P. O'Malley

per Madeleine Gordon

St.Ann's Memorial Church - Paroisse Ste Anne

28 Robert Street West
Penetanguishene, Ontario L9M 1N2

Certificate of Baptism — Certificat de Baptême

Name/Nom ..... John Nelson BRISSETTE

Date birth/naissance ..... March 21, 1897

Place birth/naissance ..... Baxter, ON

Parents ..... Edmond Brissette and Hermine Bonneville

Date Baptism/Baptême ..... March 22, 1897

Godparents/Parrain Marraine ..... William John Bonneville and Elizabeth Sauvage

Priest/Prêtre ..... Rev. Th. F. Laboureau

Confirmation ..... ---

Marriage/Mariage ..... Married Mary Jane Pelletier on Feb. 19, 1917 at Victoria Harbour ~~before Rev. Falk. Married Florence Moreau on Sept. 5, 1922 at Port~~ Severn before Rev. V. McFadden.

Date ... August 31, 2001 ..... Pastor/Curé ... Msgr. L.P. O'Malley .....

per ... Madeleine Fardy .....

"Death record of Archange Brissette" record; 30-06-1891.
Copy in possession of the Métis Nation of Ontario's Registry.

St. Ann's Memorial Church

Name of person interred Archange Brissette

Place of birth North West

Date of death and burial D.June 30, 1891 B.July 2, 1891

Disease 85 years old

Priest Rev. Th.F. Laboureau

Cemetery St. Ann's

Remarks Wife of Hyppolite Brissette.
Died at Penetanguishene

Hudson's Bay Company Biographical Sheet for Hypolite Brissette; 2000; PAM, HBCA, Brissette, Hypolite,
https://www.gov.mb.ca/chc/archives/hbca/biographical/b/brissette_hypolite.pdf.

NAME: BRISSETTE, Hypolite PARISH: Montreal ENTERED SERVICE: 1817 DATES: c. 1792-

Appointments & Service

Outfit Year*	Position	Post	District	HBCA Reference
*An Outfit year ran from 1 June to 31 May				
1818		Cumberland		A.16/53, fo. 124d.-125
1819		Great Slave Lake		A.16/53, fo. 124d.-125
1820			Athabasca	A.16/53, fo. 124d.-125
1821		Ile a la Crosse		A.16/53, fo. 124d.-125
1822		Bow River		B.239/g/2
1823	Details of service not given			B.239/g/3
1824-1827	Middleman*	Lesser Slave Lake		B.239/g/4;B.239/u/1, #86
1828-1831	Middleman	Fort Pelly		B.239/u/1, # 86
1832	Canada			B.239/u/1, #86
1832-1835			Columbia+	B.223/d/168a, p. 44
1836-1837	Carpenter	Red River		B.239/g/16
1838	Canada			B.239/g/17

Wife: Archange L'Hirondelle



Corr., A. Drane, 1993

* Middle position in a canoe

-In 1834 received gratuity for acting as miller

B.223/d/168a, p. 44

BRISHYPO
AM/July 1993

Soldiers of the First World War (1914-1918).
LAC, RG150, Acc 1992-93/166, Box 1045-37, Item 62869.

FL7001

12/12/16

ATTESTATION PAPER.

No. 853376

Folio.

CANADIAN OVER-SEAS EXPEDITIONARY FORCE.

QUESTIONS TO BE PUT BEFORE ATTESTATION.

	(ANSWERS.)
1. What is your name?	Maxime Gerry Bresette.
2. In what Town, Township or Parish, and in what Country were you born?	Port Severn Ont.
3. What is the name of your next-of kin?	Mrs. M. C. Bresette.
4. What is the address of your next-of-kin?	Waubaushene, Ont.
5. What is the date of your birth?	Dec 4th 1893.
6. What is your Trade or Calling?	Lumberman
7. Are you married?	Yes.
8. Are you willing to be vaccinated or re-vaccinated?	Yes
9. Do you now belong to the Active Militia?	No.
10. Have you ever served in any Military Force? If so, state particulars of former Service.	No.
11. Do you understand the nature and terms of your engagement?	Yes.
12. Are you willing to be attested to serve in the CANADIAN OVER-SEAS EXPEDITIONARY FORCE?	Yes.

M. G. Bresette (Signature of Man.)

N. J. Clay (Signature of Witness.)

DECLARATION TO BE MADE BY MAN ON ATTESTATION.

I, M. G. Bresette., do solemnly declare that the above answers made by me to the above questions are true, and that I am willing to fulfil the engagements by me now made, and I hereby engage and agree to serve in the **Canadian Over-Seas Expeditionary Force**, and to be attached to any arm of the service therein, for the term of one year, or during the war now existing between Great Britain and Germany should that war last longer than one year, and for six months after the termination of that war provided His Majesty should so long require my services, or until legally discharged.

M. G. Bresette (Signature of Recruit)

Date 15 May 1916 N. J. Clay (Signature of Witness)

OATH TO BE TAKEN BY MAN ON ATTESTATION.

I, ..., do make Oath, that I will be faithful and bear true Allegiance to His Majesty **King George the Fifth**, His Heirs and Successors, and that I will as in duty bound honestly and faithfully defend His Majesty, His Heirs and Successors, in Person, Crown and Dignity, against all enemies, and will observe and obey all orders of His Majesty, His Heirs and Successors, and of all the Generals and Officers set over me. So help me God.

M. G. Bresette (Signature of Recruit)

Date 15th May 1916. N. J. Clay (Signature of Witness)

CERTIFICATE OF MAGISTRATE.

The Recruit above-named was cautioned by me that if he made any false answer to any of the above questions he would be liable to be punished as provided in the Army Act.

The above questions were then read to the Recruit in my presence.

I have taken care that he understands each question, and that his answer to each question has been duly entered as replied to and the said Recruit has made and signed the declaration and taken the oath before me, at Waubaushene this 17th day of May 1916.

W. H. Arnott (Signature of ~~Justice~~ Commissioner &c)

I certify that the above is a true copy of the Attestation of the above-named Recruit.

..... (Approving Officer)

M. F. W. 23.
200 M.—7-15.
H. Q. 1772-39-841.

"Marriage Certificate of William Cadeau and Ogzina Brissette," Marriage record; 05-09-1913.
Copy in possession of the Métis Nation of Ontario's Registry.

4

Particulars to be filled in by the Clergyman performing the

Marriage

4962
EP 9 [illegible] I hereby certify that I married

Name of Husband—Surname first	
Willie Cada	
Name of Wife—Surname first	
Ogzina Brisette	
on the 5th day of Sept 1913	
at the R. Catholic Ch of Port Severn	
in the County of Simcoe	
Occupation of Husband	Occupation of Wife
Farmer	Home work
Bachelor or Widower	Spinster or Widow
[illegible]	[illegible]
Age of Husband	Age of Wife
24	18
Religious Denomination	
R. C.	R. C.
Residence	
Port Severn	Port Severn
Full Name of Husband's Father	
Semi Cada	
Full Name of Wife's Father	
Edmund Brisette	
Occupation of Husband's Father	Occupation of Wife's Father
Farmer	Farmer
Name and Maiden Name of Husband's Mother	
Lucie Head	
Name and Maiden Name of Wife's Mother	
Hermine Bonneville	
Names and Addresses of Witnesses	
Paul Brisette, Port Severn, Ont	Joachim Cada, Port Severn, Ont
Name, Address and Denomination of Person Solemnizing Marriage	
Rev. C. VanTreeck, Catholic Rectory, Waubaushene, Ont.	

"Baptism Certificate for Jeanne Brissette," Baptism record; 08-09-1912.
Copy in possession of the Métis Nation of Ontario's Registry.

CERTIFICATE OF BAPTISM

R. C. E. C. ST. JOHN'S CHURCH, Waubaushene

Church of _____

at _____

THIS IS TO CERTIFY

that Jeanne Brissette

Child of Maxime Brissette

and Delia Cadeau

born in _____

on the 28 day of August 1912

WAS BAPTIZED

on the 8 day of Sept 1912

ACCORDING TO THE RITE OF THE
ROMAN CATHOLIC CHURCH

by the Rev. C. Vandresseck S.J.

the Sponsors being Louis Messie

and Margaret Tamoureau as appears

from the Baptismal Register of this Church.

Dated April 26/76

Rev. Gerard M. Dionne Pastor

L9/36 LANDY'S, TORONTO/OTTAWA

"Marriage Record for Maximillian Brissette and Delia Cadot," Marriage record; 18-04-1898.
Copy in possession of the Métis Nation of Ontario's Registry. FL7001

BRIDEGROOM.

NAME	Age	RESIDENCE.	PLACE OF BIRTH.	NAMES OF PARENTS.	NAME

6

Maxime Brissette
and
Delia Cadot

On the 18th of April 1898, at Port-Severn (Ont.) after the publications of the banns, I, the undersigned priest, received the mutual consent in marriage of Maxime Brissette aged 20 born in Pentanguishene of Edmond Brissette and Rosalie Gendron, and Delia Cadot aged 20 born in Baxter of Alexis Cadot and Louise Charlebois, both of Baxter in presence of Joseph Boyer and Victoria Belhumeur

N. F. Laboureau ptre

7

Georges Morin
and
Melitine Dubeau

On the 16th of April 1898, at Penetanguishene, after the publication of the banns, I, the undersigned priest, received the mutual consent in marriage of Georges Morin of Penetanguishene aged 46 born in Percé, Gaspé Co. of Francis Morin and Julie Proulx, and Mélitine Dubeau of St Potrimks, Ont aged 39 born at St Polycarpe, P.Q. of Jean Baptiste Dubeau and Christine Daull, in presence of Julien Doucette and Delia Anne Beauchamp.

N. F. Labourneau ptre

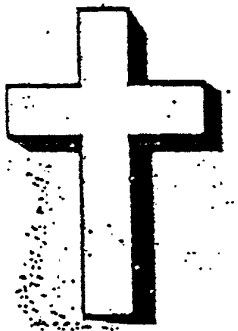
8

Jobias Meyerowitz
and
Louisa Dicaire

On the 5th of May 1898, at Penetanguishene, a license being produced, I, the undersigned priest, received the mutual consent in marriage of Jobias Meyerowitz aged 30 born in Germany of Moses Meyerowitz and Frances Sapira, now of Penetanguishene, and Louisa Dicaire, of Ont, aged 16 born in Penetanguishene of Hyacinthe Dicaire and Marie Mirow in presence of Napoleon Dives and Hortense Pierre

prius obtenta dispensatione ab impedimento impedientis Judaicae ab Illmo ac Rmo Joanne Walsh Archiepo Toronten rescripta Indulti Apostolici Romae dati die 24 Martii 1898

"Marriage Certificate for Edmond Brissette and Rosalie Gendron," Marriage record; 16-01-1866.
Copy in possession of the Métis Nation of Ontario's Registry.



PAROISSE STE ANNE
ST. ANN'S MEMORIAL CHURCH

18 Robert Street West
Penetanguishene, ON L9M 1N2

Tel: (705) 549-2560
Fax: (705) 549-4746

March 20, 1997

Edmond Brissette, age 22, son of Hyppolite Brissette and Archange L'Hirondelle, married Rosalie Gendron, age 19, daughter of Pierre Gendron and Zoé Adam, at Ste-Croix Church, Lafontaine, on January 16, 1866.
The Register also shows that they were both from "Canada West".

Ste-Croix Church
327 rue Principale, RR#3
Penetanguishene, ON
L9M 1R3

Osborne, Alexander Campbell. "List of the Drummond Island Voyageurs."
Ontario Historical Society Papers and Records, Vol. III (1901): 149-166. FL7001

Ontario Historical Society.

PAPERS AND RECORDS

VOL. III.

TORONTO:
PUBLISHED BY THE SOCIETY.
1901.

Osborne, Alexander Campbell. "List of the Drummond Island Voyageurs."
Ontario Historical Society Papers and Records, Vol. III (1901): 149-166. FL7001

Langlade and one son went to Green Bay, Wis., while another son, Charles, accompanied the British forces to Drummond Island. Subsequent to the Captain's death in Green Bay, his wife died in Penetanguishene, while on a visit to her son, about the year 1845, at an advanced age. She was reputed to be over one hundred years. The stone mansion, sword and piano are still in possession of descendants at Green Bay, and highly prized as memorials of Captain Langlade. Records in possession of the Gordon family prove that Angelique was born about 1820, if not earlier.]

LIST OF THE DRUMMOND ISLAND *VOYAGEURS.*

AMYOT, COLBERT, was born in Quebec, went up with the Hudson's Bay Company, was with Admiral Bayfield in the survey of the thirty thousand islands of Georgian Bay in the old *Recovery.* He accompanied the admiral to Fort William, and with Hippolyte Brissette and William Cowan, also half-breeds, helped to build the new *Recovery,* a sailing vessel, with which they completed the survey. His ancestors were Charles and Joseph Jean Baptiste Amyot, of Vincelotte, Quebec, the original grantees of that fief in 1672. He has a son, Colbert, living at St. Joseph Island, and another at St. Ignace, Mich. He was married to a daughter of the interpreter, Wm. Solomon. (See Louie Solomon's Narrative.)

AUGER, JOSEPHETTE.

BARNARD, M., married a daughter of Alixe Lamorandiere, returned to the "Sault," where he has sons still living, and at St Joseph Island.

BELL, JOHN. A genuine French half-breed with an English name, and married to a half-breed woman. I have been unable to ascertain the origin of his name. He appears to have been more than usually clever, as Gordon, the trader, tried to retain his services for collecting furs from the Indians. He soon returned to the "Sault."

BOUCHER, JEAN BAPTISTE, first settled on lot No. 15, concession 16, Tiny; removed to lot No. 17, concession 17, still occupied by his widow and son, Narcisse Boucher. He was born in Quebec. His family connections include that noted branch of Jean Baptiste Boucher de Chambly, a grandson of M. de Chambly, the original grantee in 1672, who was killed in an Italian campaign. He died at the age of seventy-one years, and is buried at Lafontaine.

BOUCHER, PIERRE, once owned the lot where Beck & Co.'s mill now stands in Penetanguishene.

Osborne, Alexander Campbell. "List of the Drummond Island Voyageurs."
Ontario Historical Society Papers and Records, Vol. III (1901): 149-166. FL7001

BOISSONNEAU, JOSEPH, came from St. Joseph Island. His descendants still live in Tiny.

BERGER, JOSEPH. His son Charles, at Victoria Harbor, and other descendants are still living.

BRUNEAU, BAPTISTE, settled at old Fort Ste. Marie, Tay, on the Jesuit lot, and gave the name to Bruneauville Station at that place. He is descended from the family of Francois Pierre Bruneau, of Montarville, Quebec, who purchased that fief in 1830. His descendants live in Victoria Harbor and Tay.

BOURASSA, GABRIEL. Descendants of his are still living in Tiny.

BAREILLE, LOUIS, settled at old Fort Ste. Marie, Tay.

BEAUBIEN, M.

BOISVERT, EDOUARD, went to Lake Simcoe.

BOYER, GOTFRIED (near sighted), settled in Tiny. His son is living in Midland.

BOYER, GUSTAVE.

BOYER, BAPTISTE.

BOYER, PIERRE.

BOYER, CHARLES.

BOYER, JOSEPH.

BOYER, WILLIAM.

BEAUDRIA, ANTOINE.

BELLVAL, BAPTISTE, had no hair on his head or nails on his fingers and toes. He settled at old Fort Ste. Marie, was mail-carrier for some time, and died at Bruce Mines.

BEAUDRIA, LOUIS, returned to La Cloche with the Hudson's Bay Company.

BEAUSOLEIL, LOUIS, settled on Beausoleil Island (marked "Prince William Henry Island" on maps) in 1819, and from him the island received its name. He afterwards moved to Beausoleil Point, on Penetanguishene Bay, where he died at an advanced age. His wife was a full-blooded Chippewa. He is remembered by early settlers as the owner of a monster black ox, which he drove or worked on all occasions. He had two sons and one daughter.

BEAUSOLEIL, ALIXE, died in Penetanguishene. Several children are living in Tiny.

BEAUSOLEIL, ANTOINE, went to Trenton, Ontario.

BEAUSOLEIL, FELICITE, married Antoine Recollet, of Green Bay. She died in Penetanguishene. Her daughter, Cecelia, married Antoine Trudeau, and is still living in Tiny.

BARBOU, PIERRE, went to Waubaushene.

Osborne, Alexander Campbell. "List of the Drummond Island Voyageurs."
Ontario Historical Society Papers and Records, Vol. III (1901): 149-166. FL7001

BLETTE, DIT SORELLE PIERRE, was the grantee of Park lot 24, the patent having been issued in 1834. He died in Owen Sound.

BLETTE, LOUIS, was the grantee of Park lot 26, the patent having been issued in 1834.

BLETTE, FRANCOIS. Descendants of his are living in Parry Sound.

BENOIT, LOUIS, came from the "Sault."

BENOIT, FRANCOIS.

CHEVALIER, LOUIS, died in Penetanguishene. Sons are living on Dokis' Reserve, Nipissing. His father, Louis Chevalier, took a prominent part in charge of Indians at the post of St. Joseph in 1783, under Governor Sinclair, of Mackinaw. He was well versed in Green Bay incidents.

CHAMPAGNE, ANTOINE, carpenter, owned part of the lot belonging to Allen L. McDonnell.

CRADDOCK, JOSEPH, was born on St. Joseph Island in 1812, the first year of the American war. He came to Penetanguishene with the soldiers and lived near the barracks. He was employed by the government on the Orillia portage in 1830-32, in the erection of houses for the Indians, and received a grant of fifty acres of land in Coldwater, on which he resided till his death. His father was an officer in the 42nd Regiment, and returned to the Old Country soon after he (Joseph) was born, and was killed in the battle of Waterloo. His aboriginal descent was so very marked, and the Indian so predominant in his character, that he received a government annuity with the other members of the Indian bands. He was scrupulously honest and upright in his dealings, highly respected, and a pattern to the community in which he lived over sixty years. He died at Coldwater on the 13th April, 1900. He has numerous descendants.

CRADDOCK, KATRINE (Joseph's sister), became the wife of William Simpson, the early trader in Penetanguishene. Her descendants now reside in Montreal.

CHEVRETTE, LOUIS, of lot 13, concession 17, Tiny, was born at St. Hubert, Quebec, in 1801, joined the North-West Company to trade with the Indians, but returned to the "Sault" and Drummond Island, thence to Penetanguishene. In early years he had a sugar camp on the corner where Dr. Spohn's residence now stands on Main Street, Penetanguishene. He settled on Quesnelle's place, near McAvela's, afterwards moved to Tiny, where he died in 1880, aged 79 years. Two sons, Moses (Moise) and Louis, are living in Tiny; one daughter, Mrs. Wynne, is living in Penetanguishene, besides numerous descendants.

CADIEUX, ANDRE, a pensioner, on a Park lot, South Poyntz Street,

Osborne, Alexander Campbell. "List of the Drummond Island Voyageurs."
Ontario Historical Society Papers and Records, Vol. III (1901): 149-166. FL7001

Penetanguishene, was born in the Province of Quebec, on the Island of Montreal, and went up with the Hudson's Bay Company. He had a medal, won in the British army in Lower Canada. He saw some hard service going up the Ottawa. After reaching a certain point meat supplies were stopped; the allowance then became four ounces of tallow, and one quart of corn per day for each man, and any game they could shoot. He was descended from the family of Charles Cadieux, of Quebec city, who took the oath in 1767, and another of his ancestors was Joseph Cadieux, who was at the battle of Bennington, and drew seven hundred acres of land at St. Sulpice under Lord Dorchester in 1788. He had six sons and one daughter. The sons were: André, jun., killed at Port Severn; Isidore, living in Penetanguishene; Louis, Joseph, Jean, and Baptiste, living at the "Sault," and in different parts of the United States. All these were born in Penetanguishene.

CHARPENTIER, ANTOINE, moved to Lake Simcoe.

COUTURE, WILLIAM, died at Owen Sound. He was descended from the family of Guillaume Couture, of Beaumont, Quebec, who took the oath of fealty in 1759.

COUTURE, JOSEPH, died in Killarney.

CHENIER, MICHAEL, returned to the "Sault" and Mackinaw, and died in the House of Refuge.

CLERMONT, FRANCOISE, came from Red River as the wife of Francis Dussaume, sen.

CHAPIN, MARGUERITE, married William Couture.

COTÉ, CHARLES, of lot 16, concession 16, Tiny, died at the age of seventy, and is buried at Lafontaine. He came originally from La Cloche, and had been in the employ of the Hudson's Bay Company. He was descended from the family of Jean Baptiste Coté, of Ile Verte, Quebec, 1723. His descendants are still living in Tiny.

COTÉ, JOSEPH, owned lot 18, concession 15, Tiny. His descendants are living in Penetanguishene.

COTÉ, FRANCOIS, settled on lot 14, concession 15, Tiny.

CRUSON, JOSEPH.

CADOTTE, ANGELIQUE, became the wife of Pierre Lepine; died at the advanced age of 95 years, and is buried at Lafontaine. She was wrecked on the schooner *Hackett* with her babe. (See Louis Solomon's Narrative.)

CADOTTE, M.

CADOTTE, LOUISE, "Oh-ge-ke-quah," also known as Mother Pecon, was the first wife of Louis George Labatte, and the mother of Michael Labatte. (See his Narrative.) She died in Penetanguishene.

CARON, JOSEPH, sen., was the grantee of Park lot 27 in 1834 (old Mitchell farm).

Osborne, Alexander Campbell. "List of the Drummond Island Voyageurs."
Ontario Historical Society Papers and Records, Vol. III (1901): 149-166. FL7001

CARON, JOSEPH, jun., was the grantee of Park lot 28 in 1834 (old Mitchell farm).

CARON, LOUIS.

CORBIERE, ELI, a half-brother of Louis, has lived at Holland Landing for sixty years.

CORBIERE, LOUIS, of lot 18, concession 15, Tiny, won a medal in the army in Lower Canada. Descendants of his are still living on Beausoleil Island.

CORBIERE, DAVID, owned Park lot 33 and the town lot where the Arcade now stands.

CORBIERE, MARIA (daughter of Louis), was accidently shot by her brother while hunting cows.

CROTEAU, CHARLES, sen., settled on Water Street, near Mitchell's corner.

CROTEAU, CHARLES, jun., moved to Holland Landing.

CROTEAU, JEAN BAPTISTE.

CLOUTIER, ROSETTE (wife of Jacques Adam Larammee), died at the age of eighty-three, and was buried at Lafontaine.

CADIEUX, JULIE (daughter of Andre, sen.), was born at Drummond Island, and became the wife of Joseph Legris. She is now a widow living at Byng Inlet. Her father and William Couture at one time occupied a double house, standing on the corner where Dr. Spohn's residence now stands in Penetanguishene.

DESMAISONS, ARCHANGE, the daughter of Francis Desmaisons, became the wife of Henry Modest Lemire.

DESMAISONS, FRANCOIS, once owned the lot where the Memorial Church now stands. Has a grandson, Narcisse, living in Penetanguishene.

DUSANG, AMABLE, moved to Fesserton, where his descendants still live.

DUSANG, BENJAMIN, dit Monagre. One of his sisters married into the Vent family.

DESCHAMBAULT, PIERRE, went to Waubaushene. His ancestor, Captain Deschambault, was at the siege of St. John, and drew 700 acres of land in Longueuil, under Lord Dorchester, in 1788. Descendants are living in Tiny.

DESCHENAUX, LOUIS, of lot 16, concession 16, Tiny, (now owned by M. Duquette) built the first house in Ste. Croix (Lafontaine) about 1830. It is still standing. His father was born at Beaumont, Quebec, and came up with the North-West Company. Among his ancestors was the famous curé of Ancienne Lorette, Charles Joseph Deschenaux, son of Joseph Brassard Deschenaux, of Beaumont, 1781. Louis is buried at Lafontaine. No descendants are living.

Osborne, Alexander Campbell. "List of the Drummond Island Voyageurs."
Ontario Historical Society Papers and Records, Vol. III (1901): 149-166. FL7001

DESAULNIERS, LOUIS, settled at Gordon's Point, then moved to Tiny. He died at the age of 86 and is buried at Lafontaine.

DESAULNIERS, CHARLES, settled on Robert street, Penetanguishene, on the site of Elliott's livery stable.

DOUCETTE, EDWARD, once owned lot 13, concession 17, Tiny (now Moise Chevrette's).

DELOGE, WIDOW, was Charles Vasseur's mother. She was buried on the Gidley farm.

DUCLOS, CALIXTE.

DESJARDINS, CHARLES, settled on Water street, next to Mr. Hubert, Penetanguishene. He died in Owen Sound.

DESJARDINS, JOSEPH, the grantee of Park lot No. 23, in 1834. His descendants are still living in Tiny. Their name recalls the memorable disaster near Hamilton in 1858.

DESMARAIS, AUGUSTIN. His descendants are still living in Penetanguishene.

DOLEUR, JOSEPH, a stonemason. He once owned the lot on Robert street, where Wynne's residence stands. He returned to the "Sault," where his descendants still live.

FORTIN, HENRI, settled at old Fort Ste. Marie. He went to Owen Sound, where he died.

FREISMITH, JOSEPH, baker, settled on one of the original lots of the Gidley farm.

FARLINGER, JAMES, blacksmith in the navy. The two latter are reputed to be Germans, though speaking French and married to half-breed women.

FONTAINE, LOUIS.

FORTIN, ANTOINE, owned the park lot on Poyntz street, opposite Mr. Plouffe's, Penetanguishene.

FRECHETTE, MICHAEL, settled near Lake Tyndall (or Semple), Midland.

FRECHETTE, ETIENNE, the grantee of Park lot No. 17, Tiny, in 1834.

FRECHETTE, BAPTISTE, occupied a Park lot in Penetanguishene.

FRECHETTE, CHARLES.

FRECHETTE, LOUIS. The correct name of these brothers is Desroches, except the first, Michael, whose mother married the second time. They all retained the name of the first. Descendants are still living in Tiny.

FAILLE, LOUIS.

FLEURY, JOSEPH, owned the lot on Poyntz street, Penetanguishene, that is now Corbeau's. He was one of Adjutant Keating's party that captured the Yankee schooner near Drummond Island. He was said to be a Spaniard. He married a half-breed woman and spoke French.

Osborne, Alexander Campbell. "List of the Drummond Island Voyageurs."
Ontario Historical Society Papers and Records, Vol. III (1901): 149-166. FL7001

GIROUX, PIERRE, the grantee of Park lot No. 4, Tiny Reserve, in 1834. He was one of Adjutant Keating's party in the capture of the American schooner near Drummond Island. He was severely frozen while on his way from Giant's Tomb Island and suffered amputation of both hands and feet. Some of his descendants are living in Tiny.

GIROUX, JOSEPH, died at the age of 76 and was buried at Lafontaine.

GAGER, ANTOINE.

GERAIR, FRANCOIS. His daughter married Joseph Boucher and is still living.

GREVEROT, MARGUERITE, became the wife of Charles Coté. She was buried at Lafontaine.

GUIMONT, FRANCOIS.

GURNEAU, JOSEPH.

GORDON, WILLIAM D., was the eldest son of George Gordon. He was born at Drummond Island in 1820. He was lost in the woods near Penetanguishene in 1832, and was supposed to have been devoured by wolves. The skeleton of the boy was found fifteen years later near the site of Midland. The skull was identified by a peculiarly shaped tooth, and was preserved till his father's death, five years later, when it was buried in his coffin.

GORDON, BETSY, married Joseph Lacourse, a brother of Judge Lacourse, of Waterloo County. Her second husband was James Bailey. Both are still living in Tiny.

GREVOTE, PIERRE.

GOULET, FRANCOIS, was a noted violinist. He occupied the house built by D. Revol in Water street.

GOULET, MARGUERITE, eloped with Michael Lavallee and never returned.

GOROITE, JULIE FRANCOISE, was the second wife of Louis George Labatte. She died at the age of 75, and was buried at Lafontaine. Her brother, William Goroite, was Government interpreter for the Indians at Port Credit, Ont.

GOULIN, PIERRE.

GOROITE, JULIE, half-breed, mother of Julia Frances Labatte. She came from Drummond Island with Louis George Labatte, and died at Holland Landing the same year of typhoid fever. She married James Goroite, a Protestant Englishman, who went from Montreal to Drummond Island as schoolmaster, "avocat," and issuer of marriage licenses. He wore a wig, was very methodical in his habits, and scrupulous in the observance of holy days. Though a Protestant, he would always remind his wife of any day to be observed in her Church and insist upon her

Osborne, Alexander Campbell. "List of the Drummond Island Voyageurs."
Ontario Historical Society Papers and Records, Vol. III (1901): 149-166. FL7001

attending to it. He also died at Holland Landing of cholera the same year.

JOHNSON, MARGUERITE, was born at Mackinaw and became the wife of William Solomon, the Indian interpreter at Drummond Island. She died in Penetanguishene and was buried with military honors. (See the Narrative of Louie Solomon.)

JOURDAIN, LOUIS.

JOLINEAU, M.

LACERTE, LOUIS, the grantee of Park lot No. 20, Tiny, in 1834, in the Mitchell farm. He was buried there.

LA RONDE, CHARLES, a titled gentleman who claimed descent from the Bourbons of France. Letters addressed to him always bore his title. One of his ancestors was Sieur Pierre Denys de la Ronde, who obtained a grant in the city of Quebec in 1658. Charles lived at Penetanguishene, Beausoleil Island and Coldwater.

LARAMMEE, JACQUES ADAM, settled on a Park lot in Tiny, part of McAvela's. He died at the age of 80, and was buried at Lafontaine. (See Mrs. Boucher's Narrative.)

LARAMMEE, JAMES, jun., left Drummond Island at two years of age. He lived on Tiny Ordnance Reserve.

LARAMMEE, ROSETTE, became the wife of Jean Baptiste Boucher, and is still living on lot 17, concession 17, Tiny, aged 85 years, totally blind. (See Mrs. Boucher's Narrative.)

LARAMMEE, JULIE, married Charles Lamoureux, and is living at Pine Point.

LARAMMEE, ZOA, married Pierre Gendron, and is living at Byng Inlet.

LANDRY, WIDOW, the mother of Mrs. Gordon. She came to Penetanguishene in 1825. She is buried at Gordon's Point, now owned by William Crosson, Tay. (See also Introduction.)

LANDRY, AGNES, the first wife of George Gordon, the trader of Scotch descent who went up from Montreal with the Hudson's Bay Company, came to Drummond Island, thence to Gordon's Point, which he called the "Place of Penetanguishene," in 1825. He was the grantee of Park lot No. 8, Tiny, in 1836, now owned by John Belyea. His father was Colonel Gordon, of Montreal, who was killed in action in the West Indies, and whose widow subsequently married Joseph Rousseau, a wealthy merchant of Montreal. Mrs. Bailey and Mrs. Vallee, of Tiny, and the Misses Gordon, of Penetanguishene, are daughters.

LAVALLEE, CELESTE (daughter of Dennis Lavallee), became the wife of John Borland, and died in Coldwater. John Borland is still living.

Osborne, Alexander Campbell. "List of the Drummond Island Voyageurs."
Ontario Historical Society Papers and Records, Vol. III (1901): 149-166. FL7001

He is a son of Captain Borland, who was shot and wounded by the Americans at the sacking of Toronto in 1812, but subsequently became commander of the steamer *Colborne*, on Lake Simcoe, and later of the *Penetanguishene*, the first steamer built at Penetanguishene. John Borland helped his father build the houses for the Indians on Beausoleil Island, under contract from the Government.

LAVALLEE, DENNIS, the grantee of Park lot No. 5, Tiny, in 1834, which became known as "Lavallee's Point," now "Highland Point," owned by D. Davidson, Esq.

LAFRENIERE, ANTOINE, cooper, the grantee of Park lot No. 18, Tiny, in 1834, now the Gidley farm. He was buried at Lafontaine.

LAFRENIERE, OLIVER, of lot No. 18, con. 15, Tiny, married widow Lacombe.

LAFRENIERE, ANTOINE, jun., of lot 18, con. 15, Tiny. His descendants are living in Tiny.

LAFRENIERE, AMABLE, died in Penetanguishene.

LA PLANTE, PIERRE, the grantee of Park lot No. 38, Tiny, part of the Mitchell farm, where his remains lie buried, with those of Le Garde.

LE GARDE, JEAN BAPTISTE, the grantee of Park lot No. 37, Tiny, part of the Mitchell farm.

LARANGER, REGIS, clerk for Andrew Mitchell. His family moved to Ontonagon, Mich., and he died there.

LABATTE, MICHAEL, owned the Park lot on Poyntz Street, now owned by Mr. Plouffe, Penetanguishene. He lives on an island in Victoria Harbor; is over eighty-five years of age, is vigorous, alert, and his memory is almost intact. A typical French *voyageur*, his aboriginal descent being most unmistakably marked. He married Archange Berger, and has a family of fifteen children. (See the Narrative of Michael Labatte).

LABATTE, LOUISE (Michael's sister), married Pierre Blette dit Sorelle.

LABATTE, ANTOINE, of lot 16, con. 19, Tiny, at Thunder Bay. He has numerous descendants. (See the Narrative of Antoine Labatte.)

LABATTE, AMBROSE, of lot 13, con. 17, Tiny, is still living.

LABATTE, DOMINIQUE, the third son of Louis George Labatte, was killed at the raising of a building in Tiny. He was buried at Lafontaine.

LABATTE, KATRINE, of lot 16, con. 16, Tiny, the early home of Louis Deschenaux. The original block-house is still standing. She became the wife of M. Duquette, and has a vivid recollection of the family trip in the bateau up the Nottawasaga River and over the portage to Lake Simcoe; also of the subsequent landing at their future home beside Thunder Bay, in Tiny, on a cold Christmas eve.

Osborne, Alexander Campbell. "List of the Drummond Island Voyageurs."
Ontario Historical Society Papers and Records, Vol. III (1901): 149-166. FL7001

LABATTE, LOUIS GEORGE, blacksmith in the navy, lived on lot 16, con. 19, Tiny, at Thunder Bay, which thus became the early home of the Labattes. (See Antoine's Narrative.) He was buried at Lafontaine.

LESOIR, PIERRE, the grantee of Park lot No. 36, Tiny, in 1834, part of the Gidley farm in the hollow. He was small in stature and a clever violinist.

LEMEUX, AMABLE, the grantee of Park lot 31, Tiny, in 1836, part of the Mitchell farm.

LEDUC, THOMAS, the grantee of the Park lot now owned by Mr. Lamb, also of lot 112, con. 2, Tiny. He procured the skulls for Mrs. Jameson from the cave at Nascoutiong, as mentioned in that lady's "Winter Studies and Summer Rambles," Vol. 3.

LACROIX, JOHN, senr., of lot 16, con. 16, Tiny, had two sons and three daughters. He was a descendant of Hubert Lacroix, of Mille Iles, Quebec, 1781.

LACROIX, PIERRE, baker, occupied part of the site where Sneath's Block stands.

LACROIX, ANTOINE. His descendants are living in Tiny.

LACROIX, THERESE, married Cyril Pombert, and died at the age of eighty. She was buried at Lafontaine.

LEGRIS, JEAN BAPTISTE, the grantee of Park lot No. 32, Tiny, in 1834 part of the Mitchell farm.

LEGRIS, PRISQUE, the grantee of part of Park lot 32, Tiny, in 1834, with his brother. He fell from the loft of a stable he was building for Adjutant Keating and broke his neck. It was popularly reported that he was sent in pursuit of a deserting soldier on Drummond Island and shot him. He has numerous descendants on Beausoleil Island and in Penetanguishene, all known by the name of Prisque. Paul Prisque, who perished on the ice two years ago while returning to Beausoleil Island, was his grandson.

LEGRIS, JOSEPH, died in Penetanguishene. His wife is still living at Byng Inlet. He has a daughter, Mrs. Paul Vasseur, living in Penetanguishene.

LEGRIS, GABRIEL, on lot 96, con. 1, Tiny.

LACHAPELLE, ETIENNE, went to Holland Landing.

LEMAIS, PHILIP, cooper; his descendants live in Waubaushene and Coldwater.

LEMAIS, PIERRE.

LEMAIS, J. B.

LAMORANDIERE, CHARLES. His father was born in Quebec, was well educated, went up with the Hudson's Bay Company, and married a

Osborne, Alexander Campbell. "List of the Drummond Island Voyageurs."
Ontario Historical Society Papers and Records, Vol. III (1901): 149-166. FL7001

Chippewa squaw. His ancestor, Capt. Etienne Lamorandiere, was at the siege of St. John, and drew 700 acres of land at Varennes, Quebec, under Lord Dorchester, in 1788.

LAMORANDIERE, ALIXE. Two sons of his are prominent business men at Killarney.

LAMORANDIERE, JOSEPH, occupied a town lot on Water Street. A son of his is Indian interpreter at Cape Croker.

LAMORANDIERE, JULIE, married Jean Baptiste Rousseau. She is still living at the "Sault," Mich., ninety years of age, hale and hearty.

LAMORANDIERE, CHARLOTTE, married M. Barnard. Descendants of hers are living at St. Joseph and the "Sault."

LAMORANDIERE, ADELAIDE, became the wife of Regis Loranger. She died at Ontonagon, Mich.

LAMORANDIERE, JOSEPHETTE, married Captain Peck, of the steamer *Gore*. Her descendants live at the "Sault."

LARCHE, CHARLES, walked all the way to Toronto on foot with several others under Captain Darling to join the British against the rebels in 1837, and while absent his wife eloped with Dennis Lavallee, and never returned.

LORETTE, PIERRE.

LAGACÉ, JOACHIM, the grantee of Park lot No. 29, Tiny, in 1834. He was buried at Lafontaine.

LAGACÉ, JOSEPHETTE, became the wife of Louis Deschenaux. She was tall and stately, of a commanding presence, and an accomplished violinist. While at Drummond Island she furnished music for the officers and gentry at balls and parties, and was frequently called away to Mackinaw and other points for the same purpose. Her services were in constant requisition, even after moving to Penetanguishene. Finally, Mr. Deschenaux, her husband, demolished the violin by placing his foot on it, suddenly and "violently."

LANGLADE, CHARLES, sen., the grantee of Park lot No. 35, Tiny, in 1834. He was born in Mackinaw. His father, Capt. Charles Langlade, was commandant at Wisconsin Portage in 1783. Another relative, Lieut. Langlade, was at Bennington, and drew 500 acres of land at Detroit, under Lord Dorchester, in 1788. He had a family of eleven children. The original Langlade house is still standing on McAvela's farm. (See Angelique Langlade's Narrative.)

LANGLADE, CHARLES, jun., the grantee of Park lot No. 33, Tiny, in 1835. One son and two daughters are in Marquette, Mich.

LANGLADE, DEA OR DEDIER, inherited Park lot 35 from his father.

LANGLADE, LOUISE, became the wife of Joseph Restoul, in Duluth.

Osborne, Alexander Campbell. "List of the Drummond Island Voyageurs."
Ontario Historical Society Papers and Records, Vol. III (1901): 149-166. FL7001

LANGLADE, PIERRE, has descendants living in Penetanguishene.

LANGLADE, ADELAIDE, married Joseph Precourt, and is still living in Penetanguishene, a widow with numerous descendants.

LANGLADE, MARGUERITE THE 1ST, became the second wife of George Gordon. She died in Toronto.

LANGLADE, MARGUERITE THE 2ND, died in Penetanguishene, unmarried.

LANGLADE, ANGELIQUE, (see her Narrative).

LANGLADE, CHARLOTTE, died in Penetanguishene.

LANGLADE, KATRINE, the youngest, was born and died in Penetanguishene.

LANGLADE, MARGUERITE, a cousin, became the wife of Charles Vasseur. She died at Ontonagon, Mich.

LANGLOIS, JEAN BAPTISTE, another form of the name Langlade. He belonged to a distant branch of the Langlade family.

LAVIOLETTE, PIERRE, died in Marquette, Mich. Descendants live there.

LERAMONDA, JAMES, coast pilot, married a daughter of Wm. Solomon.

LERAMONDA, OUILLETTE, son of James, also a coast pilot.

LORRIN, THERIZE, died aged 80, and was buried at Lafontaine.

LEMAIRE, ANGELIQUE.

LARIVIERE, JOSEPH, returned to the "Sault."

LECRUYER, FRANCOIS.

LECRUYER, LOUISE, became the wife of Joseph Giroux. She is buried at Lafontaine.

LACOMBE, N.

LACOMBE, MADELINE, became the wife of Louis Langlade, after whose death she married Leon Dusome. She is still living in Tiny. Her father died on Drummond Island, after which her mother married Oliver Lafreniere, with whom she came to Penetanguishene.

LANGLADE, LOUIS, son of Charles, died in Penetanguishene.

LAMOUREUX, CHARLES, owned lot 15, con. 15, Tiny. He is still living at Pine Point, 80 years old.

LEMIRE, HENRY MODESTE, known only by the latter name. He was small in stature and nick-named "Court à Pouce" (short in inches). He left his wife and went to Cheboygan, Mich., where he died.

LEPINE, LOUIS, came with the Larammee family. He settled on a park lot in Tiny, part of McAvela's farm. He was buried at Lafontaine.

LEPINE, PIERRE, wrecked with his wife and child on the schooner *Hackett*. He was buried at Lafontaine.

LEPINE, THERISE, daughter of Pierre, was wrecked on the schooner

Osborne, Alexander Campbell. "List of the Drummond Island Voyageurs."
Ontario Historical Society Papers and Records, Vol. III (1901): 149-166. FL7001

Hackett, and with her mother clung to the wreck till rescued by the crew next morning. She died in the House of Providence, Toronto.

LEPINE, FRANCOISE, daughter of Louis, married Wm. Rawson, Coldwater. She is still living at Girard Pen. Thomas Rawson, of Coldwater, is her son, and she has numerous other descendants living at Coldwater and Girard.

LEPINE, HENRI.

LEGRIS, JOSEPHINE, became the second wife of Interpreter Solomon, after whose death she married Toussant Latard. A daughter is living in Penetanguishene, Mrs. Charles Gendron.

LATARD, TOUSSANT, has a son Philip living at Byng Inlet.

MESSIER, JOSEPH, of lot 15, con. 16, and lot 17, con 15, Tiny. His father was born in St. Francis, Quebec, and went up with the North-West Company. He was closely connected with the Deschenaux family. He built the second house in Lafontaine. His ancestors, Joseph and Michael Messier, of Saint Michael, took the oath in 1772. Descendants are still living in Tiny, and a grandson, Joseph Messier, lives at Victoria Harbor.

MINSIE, JOSEPH, obtained Park lot No. 20, Tiny, from Louis Lacerte in 1836.

MARTIN, TONTINE, fisherman, settled at old Fort Ste. Marie, on the Wye.

MANGEON, CHARLES.

NALON, CHARLES.

NORMANDAINE, JOSEPH.

OGIER, PIERRE, occupied the lot subsequently owned by the late William Hoar, Tiny. He and Deschenaux traded wives, after which they married.

OREILLE, BENJAMIN, settled at old Fort Ste. Marie. He went to the "Sault" and St. Ignace.

PERRIGEAUT, FRANCOIS, settled on the lot now owned by Allen B. McDonnell, Tiny. He also owned the lot where Payette's foundry stands in Penetanguishene. He died in 1871.

PERRAULT, CHARLES, his grandfather went to Mackinaw in 1781 from Quebec.

PERRAULT, LOUISE, married Gotfried Boyer. He has a son in Midland.

PALLADEAU, J., from St. Joseph's Island, settled near F. Dussaume's, Tiny.

PARISSIEN, JACQUES, went to Waubaushene.

PARADIS, JOSEPH, moved to Coldwater.

Osborne, Alexander Campbell. "List of the Drummond Island Voyageurs."
Ontario Historical Society Papers and Records, Vol. III (1901): 149-166. FL7001

PAYETTE, LOUIS, owned a lot near Payette's foundry, Penetanguishene.

PAYETTE, EAS, married Katrine Lavallee. He died in Owen Sound.

PROUSSE, FRANCIS, went to Waubaushene.

PUYOTTE, FRANCOIS, settled at Gordon's Point.

PELLETIER, JOSEPH. His descendants are still living in Tiny.

PAQUETTE, IGNACE, went to St. Ignace, Mich.

PAQUETTE, LOUIS, went to St. Ignace also.

PRECOURT, AUGUSTIN, carpenter, father and two sons lived on lot 16, con. 15, Tiny. He was buried at Lafontaine.

PRECOURT, JOSEPH. His descendants are living on a Park lot in the Ordnance Reserve.

PRECOURT, BAPTISTE.

PRECOURT, MARGUERITE, married F. Brunelle, Tiny.

PARENT, SOPHIE, married Louis Rondeau, who was poisoned. She subsequently became the wife of William Cowan. She is buried at Lafontaine.

POMBERT, CYRIL, the grantee of Park lot No. 12, Tiny, in 1835, and of lot 16, con. 16, Tiny. He died, aged seventy-eight, and was buried at Lafontaine.

QUEBEC, M., settled at old Fort Ste. Marie. He was a fine horse rider. He was rendered almost blind from a lightning stroke, and died at Bruce Mines.

QUEBEC, LOUISE, married Baptiste Belval, the mail-carrier.

ROLLAND, PIERRE, the grantee of park lot No. 22, Tiny, in 1834.

ROSS, MARIE, became the wife of Joseph Boissonneau, St. Joseph Island.

RONDEAU, LOUIS, settled at old Fort Ste. Marie. He died of poisoning from eating a root of *la carotte à moureau* (wild parsnip), which he found while planting potatoes. His wife took it from him, but while she was absent preparing dinner he ate it, with fatal results. He was buried in St. Ann's, Penetanguishene.

RESTOUL, MICHAEL. His daughter became Mrs. John Michon, and is still living in Tiny.

RESTOUL, WILLIAM.

RESTOUL, JOSEPH.

RESTOUL, FRANCOIS.

RESTOUL, PIERRE, was killed on Lake Nipissing in a fray by one McKenzie.

RECOLET, JOHANNAH (widow).

Osborne, Alexander Campbell. "List of the Drummond Island Voyageurs."
Ontario Historical Society Papers and Records, Vol. III (1901): 149-166. FL7001

RECOLET, JOSEPH, the grantee of Park lot No. 39, Tiny, in 1834.

RECOLET, ANTOINE.

RECOLET, FRANCOIS.

REVOL, D., built the second house in Penetanguishene, next to Gordon's, on Water Street, on a lot owned by the late Alfred Thompson, and for some time occupied by Father Proulx. He acted as catechist for the congregation of St. Ann's in the early days. He returned to Montreal, where he died.

ROY, JOSEPH, the grantee of Park lot No. 1, Tiny, in 1832. His father was born in Quebec, descended from Joseph Roy, of Vincennes, who took the oath in 1749. He returned to Bruce Mines.

ROY, JAMES.

ROY, GEORGE.

ROY, ALEXANDER.

RUSHLEAU, GEORGE, is said to have been a Spaniard, though married to a half-breed.

ROUSSEAU, JEAN BAPTISTE, was born in Montreal. He and his half-brother, George Gordon, went up to Fort William with the Hudson's Bay Company as clerks, and then removed to Drummond Island, thence to Penetanguishene, where he was clerk for Gordon, and ranged the wilderness collecting furs from the Indians. From him Lake Rousseau, in Muskoka, received its name. He afterwards removed to Kostawang, was sent as returning officer to Bruce Mines during the Cumberland election, and died suddenly during the night. He was buried at Kostawang, St. Joseph Island. His wife removed to the "Sault," Mich., where she is still living, aged ninety.

ROUSSEAU, CHARLES, also was a clerk for his half-brother, Gordon, and afterwards kept a store and post-office on St. Joseph Island. He returned to Montreal, where he died. The Rousseaus and Gordons are related by marriage to Madame Albani (Lajeunesse), the famous Canadian songstress.

SIMPSON, MARGUERITE, a Chippewa squaw, first wife of William Simpson, trader, who was the grantee of Park lot No. 16, Tiny, in 1834. She is buried behind the old store on Water Street.

ST. AMAND, PIERRE, settled at Old Fort Ste. Marie. His descendants are still living there.

ST. ONGE, DIT LATARD, JOSEPH, married Katrine Vasseur, and went to Newmarket.

ST. ONGE, MADELINE, married Antoine Lafreniere. She is buried at Lafontaine.

SOLOMON, WILLIAM, Government interpreter (See the Narrative of Louie). He died in Penetanguishene.

Osborne, Alexander Campbell. "List of the Drummond Island Voyageurs."
Ontario Historical Society Papers and Records, Vol. III (1901): 149-166. FL7001

SOLOMON, SOPHIE, married Benj. Dusanque. Their descendants are living in Tiny.

SOLOMON, HENRY, died at Killarney, aged 80. He has a son at St. Joseph.

SOLOMON, EZEKIEL, the father of William, the interpreter. William also had a son by this name.

SOLOMON, SAMUEL, was with Admiral Bayfield in the old *Recovery* during the survey of the thirty thousand islands of Georgian Bay in 1822-5.

SOLOMON, LISETTE, married Louis Desaulniers. She is buried at Lafontaine.

SOLOMON, ROSETTE, married Jean Baptiste Sylvestre. She is buried in Penetanguishene in St. Ann's cemetery. A daughter, Mrs. Belrose, lives in Penetanguishene.

SOLOMON, ANGELIQUE, married Thomas Landrigan, caretaker of the naval store and magazine for the navy. She eloped with James Murphy and went to Bruce Mines.

SOLOMON, MARGUERITE, became the wife of Joseph Leramonda.

SOLOMON, JESSIE, became the wife of Charles Rousseau, then married Colbert Amyot, and died at St. Joseph Island. A son, Colbert, is still living there.

SOLOMON, THAISE, died in Penetanguishene, unmarried.

SOLOMON, LEWIS, the youngest of eleven children, died at Victoria Harbor, March 9th, 1900, and was buried in Midland. He has one son in Tiny. (See his Narrative).

SICARD, FRANCOIS, the grantee of Park lot No. 41, Tiny, in 1834. He hanged himself near Bruce Mines. Mrs. Sicard was the first person buried in St. Ann's cemetery, Penetanguishene.

SICARD, SIMON, has a son, Benjamin, still living on the Tiny Reserve. His ancestor, Sergeant Pierre Sicard, was at the siege of St. John, and drew two hundred acres of land at Riviere du Loup, Quebec, under Carleton, in 1788.

SOULIERE, MARGUERITE, came from the "Sault," married Louis Chevrette, and died in Tiny. She was buried at Lafontaine.

SOULIERE, JOSEPHETTE.

SENECAL, PIERRE.

SYLVESTRE, JEAN BAPTISTE, went up with the North-West Company, came to Penetanguishene and Newmarket in 1816. (See his son's Narrative.)

SYLVESTRE, JEAN BAPTISTE, jun., born at Mackinaw, 1813; had three sons and four daughters. The sons were, Louis, drowned at the

Osborne, Alexander Campbell. "List of the Drummond Island Voyageurs."
Ontario Historical Society Papers and Records, Vol. III (1901): 149-166. FL7001

"Sault;" Alexander, drowned near the Reformatory, Penetanguishene; and Henry, supposed to be in the Klondike. The daughters were: Mary, who became the wife of Capt. Allen; Rose, who became Mrs. Langlade and died in French River; Sophia, who became Mrs. Trudeaux; and Angelique, who became Mrs. Belrose, of Penetanguishene. He is still living at Byng Inlet. (See his Narrative.)

THIBAULT, JOSEPH, the grantee of lot 16, concession 16, Tiny, part of Louis Deschenaux'.

THIBAULT, PIERRE, settled at old Fort Ste. Marie, but subsequently moved to Neddy McDonald's farm, Tiny, and gave the name to Thibault's (or Tebo's) Lake (now dry) near Penetanguishene. It was a considerable body of water, which at one time occupied parts of the McDonald, Columbus and Quigley farms. Afterward he moved to Sault Ste. Marie.

THIBAULT, JULIE, wife of Pierre, and mother of fifteen children, died at the "Sault," aged over one hundred.

THIBAULT, JULIE, daughter of Pierre, married Joseph Craddock. She died in Coldwater.

THIBAULT, KATRINE, married Joseph Payment at the "Sault."

THIBAULT, CONSTANCE, married Charles Beron of the "Sault."

THIBAULT, HARRIET, married Joachim Beron of the "Sault," brother of the preceding.

THIBAULT, SCHOLASTIQUE, married James Quigley, medalist and pensioner.

THIBAULT, FANNY, married Henry Solomon of the "Sault."

THIBAULT, PIERRE, went to the United States and enlisted in the American Civil War.

THIBAULT, JOSEPH, was clerk for trader Simpson, but absconded for embezzlement.

THIBIDAULT, M.

TRUDEAUX, JEAN BAPTISTE, blacksmith in the navy, settled on a Park lot in Tiny Reserve, and gave the name to "Trudeaux Point." He went to Lake Simcoe, but returned. Has two sons, Antoine, living on Tiny Reserve, and Eustache, living at Byng Inlet; also one daughter, Angelique, married to Jean Baptiste Contan, living at La Crosse, Wis., besides several grandsons living in Tiny.

TAUPIER, FRANCOISE (widow), grantee of Park lot No. 3, Tiny, in 1834.

TAUPIER, ANDREW.

VARNAC, JAMES, went to Lake Simcoe.

VASSEUR, ANDREW, of lot 84, concession 1, Tiny, went to Bruce Mines, and is buried there.

Osborne, Alexander Campbell. "List of the Drummond Island Voyageurs."
Ontario Historical Society Papers and Records, Vol. III (1901): 149-166. FL7001

VASSEUR, LOUIS, once owned part of the lot on which Lafontaine church stands, and is said to be buried there, but it is uncertain.

VASSEUR, JACQUES, was shot by an Indian at Pinery Point. He asked the Indian to shake hands with him, and while reaching for his hatchet with the other hand discovered his arm was broken. He is buried on the Gidley farm.

VASSEUR, JOSEPH, was buried on the Gidley farm.

VASSEUR, BAPTISTE.

VASSEUR, CHARLES, the grantee of Park lot No. 6, Tiny, in 1834. He was born at St. Maurice, Quebec, served with the "Voltigeurs," then went west with the Hudson's Bay Company. He joined the British forces and was at the capture of Mackinaw in 1812. There were six brothers and all went to Mackinaw and followed the British to Drummond Island, thence to Penetanguishene. While at Mackinaw Charles married a young half-breed woman, named Marguerite Langlade, a near relative of the famous Captain Langlade and cousin of the Langlades of Tiny. Charles and several others, under Captain James Darling, walked all the way to Toronto and back during the Rebellion of 1837. He brought the first cow and the first yoke of oxen ever used in Penetanguishene from Georgina, around by Point Mara, the "Narrows" (Orillia) and Coldwater, thence home; the latter portion of the way being only an Indian trail so narrow and bad that he often had to carry the yoke on his shoulders and drive the animals ahead in single file. His mother visited Penetanguishene twice while living at Mackinaw, after which she moved to Green Bay, Wis., where she died. Charles was drowned near Manitoulin Island, where his remains are buried. His wife died at Ontonagon, Mich., where his son Louis still lives. He had a family of fifteen children, only the two eldest having been born on Drummond Island. I gleaned these reminiscences from his son, Paul, living in Penetanguishene, who claims that his father had a medal won fighting for the British, but that it has been lost.

VASSEUR, CHARLES, jun., married Miss Vallee. He has a daughter living at Byng Inlet.

VASSEUR, MARGUERITE, was buried on the Gidley farm.

Osborne, Alexander Campbell. "Old Penetanguishene: Sketches from its Pioneer, Naval and Military Days," Pioneer Papers No. 6, Simcoe County Pioneers and Historical Society (1917):158-166. FL7001

Simcoe County Pioneer and Historical Society

PIONEER PAPERS---No. 6

BARRIE:
Published by the Society.
1917.

Osborne, Alexander Campbell. "Old Penetanguishene: Sketches from its Pioneer, Naval and Military Days," Pioneer Papers No. 6, Simcoe County Pioneers and Historical Society (1917):158-166. FL7001

OLD PENETANGUISHENE

Sketches of its Pioneer, Naval and Military Days.

By A. C. OSBORNE.

CHAPTER X.

THE FUR TRADE.

As already shown, the primary aim in projecting the Military road and in building Penetanguishene Post, was mainly the improvement of the routes of the fur trade, coupled with Military and Naval defence and the needs of transportation, settlement being a secondary consideration. The story of the inception and development of the Post, its place in the Military and Naval scheme, has been recounted in the preceding pages. Simultaneously, with the Military constructions, attention was directed to fostering the fur trade and promoting its interests. Depots and storehouses were erected to facilitate the diversion from former fur routes, turning the current of trade thitherward, and soon the new station assumed its share in the traffic, which, in the same region, had its infancy nearly two centuries before.

The facts of history point unmistakably to the home of the ancient Huron as the cradle of the fur trade of the Canadian west, beginning with the first Huron fur fleet that reached Quebec. Within sight of Gloucester and Christendom Bays on the borderlands of the Huron, was planted, long ago, the germ of the western fur trade, co-incident with pioneer French missions, almost a necessary adjunct, soon passing its original bounds and gradually encircling these inland waters. These shores witnessed its rise and progress, and here were passed those stages of expansion and development which marked its subsequent operations; and from which region it spread rapidly in all directions over a large part of the west, ultimately reaching the Rocky Mountains and the Pacific coast. This profitable industry has continued in Penetanguishene with fluctuations to the present time, for we have our fur dealers still with us.

Apart from the first descent of the Hurons to Quebec to trade, actual barter in furs began in the Huron country very

Osborne, Alexander Campbell. "Old Penetanguishene: Sketches from its Pioneer, Naval and Military Days," Pioneer Papers No. 6, Simcoe County Pioneers and Historical Society (1917):158-166. FL7001

their son, George Clarke, who died in 1895, ae. 67 yrs., who will be remembered by many as Collector of H.M. Customs for several years here.

Beyond them is the monument of Robt. Hark, a veteran of 90 years, and 4 months, who died in 1897, the first mason and bricklayer brought to the Garrison. Such are a few of the mortuary references which stamp with historic value the records of old St. James' church-yard.

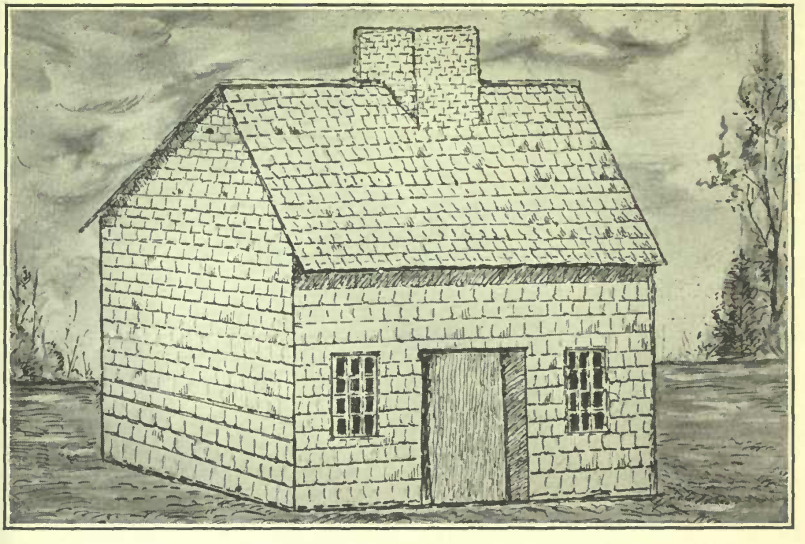
CHAPTER XX.

STE. ANNE'S MEMORIAL CHURCH AND CEMETERY.

The first Ste. Anne's Roman Catholic Church was erected in 1832, mainly through the instrumentality of Dedine Revol and Rev. Father Dempsey, missionary, and was the pioneer church of the "Rolling Sands" since its records reach back to 1835, thus antedating the Anglican St. James' Military Church by two years. The humble predecessor of the present fine Jesuit Memorial structure, Ste. Anne's, was itself the modest successor of the church of the "Immaculate Conception," the first wooden church erected in 1637, in connection with the early French missions at Ossossane beyond St. Patrick on the borders of Nottawasaga Bay, nearly 200 years before. A wampum belt now in possession of Mr. D. McCord, City Chamberlain of Montreal, is said to have on it among other devices a *fac simile* working or drawing of this pioneer wooden church erected of poles and bark at that early date at La Rochelle or Ossossane.

The first Ste. Anne's was not completed till the latter part of 1833, and from the late Michael Labatte and others who helped in the construction of it, we learn that the church was built of cedar logs with tennons fitting into grooves and filling the spaces between upright posts, an improvement on the unsightly notched corners of the ordinary log building, due, doubtless, to De Revol who as catechist exercised general supervision and was progressive. Its dimensions were 21ft. x 32ft. and stood on Roberts St. on the site now occupied by the town hall. The lot was presented for church and cemetery purposes by Pierre Giroux who will be remembered as having later suffered amputation of both hands and feet from being frost bitten on his way from the Giant's Tomb. The

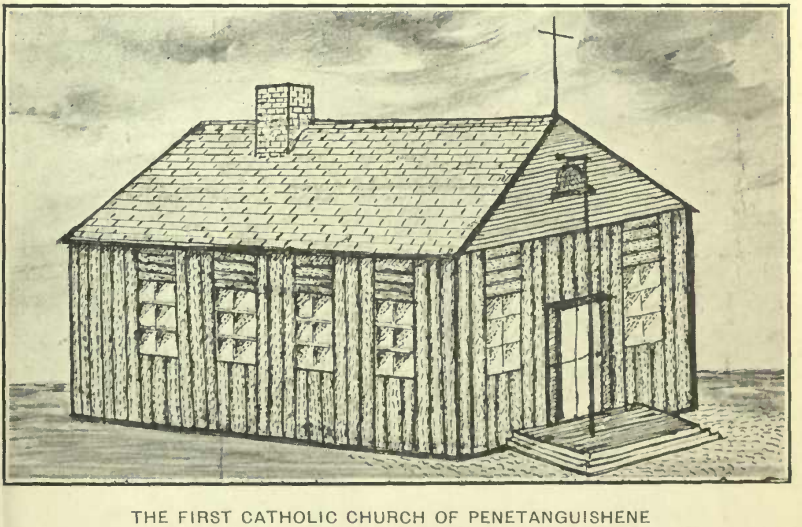
Osborne, Alexander Campbell. "Old Penetanguishene: Sketches from its Pioneer, Naval and Military Days," Pioneer Papers No. 6, Simcoe County Pioneers and Historical Society (1917):158-166. FL7001



THE FIRST BLOCK HOUSE, PENETANGUISHENE

(Shingled from top to bottom)

18 x 21 ft., Built in 1815



THE FIRST CATHOLIC CHURCH OF PENETANGUISHENE

Dedicated to St. Ann, 1832

(Built of Logs Standing on End)

Osborne, Alexander Campbell. "Old Penetanguishene: Sketches from its Pioneer, Naval and Military Days," Pioneer Papers No. 6, Simcoe County Pioneers and Historical Society (1917):158-166. FL7001

bell belonging to the first Ste. Anne's, tradition says, was used originally in the chapel of Ste. Marie on Christian Island, where it was found in the ruins of the old fort about 1832 by the Indians, who sold it to the military officers here. If this be true the bell must have lain there undisturbed 180 years as Ste. Marie on Christian Island was abandoned by the Jesuits in 1651. Unfortunately for this romance, the figures 1799 in bold relief on the bell, indicating the date on which it was cast, rather discounts the tradition. Whatever its history, it is claimed that De Revol, with the assistance of some Roman Catholic friends, purchased the bell through Dr. Stratton who was surgeon to the Navy at that time and presented it to the church. It was transferred to the new frame church of Ste. Anne's which replaced the old log church in 1861, where it did duty till 1883 and now hangs beside the chimes in the tower of the Memorial Church. Bishop Alexander McDonnell, the first R.C. Bishop of Upper Canada, paid a pastoral visit to Penetanguishene in February, 1832, and this visit was probably the instigation of efforts toward erecting the first church. Bishop McDonnell came to Canada from Scotland in 1804, raised the Glengarry Fencible Regiment among his own people for the war of 1812-15, and became its chaplain. He was the first to preach to his people in Belleville and at many other points, and is said to have spent $65,000 of his private patrimony in building churches, chapels and schools throughout Ontario. He died at Dumfries, Scotland, in 1840, in his 80th year, having gone to visit his native land, and his remains were transferred to Kingston in 1861. We have so far not been able to obtain any records of his visit here if there be any, but we know from the older residents that mass was said, followed by many communions, baptisms and marriages, several of the latter being re-marriages in which the principals had been previously married before witnesses only, when no regular priest was available.

It was not till the autumn of 1833 that a resident priest was appointed to the mission of Ste. Anne's, when Father Lawrence Dempsey, a native of Ireland, was sent by Bishop McDonnell and through his efforts the log church was completed. He had labored here scarcely four months when he was taken suddenly ill on his way to Barrie and died at Mr. Lalonde's. For over three years previously Father Dempsey had labored as missionary among the destitute settlers of the Canada Company's tract, in the vicinity of Goderich, and "In

Osborne, Alexander Campbell. "Old Penetanguishene: Sketches from its Pioneer, Naval and Military Days," Pioneer Papers No. 6, Simcoe County Pioneers and Historical Society (1917):158-166. FL7001

the Days of the Canada Company," p. 396, the Misses Lizars record this high testimony of his unselfish labors:—"Rev. Father Dempsey—a good man, beloved by Roman Catholics and Protestants—he married, baptized and buried them with the utmost impartiality." Father Dempsey was cut off in the prime of his manhood and usefulness.

There was a vacancy in the parish till Bishop Gaulin, coadjutor of Bishop McDonnell, paid a pastoral visit to his people here on Sept. 10th, 1835. Remi Gaulin was born at Quebec in 1787, appointed coadjutor of the Bishop of Kingston and consecrated at Montreal in 1833, became Bishop of Kingston in 1840 and died in 1857. On his visit here in 1835 he began the first book of records for Ste. Anne's in French. The first entry is the baptism of Edward Rosseau, son of J. B. Rosseau, after whom Lake Rosseau is named, and his wife Julie Lamorandier who died at the American Sault in 1910, aged 100 years. One of the sponsors was Sarah Columbus, wife of Louis Columbus, the well-known armourer of the Garrison. Bishop Gaulin on that occasion recorded the baptisms of over thirty children besides adults in addition to marriages and burials.

An interesting episode was the meeting of Bishop McDonnell with the Columbus family, on his previous visit. The death of Christopher Columbus, the famous navigator, in 1506, at Valladolid in Spain, his imposing funeral and the magnificent monument erected to his memory, had become a well known event nearing its tercentenary during Bishop McDonnell's clerical probation in that city. Among suppliants for his ministrations here he was greeted by a lineal descendant of the noted discoverer in the person of Louis Columbus, immured in this far away outpost of the empire. Here was a surprise, recalling after the lapse of half a century the experience of his student days.

Rev. Father J. Baptiste Proulx was appointed to the charge in October after the visit of Bishop Gaulin in 1835. Among the first of his entries in the register is the marriage of Marie Assance, daughter of Chief John Assance, who was drowned in 1847, having fallen from his canoe in the bay. He was a son of that Chief John Assance who signed the Treaty in 1815, surrendering 250,000 acres of land to the Government.

Father Proulx was succeeded by Father Amable Charest of Batiscan, Quebec, in 1837, who served till 1854, dying at

Osborne, Alexander Campbell. "Old Penetanguishene: Sketches from its Pioneer, Naval and Military Days," Pioneer Papers No. 6, Simcoe County Pioneers and Historical Society (1917):158-166. FL7001

Three Rivers, Quebec. He was succeeded by various priests, at different periods, among them being Fathers Claude Ternet, Duranquet, Point, Nadeau and Hennipaux. During the incumbency of the latter, the large crosses throughout Tiny were erected, some of which are still standing. In 1860 Father J. P. Kennedy, a native of Toronto, was appointed to the parish, and he also became Chaplain of the Ontario Reformatory for Boys, then recently established. During his term the new frame church of Ste. Anne's was built in 1861, replacing the original log church of 1832, and it did service till replaced in turn by the present Memorial church in 1890. Father Kennedy, whose fate has already been recounted, was in charge till 1873.

He was succeeded by the late Father Th. F. Laboureau, who was born in Dijon, France. He came to Canada in 1858 and was ordained at Montreal in 1866. He labored at St. Catharines, Thorold, Niagara and other points till appointed to Penetanguishene where he labored continuously for 33 years, till broken in health he was compelled to resign his arduous task in 1906. The present Presbytery was built by Father Laboureau in 1875 and through his instrumentality and labors mission churches were built at Port Severn, Waubaushene, Victoria Harbor and Midland. Ste. Anne's Memorial Church, erected in honor of the martyred missionaries of the early French period through his exertions, was under way in 1886, when the corner stone was laid by Archbishop Lynch in presence of Hon. John Beverly Robinson, Lieut.-Governor of Ontario, and a large assemblage of ecclesiastical and civil dignitaries, among them the Papal Ablegate, Mery del Val. Through the indomitable perseverance and energy of Father Laboureau, under difficulties, the edifice was carried to completion in 1902 and consecrated by Archbishop O'Connor, of Toronto, assisted by Bishop McEvay of London and other dignitaries. Father Laboureau, shattered in health, having witnessed the completion of his project, resigned his charge and retired to Toronto, where he died in 1908. His remains rest in the cemetery near the sanctuary in the midst of the scenes of his labors. A beautiful memorial window in the church and a chime of bells in the tower attest the high esteem in which his memory was held by his people, while the edifice is his perpetual monument, to which circumstances and environment have conspired to impart a character both historic and national.

This sacred pile commemorates the deaths of Brebeuf and

Osborne, Alexander Campbell. "Old Penetanguishene: Sketches from its Pioneer, Naval and Military Days," Pioneer Papers No. 6, Simcoe County Pioneers and Historical Society (1917):158-166. FL7001

Lalemant who were tortured and burned at the stake at St. Ignace, Father Daniel who was slain and his body given to the flames of his burning church at Teanaustaye, Father Chabanel who was murdered by his Huron guide and thrown into the Nottawasaga River, Father Garnier who was slain at Etarita during a sudden incursion of the Iroquois, and Father Jogues who founded the Mission of Sault Ste. Marie as an outpost of this Mission and ended his career of self sacrifice and torture at the hands of the Iroquois, and the sufferings and deprivations of the rank and file of those who traversed this region to carry the gospel to the Huron savage. Among the numerous sites in the vicinity, indelibly associated with the labors of these devoted men, are Karontaen or Carhagouha which witnessed the first mass among the Hurons, Ouenrio where the fathers spent an anxious twenty-four hours in constant expectation of martyrdom by the Hurons as the supposed authors of the pestilence then raging, St. Louis, the scene of the last bloody conflict between the Hurons and Iroquois, and Ste. Marie on the Wye, the central mission, which the fathers committed to the flames at their departure from it.

Ste. Anne's Cemetery, more especially the original site, like old St. James', was a veritable store-house of early records, and rather more so as it was established five years earlier, but was unfortunately removed in 1882 from the town hall site to the present location, leaving many of the earlier occupants in their first resting places. In consequence, much of its historic value has been lost. Among the earliest and most interesting of those transferred is that of Michael Macdonnell, private secretary to Lord Selkirk, and sometime fur trader on Penetanguishene Bay, uncle to the Fraser brothers who inherited his land estates near Midland. He was also a Justice of the Peace. His epitaph reads: "The Lord have mercy on the soul of Michael Macdonnell, J.P., who died in 1844, aged 56 years." Beside him lie the remains of his sister, Catharine Fraser, who died in 1866, aged 69 years, and whose husband Edward Fraser rests in St. James' Cemetery. Catharine Craddock Simpson, second wife of Wm. Simpson, Esq., died in 1865, aged 53 years. John Carty (McCarthy) a stonecutter engaged on the old Officers' Quarters, died in 1867, aged 76 years. A monument to Rev. Patrick Kennedy, who with dauntless heroism sacrificed his own life to save another in 1873 at the early age of 39 years, bears the scriptural passage: "He shall feed his flock." John Donohoe died in 1879,

Osborne, Alexander Campbell. "Old Penetanguishene: Sketches from its Pioneer, Naval and Military Days," Pioneer Papers No. 6, Simcoe County Pioneers and Historical Society (1917):158-166. FL7001

aged 75 years, and beside him Mrs. Donohoe, recalls the old tavern on the original Garrison road (now obliterated), just behind Edmund Gendron's residence, Church St. Beside the monument of the Bradley family, lying side by side, are the marble slabs of their progenitors, Thos. Bradley, the grandfather who died in 1873, aged 83 years, and Margaret his life partner, aged 78, with numerous descendants having their records on the monument. These were all transferred from the old cemetery.

Of the many additions to the new cemetery, we note that of Wm. Baxter, who died May 9th, 1885, aged about 81 years, who will be remembered as one of the old-time teachers in the Public School for many years. The earliest was M. Quiminera who for some depredation made a thrilling escape to the region of Collingwood in a birch-bark canoe. This was in 1840 when the school was kept in a log house near the site of Wynne's store, but was later removed to a small log house near the present site of the Public School where it continued for many years until the latter was built. The monument to Rev. Philibert Ray who died in 1887, aged 53 years, claims our notice. He was a native of Switzerland and was installed as R.C. Chaplain to the Reformatory, retaining the position but a few months when he passed away thus early. The next to claim our interest is that of Hypolite Brissette, who died in 1885, aged 103 years. He crossed the Rocky Mountains on foot and passed through some thrilling adventures in the service of the Hudson Bay Co. Beside him is his life partner, Archange la Hirondelle, a daughter of a Cree chief, born at Little Slave Lake and died at the age of 85 years, July 2nd, 1891. Capt. William Moore Kelly, who died July 20th, 1896, aged 86 years, is well remembered as the first Warden of the Reformatory, appointed in 1860 through Sir Henry Smith and Mr. Mainnahan of Kingston. He was born in the county of Mayo, Ireland. The Archbishop of Tuam was his uncle. Resting beside him is his wife Mary Matilda, born in the West Indies, died in 1901, aged 87 years. During the first year of Mr. Kelly's incumbency the "Reformatory" was visited by Dr. Wolfred Nelson, the one-time banished Lower Canadian rebel, as Inspector, and Hon. D. A. McDonald, the latter reported as having lost a valuable gold watch near the old dock. Thos. McCrosson, who died April 4th, 1905, aged 79 years, was the well-known successor of Capt. Kelly and the last Warden of the Institution while it was known as the "Ontario Reformatory for Boys." He was born in County Tyrone, Ireland, and was formerly editor of

Osborne, Alexander Campbell. "Old Penetanguishene: Sketches from its Pioneer, Naval and Military Days," Pioneer Papers No. 6, Simcoe County Pioneers and Historical Society (1917):158-166. FL7001

the Toronto *Tribune*. Robt. J. Parker died July 20th, 1901, aged 72 years, although his epitaph says 75 years. He will be remembered as the first guard at the Reformatory, coming in 1860. He brought with him the first contingent of 40 boys from the Reformatory Prison of Isle aux Noix, Quebec, by way of Collingwood, housing them in the old Stone Barracks, afterward burned. Annie Gertrude Lemoine was one of the oldest and best-known residents here who died on July 13th, 1902, aged 76 years, a member of the well-known literary family of Quebec and sister of Mrs. Kelly. Francis Dusome who was born in Red River, and died Mar. 31st, 1906, aged 90 years, was a veteran of the fur trade and formerly Harbor Master here. Joseph Messier was one of the old voyageurs who gave his name to Messier's Lake, and died July 10th, 1892, aged 91 years, and Maria his wife who died June 10th, 1894, aged 90 years. Sergeant James Quigley, one of an early contingent of soldiers who took up lands in Tiny, died Aug. 19th, 1886, aged 91 years. He was born in Londonderry, Ireland. His descendants still occupy the original lands. His wife was Scholastique, daughter of Pierre Thibault, who gave his name to the extinct Tebo's Lake near the Quigley farm. Genevieve Battineau, born at St. Polycarp, Quebec, came here among the earliest in 1840 and died June 6th, 1904, at the venerable age of 104 years and 8 months. She was the mother of fifteen children and lived under the reigns of five British sovereigns.

The above are among the interesting and valuable records in which the Cemetery abounds, and to which various reminiscences have been added.

[THE END]

The Osborne Press, Midland, Ont.